

*A List of Nelson County,
Kentucky Marriages
1785-1859*



Ellen Tatum Smith



A LIST OF
MARRIAGES
NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY
1785 - 1859

By Ellen Tatum Smith

April 2011

© Copyright 2011
All Rights Reserved

Cover Design by Graphic Arts Designer:

Aaron Travis Smith

Photographs on the cover:

Upper left: Dr. Harry Nickerson

Upper right: Lizzie Beaty

Lower left: Lena Helzer

Lower right: F. E. Lee

The Bloomfield United Methodist Church

Photographs are the property of Ellen Tatum Smith

A List of Marriages
Nelson County, Kentucky
1785 – 1859

INTRODUCTION

This is more than an index. It contains some marriages which are not found in the index at the Nelson County Clerk's office for this period. Therefore I used the term "A List of Marriages" as part of my title instead of the term "Index". I felt there was a need for this product to assist people in their research. While all the details are not included in this work you can tell in a quick check whether or not your ancestor married in Nelson County. Once the identification of the marriage in Nelson County is confirmed by this work you can get the details in the books by the late Lillian Ockerman, which are sold by the Nelson County Genealogical Roundtable.

The grooms are in alphabetic order and the brides are indexed in the back of the book.

Some of the marriages were listed in the vital statistics, which all county clerk's in Kentucky were required by Kentucky law to record. Sometimes the same marriage was recorded in different years. For your convenience the vital statistics marriages have been marked by an asterisk.

Nothing may be published in any form without the written consent of the author.

This book is self published and may be purchased by contacting me for the current price through any of the following methods.

Phone Number (502) 252 - 0321

email address billkellenmsmith@gmail.com

U. S. Postal Service address Ellen Smith, 1270 Thomas Lane, Bloomfield, KY 40008

Ellen Tatum Smith

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Abbott James & Brent, Ann		17 Dec 1800	18 Dec 1800
Abbott, Samuel & Belew, Mica		20 Jul 1790	2 Aug 1790
Abel, Samuel & McNiel, Mary		11 Feb 1803	
Abell, Edmund & Cole, Lucy		11 Dec 1820	13 Dec 1820
Abell, Enoch & Greenwell, Teresa		2 Jun 1810	
Abell, Francis & Houston, Hannah		18 Aug 1801	
Abell, Ignatius & Polke, Christian		22 Dec 1794	23 Dec 1794
Abell, Jesse & Abell, Rebecca		21 Jan 1805	22 Jan 1805
Abell, John & Medcalf, Clemency		3 Feb 1816	
Abell, Joseph & Thompson, Mary		2 Apr 1842	3 Apr 1842
Abell, Peter & Abell, Nancy		21 Mar 1832	22 Mar 1832
Abell, Peter & Read, Caroline		29 Sep 1832	26 Oct 1832
Abell, Pollard & Miller, Cathy		23 Aug 1800	27 Aug 1800
Abell, Robert & Linthicum, Sarah		26 Sep 1820	26 Sep 1820
Abell, Robert A. & Mattingly, Mary		19 Oct 1840	20 Oct 1840
Abell, Samuel & Abel, Jennet		2 May 1808	3 May 1808
Abell, William & Higgins, Elenor		25 Jan 1793	25 Jan 1793
Abell, William B. & Mattingly, Mary Jane		26 Sep 1845	
Abell, William H. & Hill, Nancy		21 Sep 1842	22 Sep 1842
Able, Fielding & Henderson, Mary Ann		30 Oct 1858	1 Nov 1858
Able, Joseph & Clarke, Mary		20 Apr 1824	20 Apr 1824
Able, Robert M. & Milbourn, Britania			12 Jul 1852*
Able, Robert M. & Milbourne, Britania		12 Jul 1852	12 Jul 1852
Adams, B. J. & McLaughlin, Dennie Ann		19 Jan 1859	25 Jan 1859
Adams, Benjamin & Hennen, Elizabeth		15 Apr 1798	25 Apr 1798
Adams, Electious & Gardiner, Rosella		5 Oct 1839	6 Oct 1839
Adams, Electious & McLaughlin, Mary Catharine		19 Jan 1859	25 Jan 1859
Adams, Electious & Rogers, Susanna		16 Nov 1816	
Adams, Eli & McDaniel, Rebecca		20 Apr 1798	24 Apr 1798
Adams, Elisha & Harbison, Jenny		26 Nov 1796	
Adams, Joseph & Bowman, Elizabeth		11 Nov 1802	23 Nov 1802
Adams, Joseph & Uptigrove, Nancy			4 May 1852*
Adams, Joseph & Uptogrove, Nancy Mrs.		1 May 1852	4 May 1852
Adams, Richard & Lindsey, Rachel		20 Feb 1828	
Adams, Richard & McDaniel, Sallie		5 Nov 1859	15 Nov 1859
Adams, Richard & Rogers, Nancy		23 Jul 1814	
Adams, Stephen G. & Ray, Elisabeth B.		18 Mar 1850	18 Mar 1850
Adams, William & Beard, Martha		12 Apr 1791	12 Apr 1791
Adams, William & Chinn, Nancy		13 Feb 1804	14 Feb 1804
Adams, William & Foxworthy, Martha		4 Jan 1851	5 Jan 1851
Adams, William & Jupin, Elizabeth			15 Apr 1854*
Adams, William S. & Jupin, Susan Elizabeth		12 Apr 1854	13 Apr 1854
Adams, Wm. S. & Jupin, Susan E.			13 Apr 1854*

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Adamson, Charles E. & McAhan, Annie E.		21 Oct 1856	21 Oct 1856
Adamson, Chas. E. & McAhron, Anna			21 Oct 1856*
Adcock, W. George & O'Neal, Sarah		3 Jun 1837	6 Jun 1837
Adkins, Amos & Nugent, Nelly		29 May 1794	1 Jun 1794
Akers, Jehu & Pumroy, Elizabeth		15 Oct 1817	15 Oct 1817
Albert, Daniel & Deats, Mahaley		18 Jun 1832	21 Jun 1832
Albert, Orin & Mudd, Juliann		23 Jan 1828	2 Jan 1828
Albin, Absalom & Bruce, Piety		1 Jan 1802	3 Jan 1802
Albin, George & Bruce, Margaret		21 Dec 1799	21 Dec 1799
Albin, George & Foxworthy, Nancy		8 Oct 1821	9 Oct 1821
Albin, William & Brown, Rachel		15 May 1815	16 May 1815
Albin, William & Inlows, Ginny		25 Dec 1792	10 Jan 1793
Alexander, Arch J. & Hite, Drusilla		28 Sep 1852	
Alexander, Veazy & Bozarth, Elizabeth Mrs.		2 Apr 1791	7 Apr 1791
All, Aquilla & McCrocklin, Polly		28 Jan 1805	31 Jan 1805
All, Benjamin & McDaniel, Elizabeth		11 Jan 1831	1 Jan 1831
All, Benjamin & Redman, Mary		31 Jan 1815	
All, Benjamin Jr., & Brewer, Catherine Mrs.		7 Nov 1825	7 Nov 1825
All, James & Morton, Sharlott		10 Mar 1834	11 Mar 1834
All, John & Brown, Ruth		15 Aug 1831	18 Aug 1831
All, John & Moseley, Margaret E.		24 Apr 1855	1 May 1855
All, John & Moxley, Margaret E.			1 May 1855*
Alla, John & Taylor, Ruth		15 Oct 1813	19 Oct 1813
Allan, James & Williams, Sarah		19 Jun 1790	19 Jun 1790
Allan, John & Knotts, Sarah		19 Mar 1817	3 Apr 1817
Allen, Andrew & Connelly, Mary		30 Sep 1790	7 Oct 1790
Allen, Archibald & McClehorse, Ann Mrs.		2 Feb 1788	4 Feb 1788
Allen, Benjamin & Lee, Sally		28 Mar 1796	29 Mar 1796
Allen, Charles H. & Allen, Nancy E.		14 Oct 1856	14 Oct 1856
Allen, Chas. H. & Allen, Nancy E.			14 Oct 1856*
Allen, David & Brown, Rebecca		11 Sep 1832	
Allen, David D. & Gerald, Harriet		19 Feb 1839	28 Feb 1839
Allen, Dennis & Blandford, Matilda		8 Jan 1850	19 Jan 1850
Allen, James & Marcus, Mary		9 Aug 1792	30 Aug 1792
Allen, James M. & Muir, Caroline		16 Jan 1832	
Allen, John & Boswell, Elizabeth		10 Nov 1789	12 Nov 1789
Allen, John & Hale, Sallie			10 Oct 1856*
Allen, John & Hale, Sally		17 Oct 1856	19 Oct 1856
Allen, John & Whitwell, Eleanor		11 Sep 1799	17 Sep 1799
Allen, John A. & Lindar, Elizabeth			Feb 1852*
Allen, John Andrew & Lindel, Elizabeth Catherine		9 Feb 1852	17 Feb 1852
Allen, Joseph & Wiseman, Jemimah		7 May 1822	9 May 1822
Allen, Josias & Glass, Harriet		3 Apr 1827	5 Apr 1827

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Allen, Moses & Doneghy, Susannah W.		22 Oct 1828	22 Oct 1828
Allen, Samuel W. & Birkhead, Mariah		17 Aug 1845	16 Aug 1845
Allen, Wesley & Crow, Nancy		20 Nov 1841	21 Nov 1841
Allen, William & Muir, Elizabeth		21 Sep 1821	22 Sep 1821
Allen, William & Settles, Mary		5 Sep 1797	7 Sep 1797
Allen, William & Toole, Jane		5 May 1823	8 May 1823
Allender, Joseph W. & Donohoo, Josephine			23 Dec 1856*
Allender, Joseph Walter & Donohoo, Josephine		20 Dec 1856	23 Dec 1856
Allentharp, John & Davis, Anna Peny			22 Jun 1791
Allentharp, John & Davis, Elizabeth			22 Jun 1792
Allin, David & Dixon, Sophia		6 Nov 1805	
Allison, Hendery W. & Pendelton, Elizabeth C.		9 Apr 1839	9 Apr 1839
Allison, William & Stone, Nancy			28 Jul 1796
Alloway, Joel & Grigsby, Elizabeth Ann		21 Nov 1833	
Ally Leonard & Mudd, Kitty		6 Sep 1824	
Alston, Isaac S. & Cox, Margaret Ellen		1 Sep 1841	2 Sep 1841
Alvey, Henry & Medcalf, Ann Stacy		2 Oct 1830	
Alvey, John Jr. & Clements, Nancy		13 Feb 1802	15 Dec 1802
Alvey, Thomas Green & Cochran, Elizabeth		11 Feb 1792	16 Feb 1792
Alvey, Thomas Green & Riney, Monaca		12 May 1789	
Ambrose, Jacob & Long, Nancy			19 Sep 1802
Ambrose, Matthias & Halbert, Betsey		22 Dec 1794	23 Dec 1794
Ambrose, Thomas & Hardy, Martha		18 Dec 1830	23 Dec 1830
Anderson, Abraham & Hopewell, Elizabeth		9 Jul 1821	12 Jul 1821
Anderson, Archibald & Humphrey, Sarah		8 Oct 1798	9 Oct 1798
Anderson, Archibald & Leslie, Nancy		20 Mar 1811	21 Mar 1811
Anderson, Azor R. & Hobbs, Mary P.		25 Sep 1819	30 Sep 1819
Anderson, Charles & McLean, Alice		2 Jan 1793	6 Jan 1793
Anderson, David & Price, Tabitha		26 Dec 1835	
Anderson, Enoch & Wright, Nancy		27 Dec 1811	27 Dec 1811
Anderson, Ethel & Byers, Jean		1 Mar 1793	5 Mar 1793
Anderson, Hedgman & Wyatt, Rebecca Mrs.		14 Jul 1813	18 Jul 1813
Anderson, Isaac & Spilman, Lydia		15 Mar 1808	17 Mar 1808
Anderson, Isaac James & Jack, Jane		8 Sep 1848	10 Sep 1848
Anderson, James & Crawford, Nancy		3 Apr 1817	5 Apr 1817
Anderson, James & Sorrell, Cedonia		30 Apr 1847	4 May 1847
Anderson, James B. & Hite, Cora Ann		26 Oct 1846	27 Oct 1846
Anderson, Jeremiah & Coke, Sally		14 Jan 1852	15 Jan 1852
Anderson, John & Bishop, Catharine		19 Nov 1850	22 Nov 1850
Anderson, John & Conway, Betsey		22 Dec 1809	22 Dec 1809
Anderson, John & Jack, Rachel		24 Mar 1813	24 Mar 1813
Anderson, John & Kemper, Hannah Mrs.		21 Apr 1807	25 Apr 1807
Anderson, John & Parks, Sarah		16 Mar 1795	23 Apr 1795

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Anderson, John & Shelburne, Betty		30 Aug 1819	2 Sep 1819
Anderson, John & Taylor, Sarah		29 Aug 1822	29 Aug 1822
Anderson, Joseph & McDaniel, Belinda		28 Oct 1835	29 Sep 1835
Anderson, Josiah & Burckhardt, Margaret		18 Feb 1806	22 Feb 1806
Anderson, Josiah & Grigsby, Dorcas		9 Mar 1812	12 Mar 1812
Anderson, Matthew G. & Drake, Rebecca		28 Aug 1815	7 Sep 1815
Anderson, Robert & Froman, Sarah		23 Jul 1790	29 Jul 1790
Anderson, Samuel & Holsclaw, Tabitha		14 Jan 1797	17 Jan 1797
Anderson, Samuel & Summers, Polly		11 Dec 1805	19 Dec 1805
Anderson, Samuel & Wright, Mary L.		2 Nov 1839	3 Nov 1839
Anderson, Seth & Bowman, Martha		27 Jan 1800	
Anderson, Step. W. & Williams, Mary Martha Mrs		22 May 1856	22 May 1856
Anderson, Stephen & Williams, Mary M.			22 May 1856*
Anderson, Thomas D. & Kendall, Sarah E.			9 Jan 1853*
Anderson, Thomas R. & McMurry, Mary Mrs.		10 Sep 1825	13 Sep 1825
Anderson, Thos D. & Kendall, Sarah Elizabeth		9 Jan 1854	9 Jan 1854
Anderson, Thos. D. & Kendall, Elizabeth			9 Jan 1854*
Anderson, William & Hubbard, Maria R.		24 Sep 1833	26 Sep 1833
Anderson, William & Marshel, Elizabeth		15 May 1789	21 May 1789
Anderson, William S. & McDaniel, Laura Ann		16 Dec 1834	18 Dec 1834
Anthony, Mark & Donan, Mary		16 Mar 1837	
Anthony, Philip & Runner, Lucrecy		2 Apr 1806	3 Apr 1806
Arbuckle, James & Bland, Susannah		19 Oct 1789	10 Nov 1789
Archdeacon, Michael & Hoagland, Elenor		1 Jan 1793	1 Jan 1793
Armstrong, Abraham & Goodwine, Elizabeth		1 Jan 1799	1799
Armstrong, Charles Q. & Allen, Amanda F.		2 Dec 1844	3 Dec 1844
Armstrong, Robert & Swasey, Elizabeth J.			13 Jan 1857*
Armstrong, Robert & Sweazy, Elizabeth J.		12 Jan 1857	13 Jan 1857
Arnold Charles & Oliver, Frances		15 Apr 1801	16 Apr 1801
Arnold, Richard & Hawkins, Rebecca		28 Sep 1790	30 Sep 1790
Arthur, William G. & Jones, Virginia Jane		14 Apr 1855	15 Apr 1855
Arthur, Wm. G. & Jones, Virginia			15 Apr 1855*
Asbell, John & Morgan, Susannah		28 Jun 1797	3 Jul 1797
Ash, Benjamin & Figg, Hannah		29 Nov 1823	3 Dec 1823
Ash, Edward & Lawallin, Deborah		11 Nov 1814	13 Nov 1814
Ash, George & Combs, Hannah		30 Dec 1800	1 Jan 1801
Ash, Henry & Raman, Margaret		4 Mar 1803	10 Mar 1803
Ash, John & Clark, Elizabeth		6 Apr 1807	9 Apr 1807
Ash, John & Miller, Margaret		8 Feb 1813	9 Feb 1813
Ash, John & Salsberry, Sarah		11 Sep 1846	24 Sep 1846
Ash, John Jr., & Stanley, Laura A.			21 Feb 1854*
Ash, John Jr. & Stanley, Laura A.		17 Feb 1854	21 Feb 1854
Ash, Nicholas & Deacon, Rogenia		19 Mar 1849	22 Mar 1849

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Ash, Peter & Stump, Elizabeth		25 Dec 1805	25 Dec 1805
Ash, Peter & Stump, Macey		16 May 1842	18 May 1842
Ash, Reuben & McGrew, Elizabeth		19 Apr 1787	28 Apr 1787
Ash, Robert & Shumate, Matilda		20 Jul 1835	21 Jul 1835
Ash, Vincent & Downs, Mary		13 Jun 1832	14 Jun 1832
Ash, William & Nally, Catherine		18 Apr 1817	4 May 1817
Ash, William & Shoptaw, Matilda		11 Jun 1824	13 Jun 1824
Ashbaugh, Andrew & Shields, Isabell		17 Sep 1814	19 Sep 1814
Ashbaugh, Andrew & Shields, Nancy		11 Sep 1810	1811
Ashbaugh, Andrew & Wilkins, Rachel		16 Jun 1796	
Ashbaugh, John William & Murphy, Isabel		16 Mar 1858	18 Mar 1858
Ashbay, William & Murphy, Isabell			18 Mar 1858*
Ashby, Daniel & Walford, Sarah		12 May 1856	13 May 1856
Ashby, Daniel & Walford, Sarah			13 May 1856*
Ashby, James C. & Sweasy, Sarah A.		17 Apr 1852	18 Apr 1852
Ashby, Silas & Hagerman, Elizabeth Mrs.		31 Jul 1823	
Ashby, Stinson & Glass, Jane		4 Nov 1834	
Ashby, Thompson & Vanmeter, Lettie		4 Feb 1791	9 Feb 1791
Ashby, Tinson & Cooper, Nancy		9 Jan 1792	12 Jan 1792
Ashcraft, Daniel K. & Miller, Nancy J.		18 Oct 1859	19 Oct 1859
Asher, William & Spilman, Rachel		28 Jun 1800	1 Jul 1800
Ashlock, Isaac & Thurman, Priscilla		30 Sep 1823	30 Sep 1823
Ashlock, John & Vittitoe, Elizabeth		13 Feb 1829	11 Feb 1829
Ashlock, Robert & Napper, Matilda		1 Nov 1848	2 Nov 1848
Ashlock, William & Pew, Mahala		27 Mar 1839	
Ashlock, William Jr. & Thorn, Susan		28 Jul 1823	28 Jul 1823
Ashmore, James & Howell, Sallie			11 Oct 1853*
Ashmore, James A. & Howell, Sarah		11 Oct 1853	13 Oct 1853
Askin, Philemon & Miller, Catherine		20 Aug 1789	
Askin, Phillip & Stayton, Phebe		30 Jun 1790	9 Aug 1790
Atherton, Aron & Greer, Margaret		6 Feb 1808	11 Feb 1808
Atherton, Benjamin & Vanwinkle, Betsy		17 Dec 1794	24 Dec 1794
Atherton, David & Collard, Sally		15 Aug 1795	19 Aug 1795
Atherton, Jabez & Vandevere, Charity		18 Jul 1812	23 Jul 1812
Atherton, John S. & Beeler, Maria		11 Dec 1824	
Atherton, Moses & Atherton, Hannah		26 Sep 1816	26 Sep 1816
Atherton, Moses & Skaggs, Rachel		8 May 1789	19 May 1789
Atherton, William & Martin, Sarah		11 Feb 1807	12 Feb 1807
Aud, James & Moore, Ann		26 Feb 1803	1 Mar 1803
Aud, John & Yates, Rebecca		17 Nov 1855	18 Nov 1855
Aud, John C. & Miles, Ann Catherine		28 Sep 1833	29 Sep 1833
Aud, John C. & Sweet, Rebecca		25 Jan 1822	
Aud, John Z. & Yates, Rebecca			18 Nov 1855*

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Aud, Michael & Mudd, Ellen		11 Aug 1851	11 Aug 1851
Aud, Michael & Speak, Angel		4 Jan 1832	Jan 1832
Aud, Phillip & Hagan, Susannah		8 Jul 1806	8 Jul 1806
Aud, Raphael & Hite, Catherine			8 Oct 1832
Aud, Thomas & O'Conner, Elizabeth		9 Jan 1810	15 Jan 1810
Aud, Thomas C. & Birkhead, Mary		8 Sep 1826	12 Sep 1826
Aud, Zachariah & Wortham, Margaret Mrs.		17 Nov 1800	24 Nov 1800
Auld, David & Cook, Margaret		12 May 1851	14 May 1851
Avis, Basil & Hagan, Matilda		21 Dec 1826	
Avis, John & Knott, Jemima		15 Nov 1855	20 Nov 1855
Avis, John & Knott, Jemima			20 Nov 1855*
Awbray, John & Birkhead, Mary (Eunice)		10 Jul 1805	14 Jul 1805
Backster, Thomas & Lee, Phoebe		30 Aug 1800	4 Sep 1800
Bailey, George William & Wilhoit, Mary		30 Mar 1801	2 Apr 1801
Bailey, John & Bailey, Margaret H.		26 Jan 1811	
Bailey, John A. & Gregory, Caroline		13 Oct 1828	14 Oct 1828
Bailey, Silas Jr. & Featherkile, Mary		4 Oct 1793	
Bailey, Thomas & Ash, Elizabeth		9 Feb 1803	13 Feb 1803
Bailey, Thomas & Burkett, Milly		3 Mar 1810	
Bain, William P. & Harrison, Elizabeth H.		7 Sep 1830	7 Sep 1830
Baird, James & Chambers, Mary		2 Jun 1829	4 Jun 1829
Baird, James R. & Glessner, Margaret		9 May 1835	10 May 1835
Baird, John & Essex Milly		13 Jan 1842	16 Jan 1842
Baird, John Patton & Bethel, Sarah		26 Nov 1798	29 Nov 1798
Baird, Joseph & Ballard, Lucy		15 Feb 1806	18 Feb 1806
Baird, Robert & Barnett, Anna		15 Sep 1785	20 Sep 1785
Baird, Sterett & Price, Theresa Ann		20 Jan 1837	24 Jan 1837
Baird, Thomas & Brown, Polly		21 Dec 1802	23 Dec 1802
Baird, Thomas & Cotton, Peggy		18 Mar 1795	21 Mar 1795
Baird, Thomas R. & Dawson, Elizabeth		27 Oct 1830	28 Oct 1830
Baker, Corban & Broome, Dorcus		15 Aug 1836	16 Aug 1836
Baldwin, Isaac & Hogan, Susannah A.		22 Nov 1830	2 Dec 1830
Baldwin, McKinsey & Murphy, Polly		30 Mar 1816	4 Apr 1816
Baldwin, Thomas & Love, Polly		15 Feb 1823	18 Feb 1823
Ball, Abraham & Lowber, Ruth		29 Mar 1817	
Ball, Isaac & Blanford, Eleanor		30 Jan 1806	30 Jan 1806
Ball, James & Collver, Rachel		26 Apr 1800	28 Apr 1800
Ball, James & Holthouser, Sarah		27 Mar 1838	27 Mar 1839
Ball, James D. & Ballard, Bethana		5 Feb 1847	
Ball, James H. & Cox, Mary Mrs.		10 Mar 1829	10 Mar 1829
Ball, John & Leslie, Susannah		9 Jan 1845	12 Jan 1845
Ball, John B. & Ball, Parmelia		4 Jan 1845	5 Jan 1845
Ball, Moses & Wright, Sarah		9 Dec 1834	11 Dec 1834

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Ball, William & Ice,	Elizabeth Jane	23 Jun 1838	26 Jun 1838
Ball, William & King,	Elizabeth	21 Feb 1825	22 Feb 1825
Ballard, Charles T. & Roberts,	Lucretia Ann	6 Nov 1843	
Ballard, George L. & Cissell,	Leticia	27 Jan 1834	27 Jan 1834
Ballard, George W. & Gilkey,	Sarah	15 Nov 1856	25 Nov 1856
Ballard, George W. & Gilky,	Sarah		25 Nov 1856*
Ballard, Greensberry & Gilkey,	Eliza	8 Sep 1849	11 Sep 1849
Ballard, J. T. & Holtshouser,	Helen	6 Dec 1856	9 Dec 1856
Ballard, James & Cissell,	Susanna	12 Jan 1831	
Ballard, James N. & Willett,	Rebecca	29 Aug 1853	13 Sep 1853
Ballard, James N. & Willett,	Rebecca		13 Sep 1853*
Ballard, James P. & Clayton,	Mary Melvina	30 Sep 1851	7 Oct 1851
Ballard, James P. & Thompson,	Priscilla	25 Sep 1843	26 Sep 1843
Ballard, James W. & Wathen,	Elizabeth	5 Jan 1857	6 Jan 1857
Ballard, James W. & Wathen,	Elizabeth		6 Jan 1857*
Ballard, Jno. T. & Houlthouser,	Helen M.		9 Dec 1856*
Ballard, John & Nalley,	Elizabeth	29 Oct 1814	2 Nov 1814
Ballard, John & Wheeler,	Jemima	6 Oct 1849	7 Oct 1849
Ballard, Madison & Cissell,	Eliza	28 May 1836	29 May 1836
Ballard, Proctor & Wheeler,	Mary Jane	24 Mar 1842	27 Mar 1842
Ballard, Proctor & Woodward,	Mary	2 Aug 1806	4 Aug 1806
Ballard, Richard & Greenwell,	Mary	10 Jun 1801	27 Sep 1801
Ballard, Richard P. & Gilkey,	Laura Ann	6 Jan 1842	8 Jan 1842
Ballard, Richard P. & Greenwell,	Elizabeth	4 Mar 1852	4 Mar 1852
Ballard, Richard P. & Greenwell,	Elizabeth		4 Mar 1852*
Ballard, Richard W. & Nally,	Trecy	18 Aug 1823	10 Sep 1823
Ballard, Stephen B. & Roberts,	Lucinda	13 Apr 1833	15 Apr 1833
Ballard, Thomas & Cissell,	Pricilla	7 Jun 1833	9 Jun 1833
Ballard, Thomas E. & Wimsett,	Susan Ellen	20 Sep 1858	21 Sep 1858
Ballard, William & Hagan,	Eliza	5 Jul 1842	7 Jul 1842
Bane, Joseph & McHatton,	Betsey	28 Oct 1805	28 Oct 1805
Banta, James H. & Herrell,	Gilly Ann	9 Jun 1851	
Barbee, Lamothe & Wiggington,	Clarkee,	31 Dec 1810	3 Jan 1811
Barbee, Ransom & Bridwell,	Nancy	29 Oct 1831	1 Nov 1831
Barber, A. M. & Brown,	Melvina	7 Nov 1849	8 Nov 1849
Barclay, James & Simpson,	Caron H.	23 Oct 1800	28 Oct 1800
Bard, Ebenezer & Read,	Nancy	9 Feb 1815	9 Feb 1815
Bard, William & Beeler,	Margaret	16 Jun 1814	16 Jun 1814
Bard, William W. & Slemons,	Adeline M.	29 Jan 1838	30 Jan 1838
Barker, Annanias & Brown,	Nancy	7 Jan 1828	12 Jan 1828
Barker, Ewel & Stilwell,	Milly	14 Sep 1803	17 Sep 1803
Barker, Robert & Huffman,	Catherine	21 Oct 1811	24 Oct 1811
Barker, Samuel & Bailey,	Rachel	31 Jul 1802	1 Aug 1802

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Barker, Thomas & Floyd, Mary Ann		7 Nov 1843	7 Nov 1843
Barker, Thomas & Morgan, Elizabeth		10 Oct 1818	11 Oct 1818
Barker, William & Crawford, Sarah		27 Nov 1815	30 Nov 1815
Barker, William & Tichenor, Nancy		19 Mar 1813	22 Mar 1813
Barlow, Joel & Hobbs, Jane Maria		7 Jan 1824	8 Jan 1824
Barlow, Julius & Stone, Mildred		22 Dec 1818	24 Dec 1818
Barlow, Michael & Pybourn, Rebekah		26 Dec 1789	23 Dec 1789
Barlow, Samuel & Blackford, Elizabeth		9 Apr 1788	17 Apr 1788
Barnard, Hezekiah & Murphy, Angeline		3 Dec 1836	3 Dec 1836
Barnes, Archibald & Atherton, Sally		18 Apr 1809	20 Apr 1809
Barnes, Edward F. & Hall, Laura Ann			12 Feb 1855*
Barnes, Edward Franklin & Hall, Laura Ann		10 Feb 1855	12 Feb 1855
Barnes, Edwin F. & Norris, Nancy		6 Oct 1845	9 Oct 1845
Barnes, Elijah & Willcocks, Rachel		3 Apr 1798	4 Apr 1798
Barnes, Gideon & Vowels, Ellener		5 Aug 1835	6 Aug 1835
Barnes, James & Berry, Mildred		5 Mar 1834	6 Mar 1834
Barnes, James W. & Barnes, Catharine			21 Mar 1856*
Barnes, John & Eagleton, Martha		1 Sep 1835	
Barnes, John & Settles, Ann		19 Nov 1832	Nov 1832
Barnes, John & Vowels, Elizabeth		15 Dec 1826	
Barnes, John W. & Polley, Caroline		31 Aug 1857	1 Sep 1857
Barnes, John W. & Polly, Caroline			1 Sep 1857*
Barnes, Robert H. & Wortham, Judith B.		14 Aug 1835	20 Aug 1835
Barnes, Robert W. & Pennebaker, Louisa		26 May 1858	24 May 1858
Barnes, Samuel & Foushee, Nancy		30 Aug 1824	
Barnes, Samuel & Willcocks, Lydia		11 Sep 1797	21 Sep 1797
Barnes, Samuel & Wortham, Susan D.		30 Mar 1835	2 Apr 1835
Barnes, Thomas & Wimsatt, Maria		14 Nov 1829	19 Nov 1829
Barnes, William & Cox, Crystine			25 Oct 1855*
Barnes, William & Willcocks, Elizabeth		27 Apr 1829	30 Apr 1829
Barnes, Wm. P. & Cox, Christian		25 Oct 1855	25 Oct 1855
Barnett, Benjamin & Thomas, Amanda		26 Dec 1822	26 Dec 1822
Barnett, Marquis & Thomas, Matilda G.		27 Apr 1820	27 Apr 1820
Barr, John & Glover, Agnes		20 Oct 1788	20 Oct 1788
Barrett, Thomas & Carter, Lovenia		6 Aug 1810	
Barrett, William & Turnham, Nancy		18 Apr 1807	25 Apr 1807
Barron, Augustine & Sissel, Sarah		22 Dec 1796	
Bartlett, Christopher & Spencer, Mary (Polly)		24 Jan 1826	
Bartley, Edward & Hagan, Eliza			2 Nov 1856*
Bartley, Edward & Hagan, Elizabeth		27 Oct 1856	2 Nov 1856
Bartley, Marcus & French, Jane			1 Dec 1857*
Bartley, Marcus & French, Mary Jane		28 Nov 1857	1 Dec 1857
Bartley, Marquis & Hagan, Massa		9 Oct 1854	17 Oct 1854

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Bartley, Marquis & Hagan, Massey			17 Oct 1854*
Bartley, William & Avis, Minerva		28 Aug 1858	30 Aug 1858
Barton, Roger & Johnson, Phebe		7 Oct 1786	26 Dec 1786
Bass, Peter & Allison, Nancy Mrs.		30 Mar 1803	31 Mar 1803
Basye, Elias & Stallard, Elizabeth		7 Jan 1840	7 Jan 1840
Basye, Jesse & Ginn, Mality		8 Dec 1817	11 Dec 1817
Basye, Thomas & Dorsey, Provy		22 Dec 1790	25 Dec 1790
Batey, James & Hagan, Mary Elizabeth		3 Feb 1851	3 Feb 1851
Batman, John & Brown, Jenny		15 Apr 1788	17 Apr 1788
Batsel, John & Humphrey, Sarah		5 Dec 1801	
Batsel, John & Nalle, Nancy		14 Mar 1812	15 Mar 1812
Batsel, John & Norris, Katherine		31 Aug 1837	31 Aug 1837
Batsel, Nathaniel & Mason, Priscilla		19 Nov 1816	5 Dec 1816
Batsel, Robert & Nall, Elizabeth		7 Dec 1812	10 Dec 1812
Batsel, Robert & Ruble, Lydia		16 Mar 1824	25 Mar 1824
Batsel, Thomas & Nalle, Grizza		4 Dec 1797	7 Dec 1797
Bauldin, Samuel & Love, Margaret		26 Jun 1818	28 Jun 1818
Bayne, Henry H. & Foster, Susannah		23 Apr 1810	24 Apr 1810
Bayne, Thomas & Goff, Sarah Mrs.		19 Jul 1796	21 Jul 1796
Bayne, Thomas & Marshall, Letty S.		13 Sep 1828	16 Sep 1828
Bayne, William & Hobbs, Lydia		30 Dec 1800	8 Jan 1801
Bayse, Elijah S. & Brown, Susannah S.		4 Jan 1841	
Beall, George W. & Stiles, Minerva		4 May 1852	
Beall, Obediah & McGill, Matilda		15 Sep 1834	18 Sep 1834
Beall, Samuel & Duvall, Elizabeth Ann		1 Oct 1833	2 Oct 1833
Beall, Taverner & Hutchins, Judith M.		27 Jan 1848	27 Jan 1848
Beall, Thomas & Gwynn, Matilda		30 Apr 1810	3 May 1810
Beall, Thomas J. & Stiles, Sarah Jane		11 Apr 1842	14 Apr 1842
Beall, Walter Jr. & Cox, Nancy		9 Aug 1794	
Bealmear, Francis & Strother, Sarah			17 Jan 1854*
Beam, Daniel M. & Summers, Mary Ann		23 Oct 1848	26 Oct 1848
Beam, David & Settle, Elizabeth		19 Jul 1824	19 Jul 1824
Beam, Edward & Dodson, Sarah A. Mrs.		11 Aug 1856	14 Aug 1856
Beam, Edward & Dodson, Sarah Ann			14 Aug 1856*
Beam, George & Miller, Elizabeth		3 May 1817	4 May 1817
Beam, Jacob & Weller, Mary		2 Mar 1813	4 Mar 1813
Beam, John & Weller, Sally		8 Aug 1821	9 Aug 1821
Beam, John R. & Smith, Maria		11 Feb 1823	
Beam, Thomas & Crume, Anna W.		16 Jun 1829	18 Jun 1829
Beam, William & Milligan, Rebecca		8 May 1848	
Bean (Bayn), William & Hobbs, Lydia			8 Jan 1801
Bean, Dory & Clark, Rachel		15 May 1820	16 May 1820
Bean, George & Runner, Margaret Mrs.		3 Aug 1824	5 Aug 1824

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Bean, George A. & Blacklock, Winnifred Ann		10 Apr 1826	11 Apr 1826
Bean, George A. & Hagan, Catherine		25 Jan 1840	
Bean, John S. & McManus, Emeline		12 Nov 1850	12 Nov 1850
Bean, Judson & Berry, Sally		20 Jun 1816	23 Jun 1816
Beard, Alexander T. & Stallard, Frances D.		24 May 1832	24 May 1832
Beard, Stephen & Pierson, Sally Mrs.		19 Jan 1821	25 Jan 1821
Beard, William & Carrithers, Betty		2 Aug 1800	7 Aug 1800
Beasley, Thompson & Chenault, Catherine		21 Nov 1825	22 Nov 1825
Beauchamp, Costen & Graham, Nancy		3 Oct 1808	5 Oct 1808
Beauchamp, Isaac & Jupin, Martha Ann		17 Dec 1855	18 Dec 1855
Beauchamp, Isaac & Jupin, Martha Ann			18 Dec 1855*
Beauchamp, Joshua & Bell, Jane		23 Oct 1824	24 Oct 1824
Beauchamp, Newell & Murphey, Eliza		6 Apr 1833	
Beauchamp, S. A. & Bland, Jemima J.		28 Nov 1853	1 Dec 1853
Beauchamp, S. A. & Bland, Jemima J.			1 Dec 1853*
Beauchamp, Stephen & Tubman, Elizabeth		3 Jan 1800	7 Jan 1800
Beauchamp, Thomas & Smithers, Sally		21 Mar 1797	23 Mar 1797
Beaven, Clement & Hagan, Juliet		24 Oct 1811	25 Oct 1811
Beaven, Edward T. & Mattingly, Eliza Jane		8 Nov 1859	8 Nov 1859
Beaven, Joseph & Clark, Sarah Mrs.		15 Nov 1813	21 Nov 1813
Beavens, Austin & Bevin, Elizabeth		7 Jan 1835	12 Jan 1835
Beavin, Benjamin & Hagan, Joanna		7 Jan 1812	7 Jan 1812
Beavin, Elzy & Hagan, Nancy		22 Oct 1825	25 Oct 1825
Beavin, Leo & Mattingly, Caroline		9 Oct 1854	
Beck, John & Ray, Ann		27 Jan 1796	28 Jan 1796
Beckham, Nimrod & Marshall, Caroline H.		31 Oct 1825	3 Nov 1825
Beckham, William & Wickliffe, Julia T.			16 Oct 1855*
Beckman, Edward S. & Bennett, Ann		8 Feb 1847	18 Feb 1847
Beckman, Nimrod & Weathers, Cinthy Ann		27 Feb 1848	16 Mar 1848
Beckman, William N. & Wickliffe, Julia T.		16 Oct 1855	16 Oct 1855
Bedford, Archibald & Bedford, Martha		26 Feb 1848	2 Mar 1848
Bedford, John & King, Sally		24 Oct 1820	29 Oct 1820
Bedford, Thomas & Thomas, Delia		24 Mar 1818	26 Mar 1818
Beeler, Atkinson H. & Miller, Finetta		5 Dec 1837	7 Dec 1837
Beeler, Ben & Hill, Susan		15 Apr 1853	19 Apr 1853
Beeler, Benj. & Hill, Susan			19 Apr 1853*
Beeler, Benjamin & Hill, Eliza		12 Apr 1819	13 Apr 1819
Beeler, Charles & Stiles, Mary Ann		19 Feb 1845	9 May 1845
Beeler, Dorsey & Hill, Eleanor		22 Jun 1812	30 Jun 1812
Beeler, John B. & Miller, Susan		4 Jul 1843	6 Jul 1843
Beeler, John B. & Vittitoe, Elizabeth		14 Oct 1847	17 Oct 1847
Beeler, William & Price, Ann		29 Mar 1808	5 Apr 1808
Beghtol, Leonard & Brown, Mahala		10 Jan 1842	24 Mar 1842

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Belay, Joel & Reynolds, Elizabeth			27 Dec 1853*
Belcher, Berry & Dispain, Tempy		18 Dec 1791	21 Dec 1791
Bell, Adam & Russell, Rebecca		22 May 1821	
Bell, Daniel & Decker, Sarah		28 Apr 1795	30 Apr 1795
Bell, George & Fuquay, Susanna		29 Dec 1794	
Bell, George W. & Bryant, Drusilla		19 Feb 1839	21 Feb 1839
Bell, Henry & Gum, Nelly		21 Mar 1789	23 Mar 1789
Bell, Henry & O'Bryan, Mary Ann		3 Oct 1842	4 Oct 1842
Bell, Henry L. & Slaughter, Polly		21 Dec 1803	22 Dec 1803
Bell, Isaac & Anderson, Martha			5 Jan 1858*
Bell, Isaac J. & Anderson, Martha A.		4 Jan 1858	5 Jan 1858
Bell, James S. & Wathen, Mary E.		28 Sep 1826	28 Sep 1826
Bell, Jesse & Hagan, Rachel		16 Jan 1805	20 Jan 1805
Bell, John & Connell, Elizabeth		26 Oct 1803	27 Oct 1803
Bell, John & Wight, Ann Maria		1 Feb 1847	7 Feb 1847
Bell, John M. & McConochie, Gilly Eliza		22 Apr 1829	23 Apr 1829
Bell, John M. & Wells, Catharine		22 Apr 1844	23 Apr 1844
Bell, Joseph & Bridgewater, Sarah		12 Dec 1805	
Bell, Robert & Overall, Melinda		16 Sep 1839	16 Sep 1839
Bell, Samuel & McBride, Maria		5 Jun 1847	8 Jan 1847
Bell, Samuel & Moore, Suannah		14 Jul 1801	
Bell, Stephenson & Bell, Dorcas		22 Jan 1814	25 Jan 1814
Bell, Stephenson & Parish, Nancy		14 Mar 1825	
Bell, William & Brown, Nancy Jane		23 May 1836	24 May 1836
Bell, William & Medcalf, Ellen M.		14 Nov 1846	14 Nov 1846
Bell, Zepheniah & Willett, Margaret Ann		23 Feb 1846	23 Feb 1846
Belmear, Francis & Greathouse, Mary Jane		8 Nov 1838	8 Nov 1838
Belwood, Samuel & Mitchell, Barbary		2 Nov 1819	22 Nov 1819
Bemis, John B. & Talbott, Elizabeth		20 Feb 1826	23 Feb 1826
Bemiss, Joseph H. & Slaughter, Martha A.		24 Oct 1854	25 Oct 1854
Bemiss, Joseph H. & Slaughter, Martha			25 Oct 1854*
Bemiss, William H. & Bedford, Margaret		20 Nov 1837	23 Nov 1837
Bemiss, William H. & Bedford, Mary C.		25 May 1841	25 May 1841
Bemiss, Wm. H. & Bedford, Ann		22 Dec 1858	23 Dec 1858
Bemus, W. H. & Bedford, Ann H.			23 Dec 1858*
Bennet, Basil & Drake, Matilda		29 Mar 1806	1 Apr 1806
Bennet, Benjamin & Smith, Eleanor Mrs.		13 May 1789	25 Jun 1789
Bennet, Daniel & Carr, Elizabeth		8 Oct 1832	
Bennet, Daniel & Lucas, Elizabeth		19 Jun 1792	21 Jun 1792
Bennet, J. Joshua & Devore, Cathy		9 Feb 1789	10 Feb 1789
Bennet, John & Drake, Charity		19 Mar 1798	20 Mar 1798
Bennet, John & Gramsely, Elizabeth		9 Nov 1792	10 Nov 1792
Bennet, Will & Chadwick, Hannah		10 Jan 1789	13 Jan 1789

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Bennet, William & McGrew, Ruth		6 Dec 1803	8 Dec 1803
Bennett, Edmund & Clark, Elizabeth		20 Nov 1844	24 Nov 1844
Bennett, Isaac & Bland, Polly		19 Jan 1818	29 Jan 1818
Bennett, Jeremiah & Adkins, Sally		21 Feb 1810	25 Feb 1810
Bennett, Joseph H. & Overton, Susan W.		20 Aug 1821	28 Aug 1821
Bennett, Philip & Nalle, Lucy		18 Mar 1811	4 Apr 1811
Bennett, Samuel & Bridgewater, Patience		14 Oct 1817	16 Oct 1817
Bennett, Samuel & Hardesty, Isabell		5 Mar 1819	7 Mar 1819
Bennett, Waller & Standley, Mildred		16 Jul 1855	18 Jul 1855
Bennett, Walter & Stanley, Mildred			12 Jul 1855*
Benson, Adam & Smith, Matilda		26 Nov 1838	19 Nov 1838
Benthall, Samuel & Anderson, Sarah		20 Aug 1821	20 Aug 1821
Berkley, Hugh & Glasscock, Sally E.			20 Sep 1854*
Berkley, Jephthah & Wilson, Rhoda		9 Dec 1822	12 Dec 1822
Berkley, Marmaduke & Linthicum, Adelia		1 Jun 1824	3 Jun 1824
Berry, Daniel S. & McKay, Sally Ann		8 Aug 1836	11 Aug 1836
Berry, Enoch & Dick, Christina		17 Apr 1804	19 Apr 1804
Berry, John B. & Hagan, Eliza		21 Nov 1820	
Berry, Joseph L. & Poole, Nancy Mrs.		1 Sep 1821	3 Sep 1821
Berry, Judson H. & Bean, Elender		20 Mar 1812	
Berry, Thomas H. & Titus, Nancy		21 Feb 1837	23 Feb 1837
Berry, William G. & Coomes, Paulina		24 Jun 1854	25 Jun 1854
Berry, Wm. G. & Coomes, Paulina			1854*
Best, Josiah E. & Coombs, Patty		3 Apr 1797	6 Apr 1797
Bethel, Daniel & Kennedy, Margaret		29 Sep 1802	29 Sep 1802
Bevan, Benjamin & Smith, Mildred		1 May 1839	7 May 1839
Bevan, Ervin & O'Bryan, Matilda		10 Feb 1838	13 Feb 1838
Beven, Francis L. & Gough, Maria		25 Aug 1830	25 Aug 1830
Beven, Richard F. & Blanford, Sarah		9 Apr 1831	11 Apr 1831
Bevin, Benjamin & Spalding, Charlotte B.		21 Sep 1850	22 Sep 1850
Bevin, Charles S. & Osborn, Eliza		1 Sep 1838	4 Sep 1838
Bevin, Edwd. T. & Mattingly, Eliza Jane			Nov 1859*
Bevin, Francis E. & Hardy, Lucy Ann		26 Nov 1832	Nov 1832
Bevin, James Logan & Hagan, Catharine		27 Jan 1846	29 Jan 1846
Bevin, William & Clements, Sarah		21 Jun 1841	22 Jun 1841
Bird, Edward & Cambron, Nancy (Ann)		31 Dec 1788	18 Jan 1789
Bird, Francis & Hines, Mary		6 Nov 1828	
Bird, Francis & Scamerhorn, Rhody		25 Jan 1814	27 Jan 1814
Bird, James & Cook, Drusilla			May 1859*
Bird, James & Cook, Druzilla		31 May 1859	31 May 1859
Bird, James & Demar, Mary		24 Dec 1845	25 Dec 1845
Bird, James & Lesley, Elizabeth		22 Aug 1848	24 Aug 1848
Birkhead, Abraham & Allen, Mary		3 Jan 1809	3 Jan 1809

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Birkhead, Abraham B. & Nixon, Joanna		20 Aug 1818	27 Aug 1818
Birkhead, Abram & Foreman, Elizabeth		16 Dec 1805	25 Dec 1805
Birkhead, Ely & Walker, Jane		23 Feb 1810	25 Feb 1810
Birkhead, Enoch & Crooks, Parthina		3 May 1823	8 May 1823
Birkhead, Thomas & Birkhead, Elizabeth		31 Oct 1798	20 Nov 1798
Birkhead, Wesley & Foreman, Nancy		15 Apr 1822	18 Apr 1822
Birkhead, William H. & Walker, Hannah		15 Oct 1814	16 Oct 1814
Birkhead, William O. & Walker, Maranda C.		19 Mar 1850	21 Mar 1850
Bishop, Charles W. & Lowber, Elizabeth Mrs.		25 Jul 1855	26 Jul 1855
Bishop, Chas. W. & Lowber, Eliz			26 Jul 1855*
Bishop, Daniel & Wilkinson, Alice		21 Feb 1818	26 Feb 1818
Bishop, Jacob & Elliott, Betsey		22 Oct 1814	26 Oct 1814
Bishop, James M. & Reddick, Elizabeth		13 Mar 1829	
Bishop, John & Mills, Susannah		14 Jan 1805	15 Jan 1805
Bishop, John S. & Ferguson, Kitty Ann		21 Feb 1840	23 Feb 1840
Bishop, John W. & Piles, Julia			1 Sep 1853*
Bishop, Solomon & Harrell, Margaret		12 Aug 1818	16 Aug 1818
Bishop, Thomas & King, Penelope		25 Jan 1805	30 Jan 1805
Bishop, Warren H. & Maynard, Eliza		30 Dec 1851	31 Dec 1851
Bishop, William & Wright, Elizabeth		24 Oct 1836	27 Oct 1836
Bishop, William C. & Donahoo, Sarah Ann		30 Sep 1844	1 Oct 1844
Bivin, George & Jackson, Crissey		19 Jan 1829	24 Jan 1829
Black, Charles & Allen, Lucy		2 Apr 1791	
Black, David & McGee, Parmelia		9 Dec 1850	
Black, William & Donohew, Edy		8 Oct 1804	15 Jun 1806
Blackburn, Isaac & Settle, Nancy Mrs.		9 Aug 1791	19 Aug 1791
Blackburn, William & Snelling, Nancy		1 Jun 1792	3 Jun 1792
Blackford, William & Cleaver, Sarah		13 Sep 1802	13 Sep 1802
Blacklock, Thomas H. & Stuart, Lucretia		29 May 1827	Jun 1827
Blackwell, Armistead & Murphy, Sally		27 Oct 1858	27 Oct 1858
Blackwell, N. & Murphy, Sallie			Oct 1858*
Blackwell, William & Davis, Hebe G.		9 Apr 1825	21 Apr 1825
Blair, Charles H. & O'Bryan, Mary L.			Nov 1859*
Blair, Charles H. & O'Bryan, Mary Loretta		31 Oct 1859	1 Nov 1859
Blair, James & O'Bryan, Catherine P.		4 Oct 1858	5 Oct 1858
Blair, James & Wood, Lucy		10 Jun 1812	
Blair, James M. & O'Bryan, Polenia			5 Oct 1858*
Bland, Daniel & Bland, Nancy		23 Sep 1823	25 Sep 1823
Bland, Elijah & Duncan, Elizabeth		3 Jan 1809	5 Jan 1809
Bland, Elijah H. & Willett, Corilla		29 Oct 1841	30 Oct 1841
Bland, James & Bland, Prudence		28 Sep 1825	29 Sep 1825
Bland, James & Wyatt, Mary		20 Oct 1818	20 Oct 1818
Bland, John & Lewellen, Hannah		15 Nov 1795	19 Nov 1795

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Bland, John & Shewmake, Elizabeth		9 Aug 1792	6 Sep 1792
Bland, Leland & Bland, Lydia		24 Oct 1831	27 Oct 1831
Bland, Moses & Bland, Peggy		24 Nov 1800	27 Nov 1800
Bland, Osburn & Donaho, Patsy		11 Jan 1800	21 Jan 1800
Bland, Samuel & Philips, Harriot		12 Jan 1829	14 Jan 1829
Blandford, Augustin & Nally, Cordelia			3 Sep 1857*
Blandford, Augustine & Nally, Cordelia		24 Aug 1857	2 Sep 1857
Blandford, Benedict & Greenwell, Mary		15 Sep 1821	
Blandford, Benjamin & Simms, Sally Ann		21 Apr 1827	
Blandford, Charles W. & Whelan, Martha		17 Nov 1856	18 Nov 1856
Blandford, Chas. W. & Whalen, Martha			18 Nov 1856*
Blandford, George W. & Pash, Hulda			10 May 1859*
Blandford, Henry & Livers, Elizabeth		28 Apr 1800	29 Apr 1798
Blandford, John Baptist & Hagan, Catherine		6 Nov 1798	12 Nov 1798
Blandford, Joseph & Miles, Melissa Ann		2 Mar 1840	
Blandford, Joseph R. & Cissell, Henrietta			20 Aug 1811
Blandford, Thomas A. & Anderson, Elizabeth		13 Oct 1839	22 Oct 1839
Blandford, Thomas A. & Lilly, Elizabeth		20 Oct 1832	22 Oct 1832
Blandford, William & Tennell, Nancy		26 Nov 1843	27 Nov 1843
Blandford, William A. & Robison, Margaret		13 Nov 1839	
Blandford, William H. & Rightmire, Nancy		11 Jun 1827	
Blanford, Aquilla & Ozbourn, Mary		5 Mar 1796	
Blanford, Benedict & Delmonth, Cecelia		11 Feb 1825	14 Feb 1825
Blanford, Charles T. & Chesher, Elizabeth Mrs.		5 Feb 1816	
Blanford, Edward & Atwood, Milly		28 Dec 1805	
Blanford, Francis & Wathen, Catherine		22 May 1812	
Blanford, George W. & Robinson, Mary (Polly)		20 Nov 1828	25 Nov 1828
Blanford, Henry L. & Blanford, Eleanor		5 Nov 1815	6 Nov 1815
Blanford, John & Warren, Louisiana		9 Apr 1831	12 Apr 1831
Blanford, John P. & Howard, Anna Mrs.		20 Jan 1815	
Blanford, Joseph & Livers, Rose Ann		6 Jan 1838	9 Jan 1838
Blanford, Lewis & Warman, Anny		12 Feb 1810	13 Feb 1810
Blanford, Nathaniel & Bryan, Ann		14 Nov 1803	22 Dec 1803
Blanford, Thomas & Head, Elenor		17 Nov 1829	
Blanford, Thos. R. & Tannelley, Susan Caroline		5 Apr 1834	12 Apr 1834
Blankenbaker, Benj. & Harrison, Charlotte		14 Feb 1822	14 Feb 1822
Blankenbaker, Jacob L. & Mathis, Martha Maria		18 Feb 1840	27 Feb 1840
Blanton, James T. & Tucker, Mary Ann		4 Jun 1823	
Blaze, George & Dean, Lucy		31 Jan 1816	1 Feb 1816
Blincoe, Benjamin B. & Burch, Ann Savilla		7 Aug 1850	13 Aug 1850
Blincoe, Carroll C. & Pottinger, Emeline		17 May 1834	17 May 1834
Blincoe, James & Pitts, Rosiman		3 Feb 1815	
Blincoe, James A. & Bean, Louisa M.		31 May 1847	15 Jun 1847

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Blincoe, Thomas J. & Hagan, Ann		23 Oct 1843	24 Oct 1843
Blue, Abraham & Drake, Sally		19 Sep 1797	21 Sep 1797
Blue, David & Dawson, Ally		19 Feb 1796	25 Feb 1796
Blue, James B. & Muir, Margaret		11 Jul 1853	12 Jul 1853
Blue, James B. & Muir, Margaret			11 Jul 1853*
Boarman, James H. & Troutman, Mary J.		13 Sep 1859	13 Sep 1859
Boarman, Sylvester & Geohagan, Celia Mrs.		2 Feb 1835	Feb 1835
Bodine, Charles & Stone, Elizabeth		3 Jun 1805	8 Jun 1805
Bodine, Cornelius & Robertson, Gilly		1 Oct 1810	7 Oct 1810
Bodine, Isaac & Murray, Elizabeth		3 Oct 1818	8 Oct 1818
Bodine, Isaac N. & Dugan, Elizabeth Ann		11 Nov 1839	14 Nov 1839
Bodine, John & Bailey, Sarah		30 Jul 1799	1 Aug 1799
Bodine, John & Finch, Ann		2 Apr 1804	10 Apr 1804
Bodine, John & Parker, Catherine			27 Jul 1797
Bodine, John H. & Cecil, Lucinda		19 Sep 1834	23 Sep 1834
Bodine, John M. & Leamon, Nellie			27 Aug 1857*
Bodine, Lawson & Davis, Louise		12 Jun 1835	10 Jun 1835
Bodine, Richard & Gore, Margaret		24 Jul 1822	25 Jul 1822
Bodine, William M. & Murray, Eliza M.		8 Nov 1851	11 Nov 1851
Bodine, Wm. M. & Murray, Eliza M.			11 Nov 1852*
Boehms, Samuel & McCown, Mary Ann		15 Apr 1809	16 Apr 1809
Bogard, Asa & Lambert, Maria		11 Oct 1824	Oct 1824
Bolding, James & Truax, Hannah		30 Nov 1814	1 Dec 1814
Boles, George F. & Howard, Amanda Ann		8 Nov 1856	11 Nov 1856
Boles, John D. & Holderman, Eliza C.			8 May 1853*
Boles, John D. & Holderman, Elizabeth		29 Apr 1853	8 May 1853
Boley, Nicholas & Watson, Nancy		11 Feb 1814	13 Feb 1814
Bond, George & Owens, Betsey			30 Jun 1803
Bond, Merit & Lefler, Lucretia H.			22 May 1856*
Bond, Merit & Lefler, Lucretia H.		19 May 1856	22 May 1856
Bond, Richard W. & Morgan, Catherine		3 Mar 1821	
Boner, Edward & Adams, Lucy		21 Aug 1798	21 Aug 1798
Booker, George & Gray, Elizabeth		12 Aug 1826	15 Aug 1826
Booker, William B. & Baker, Margaret H.		12 Mar 1840	12 Mar 1840
Boon, Charles & Birch, Pricilla		11 Jan 1842	
Boon, Charles & Howard, Susannah,			28 Jan 1812
Boon, Christopher & Rhodes, Ann		2 Oct 1824	
Boon, Edward & Boling, Amanda			1854*
Boon, Edward & Bowling, Amanda A.			6 Feb 1855*
Boon, Edward & Bowling, Amanda Ann		2 Feb 1855	6 Feb 1855
Boon, Edward & Spalding, Eliza Jane		10 Dec 1849	18 Dec 1849
Boon, George & Robison, Frances H.		25 May 1846	2 Jun 1846
Boon, Henry & Hagan, Roseanna		1 Feb 1838	8 Feb 1838

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Boon, Henry C. & Rapier, Nancy		31 Oct 1842	8 Nov 1842
Boon, James & Norris, Louisa		25 May 1850	28 May 1850
Boon, John & Conley, Rosella F.		26 Jan 1857	4 Feb 1857
Boon, John & Connelly, Rosella			3 Feb 1857*
Boon, John & Hagan, Sarah Ann		9 Jan 1835	Jan 1835
Boon, Joseph & Hagan, Lucretia		3 Jan 1844	7 Jan 1844
Boon, Leo & Burch, Elenor		27 Apr 1846	28 Apr 1846
Boon, Robert & Moratta, Elizabeth		27 Jun 1846	29 Jun 1846
Boon, Thomas & Ice, Ellen		15 Jan 1853	18 Jan 1853
Boon, Thomas & Ice, Ellen			18 Jan 1853*
Boon, Walter & Mattingly, Elizabeth Mrs.		23 May 1818	27 Mar 1817
Boon, William & Hagan, Mary Emiline		10 Nov 1851	16 Nov 1851
Boon, William & Norris, Eliza Jane		14 Sep 1844	17 Sep 1844
Boone, John & Greenwell, Catherine		2 Oct 1820	
Boone, Joseph & Rhodes, Susan		12 Nov 1827	14 Nov 1827
Boone, Phillip & Greenwell, Mary		13 Jan 1810	16 Jan 1810
Booth, Noff M. & Porter, Mollie		1 May 1855	1 May 1855
Boothe, Norb. M. & Porter, Mollie			1 May 1855*
Borders, Henry & Manica, Rebecca		21 Jan 1832	
Borders, John H. & Berry, Margaret		20 Sep 1854	21 Sep 1854
Borders, John H. & Berry, Margaret			21 Sep 1854*
Borders, Wm. H. & Walker, Mary		26 Jan 1859	27 Jan 1859
Boshart, Jacob & Glover, Fanny		22 Jul 1789	1 Aug 1789
Boshur, John & Shaw, Sarah		31 Aug 1789	3 Sep 1789
Boslee, James & Allan, Sally		11 Oct 1817	12 Oct 1817
Botts, Albert G. & Linthicum, Elizabeth E.		23 Sep 1837	26 Sep 1837
Botts, Charles & Tutt, Sally		15 Feb 1808	16 Feb 1808
Botts, Thompson & Tutt, Patsey K.		9 Jun 1807	10 Jun 1807
Bourne, Charles D. & Minor, Lucretia C.		21 Dec 1825	23 Dec 1825
Bowlds, George F. & Howard, Amanda A.			8 Sep 1856*
Bowlds, Ignatius & Reid, Catherine		16 Aug 1819	23 Aug 1819
Bowlds, John & Fulkerson, Phebe		26 Jan 1830	1 Apr 1830
Bowles, Francis & Johnson, Eliza Ann		17 Oct 1842	29 Oct 1842
Bowles, Ignatius & Fulkerson, Anna		29 Nov 1807	1 Dec 1807
Bowles, James & Brewer, Priscilla		9 Nov 1816	
Bowles, John & Davis, Susannah			4 Sep 1809
Bowles, John, & Fulkerson, Jane		26 Nov 1812	
Bowles, Matthew C. & Wilson, Mary		21 Dec 1811	22 Dec 1811
Bowles, William S. & Hopkins, Eliza		21 Dec 1831	22 Dec 1831
Bowley, Isaac & Jimmison, Mary		19 Jun 1806	19 Jun 1806
Bowley, John & Dotson, Mary Mrs.		18 Apr 1804	18 Apr 1804
Bowley, John & Lowber, Lydia		1 Sep 1801	
Bowling, Francis & Johnson, Elizabeth		29 Sep 1832	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Bowling, James & Riney, Eleanor		7 Aug 1813	17 Aug 1813
Bowling, John & Green, Margaret		21 May 1818	21 May 1818
Bowling, Robert & Johnson, Catherine		15 Apr 1837	18 Apr 1837
Bowling, Thomas & Hutchins, Eleanor Mrs.		24 Jan 1807	3 Feb 1807
Bowling, William & Johnson, Ellen		11 Sep 1838	18 Sep 1838
Bowman, Charles & Clark, Patience		4 Mar 1805	7 Mar 1805
Bowman, Dennis & Hasel, Zerilda Mrs.		4 Jul 1854	4 Jul 1854
Bowman, Dennis & Hasel, Zerilda			4 Jul 1854*
Bowman, John B. & Ray, Emeline S.		11 Jun 1851	12 Jun 1851
Bowman, Patrick H. & Ray, Sarah A.		12 Jun 1852	
Bowman, Sylvester & Lilly, Mary		14 Jul 1828	15 Jul 1828
Bowyer, George & Burkheart, Sarah		4 Feb 1828	5 Feb 1828
Boyle, John & Featherkile, Peggy		13 Feb 1809	23 Feb 1809
Boyle, John & Gray, Jane		23 May 1838	24 May 1838
Boyle, Richard & Davis, Winifred Ann		16 Mar 1842	20 Mar 1842
Boyle, William & Truman, Lois Ann		13 Jul 1837	13 Jul 1837
Boyles, Andrew & Norris, Eleanor		2 Jan 1797	5 Jan 1797
Boyll, Alfred & Medcalf, Elizabeth		29 Sep 1825	2 Oct 1825
Boyll, James & Medcalf, Matilda		22 Jun 1831	28 Jul 1831
Boyll, William & Stone, Peggy		5 Jan 1813	7 Jan 1813
Bozarth, David & Magrew, Araback		28 Aug 1790	14 Sep 1790
Braden, Dennis & Barnes, Elizabeth		31 Jan 1819	31 Jan 1819
Braden, Dennis & Hamilton, Mary		15 Mar 1834	27 Aug 1834
Braden, Robert & Pursell, Susanna		4 Mar 1791	4 Mar 1791
Brady, Michael B. & Johnson, Mary E.		17 Nov 1852	17 Nov 1852
Brady, Michl. P. & Johnson, Mary E.			17 Nov 1852*
Brady, Morris & Jarrett, Susan		24 Feb 1790	9 Mar 1790
Branin, John & Sweany, Catharine		4 Feb 1856	5 Feb 1856
Brannon, John & Sweaney, Catharine			5 Feb 1856*
Branson, William & Coolidge, Jane		25 May 1835	25 May 1835
Brashear, Elijah & Lent, Vina		7 Feb 1855	9 Feb 1855
Brashear, James H. & Davidson, Teresa			9 Feb 1858*
Brashear, James H. & Davidson, Treasy Ann		9 Feb 1858	9 Feb 1858
Brashear, Levi & Lansdale, Cammella		8 May 1809	
Brashear, Nicholas & Simmons, Martha		6 Aug 1787	9 Aug 1787
Brashear, Robert & Unseld, Mary Elizabeth		10 Jun 1828	10 Jun 1828
Brashear, Samuel & Standford, Hannah		28 Sep 1790	3 Nov 1790
Brashears, Jas. A. & McCormic, Prudence Ann		3 Oct 1850	8 Oct 1850
Bray, Abraham & Howard, Nelly Baptist		26 Jan 1797	31 Jan 1797
Bray, George & Masterson, Anne		1 Jun 1824	3 Jun 1824
Bray, Henry & Masterson, Jane		9 Mar 1818	
Bray, Joseph & Carter, Elizabeth		5 Mar 1840	Mar 1840
Bray, Peter & Atherton, Sarah		11 Feb 1790	23 Feb 1790

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Bray, Philip & White, Sarah		16 Oct 1834	13 Nov 1834
Bray, William & Phillips, Ann		2 Feb 1793	5 Feb 1793
Breckenridge, Jas D. & Quinton, Mary Elizabeth Mrs		19 Jan 1826	
Breece, Henry I. & Brown, Zulica		12 Aug 1833	12 Aug 1833
Breen, James W. & Aud, Margaret I.		18 Jan 1859	19 Jan 1859
Brehmer, Jacob & Floyd, Polly		16 Jun 1789	17 Jun 1789
Brent, William & Simmons, Elizabeth		1 Aug 1799	8 Aug 1799
Brewer, George & Housley, Mary		18 May 1803	
Brewer, George & Walker, Ann		25 Oct 1803	24 Dec 1803
Brewer, George W. & Fox, Sarah		25 Feb 1818	26 Feb 1818
Brewer, James & Ludwick, Maria		6 Sep 1830	9 Sep 1830
Brewer, James & Thompson, Bibiana Mrs.		17 Oct 1818	20 Oct 1818
Brewer, John & Blandford, Theresa		29 Dec 1797	5 Feb 1798
Brewer, John & Crow, Lydia Ann		13 Apr 1857	16 Apr 1857
Brewer, John & Crow, Lydia Ann			16 Apr 1857*
Brewer, John B. & Nugent, Lucy		2 Feb 1824	3 Feb 1824
Brewer, Mark & Bryan, Elizabeth		22 May 1804	27 Apr 1804
Brewer, Mark & Vincent, Louisa		11 Oct 1810	14 Oct 1810
Brewer, Philip & Wilkinson, Cinthy Ann		19 Nov 1828	25 Nov 1828
Brewer, Pious & Blandford, Tabithey		23 Sep 1809	24 Sep 1809
Brewer, Pius & Sweazy, Matilda		12 Jun 1837	15 Jun 1837
Brewer, Thomas & Aud, Catherine		31 Dec 1795	
Brewer, Thomas & Evans, Polly		30 Sep 1822	
Brewer, Thomas & Johnson, Marion		11 Nov 1850	12 Nov 1850
Brewer, William & Rhynerson, Gilly		1 Feb 1821	1 Feb 1820
Brian, James & Aud, Margaret			Jan 1859*
Bridges, Olly & Lloyd, Sally		12 Feb 1810	15 Feb 1810
Bridges, Aaron & Burkheart, Nancy		10 Mar 1838	13 Mar 1838
Bridgewater, Christian & Miller, Peggy		12 Nov 1813	
Bridgewater, Levi & Bennet, Betsey		30 Dec 1805	31 Dec 1805
Bridgewater, Levi & Warman, Martha		22 Nov 1810	22 Nov 1810
Bridgin, John & Collings, Elizabeth		16 Jul 1806	17 Jul 1806
Bridwell, Coleman & Greathouse, Elizabeth		13 Jun 1829	18 Jun 1829
Bridwell, Fielding & Briscoe, Patsy			9 Sep 1824
Bridwell, George & Bridwell, Tabitha		12 Jul 1817	
Bridwell, Hayden & Johnston, Elmyra		31 Mar 1840	14 Apr 1840
Bridwell, Henry & Cassell, Henryetta		9 Jul 1847	11 Jul 1847
Bridwell, Henry L. & Hall, Sally Stuart		May 1809	14 May 1809
Bridwell, John & Bridwell, Lucy		13 Jun 1815	15 Jun 1815
Bridwell, John B. & Rubison, Sally		4 Jun 1811	6 Jun 1811
Bridwell, Joseph P. & Bland, Mildred		8 Feb 1836	
Bridwell, Noah & Cuppy, Nancy		22 Mar 1817	25 Mar 1817
Bridwell, William & Hobbs, Elizabeth		4 Mar 1820	5 Mar 1820

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Briggs, Andrew & Ferguson, Sarah		1 Aug 1837	6 Aug 1837
Briggs, Andrew & Robertson, Nancy		21 Nov 1814	24 Nov 1814
Briggs, Benj. & Hubbard, Susan D. Slaughter		21 Aug 1810	21 Aug 1810
Briggs, John R. & Dugan, Lydia Ann		24 Mar 1837	28 Mar 1837
Briggs, John R. & Hughes, Margaret		28 Feb 1857	1 Mar 1857
Briggs, John R. & Hughes, Margaret			1 Mar 1857*
Briggs, Robert & Stone, Rebecca Mrs.		16 May 1823	18 May 1823
Briggs, Thomas H. & McMeekin, Ann Elizabeth		4 Mar 1851	25 Mar 1851
Briggs, Thompson & Morehead, Betsey		31 Jan 1792	31 Jan 1792
Briggs, Will & Bennet, Elizabeth		14 Oct 1786	
Briner, John & Davis, Rebecca		30 Aug 1810	
Briney, David & Miller, Sarah		12 Jan 1822	15 Jan 1822
Briney, Fred. H. & Mattingly, Elizabeth Ann		22 Jul 1857	23 Jul 1857
Briney, Frederick & Mattingly, Elizabeth			23 Jul 1857*
Briney, John & Mathis, Eliza		7 Apr 1824	8 Apr 1824
Bingle, Christian & Wilkins, Polly			19 Aug 1796
Briscoe, Edward & Broscoe, Elizabeth		25 Sep 1812	1 Oct 1812
Briscoe, Gerard W. & Pierson, Rachel		22 May 1812	28 May 1812
Briscoe, Harrison & Briscoe, Henrietta		19 May 1808	22 May 1808
Briscoe, Robert & Briscoe, Mary		17 Oct 1842	19 Oct 1842
Briscoe, Robert P. & Hardesty, Nancy		12 Aug 1822	
Briscoe, Stephen & Hobbs, Sarah		15 Nov 1799	
Briscoe, Walter & Hinton, Hetty		21 Jul 1792	23 Jul 1792
Bristow, James H. & Coolidge, Frances		6 May 1852	6 May 1852
Brite, John W. & Young, Fanny		27 Sep 1819	7 Oct 1819
Brittan, John M. & Brown, Christine Mrs.		21 Dec 1816	24 Dec 1816
Broadhead, John C. & Pottenger, Elizabeth A.			22 Jan 1857*
Brodshead, John C. & Pottinger, Elizabeth A.		15 Jan 1857	22 Jan 1857
Brody, Richard & Bozarth, Rhoda		11 Apr 1792	17 Apr 1792
Brookhart, Jacob F. & Bryant, Mary Eliza		22 Jun 1852	
Brookhart, Joshua C. & Cassell, Rachel		10 Mar 1839	16 Mar 1839
Brooks, Elijah & Vittitoe, Polly		31 Mar 1836	
Brooks, James & Brown, Sally Mrs.		21 Apr 1808	21 Apr 1808
Brooks, James & Kendall, Celah Mrs.		23 Dec 1819	23 Dec 1819
Brooks, Jeremiah & Middleton, Celia		2 Jun 1820	4 Jul 1820
Brooks, John & Dragoo, Nancy Ann		15 Sep 1849	20 Sep 1849
Brothers, Cornelius & Lee, Sarah		28 Feb 1791	28 Feb 1791
Brown, Alexander & Edmonson, Susan		25 Mar 1837	25 Jan 1837
Brown, Alfred M. & Stone, Mary Bell		10 Jul 1844	10 Jul 1844
Brown, Allewezer & Drewery, Elizabeth		1 Aug 1814	1 Aug 1814
Brown, Anthony & Avis, Sally Ann		24 Jul 1848	25 Jul 1848
Brown, Anthony & Beall, Frances		11 Sep 1787	13 Sep 1787
Brown, Armistead & Coe, Nancy		15 Aug 1816	15 Aug 1816

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Brown, Augustus & Smith, Catherine		7 Jan 1839	9 Jan 1839
Brown, Austin & Thomas, Ellen		31 Jan 1835	2 Feb 1835
Brown, Basil & Dawson, Elizabeth		2 Jun 1815	5 Jun 1815
Brown, Benjamin & Samuels, Margaret		15 Nov 1804	15 Nov 1804
Brown, Charles & Duncan, Suanna		30 Mar 1839	4 Apr 1839
Brown, Charles & Head, Mary		29 Nov 1843	29 Nov 1843
Brown, Charles & McAtee, Treacy		10 Feb 1810	21 Feb 1811
Brown, Charles & Pursell, Ann		1 Jun 1835	4 Jun 1835
Brown, Coleman T. & Porter, Zerelda		9 May 1838	13 May 1838
Brown, Cotton & Murray, Druscilla		5 Jan 1829	8 Jan 1829
Brown, Daniel & Meador, Catherine		17 Aug 1824	19 Aug 1824
Brown, Daniel & Ross, Patsy		25 May 1812	
Brown, Daniel & Runner, Mary		21 Aug 1845	21 Aug 1845
Brown, Evan & Kendall, Nancy		4 Apr 1811	4 Apr 1811
Brown, Evan & Ray, Nancy		15 Apr 1834	15 Apr 1834
Brown, Francis & Monarch, Catherine		26 Aug 1811	4 Sep 1811
Brown, Frederick & Chenault, Mary		31 Mar 1819	2 Apr 1819
Brown, George & Medcalf, Julia Ann		23 Dec 1842	25 Dec 1842
Brown, George W. & Cox, Mary Catharine		27 Dec 1849	1 Jan 1850
Brown, Haden E. & Mason, Lutitia		15 Feb 1830	18 Feb 1830
Brown, Hector & Coomes, Juliet		14 Nov 1844	14 Nov 1844
Brown, Henry O. & Gaither, Lucy Ann		3 Jun 1828	4 Jun 1828
Brown, Howard & Greer, Margaret		9 Apr 1822	11 Apr 1823
Brown, Ignatius & Simmons, Margaret			28 Feb 1828
Brown, J. T. & Coyle, Martha A.		31 May 1852	1 Jun 1852
Brown, James & Barnes, Nancy		12 Jun 1826	15 Jun 1826
Brown, James & Colmon, Margaret		17 Sep 1796	22 Sep 1796
Brown, James & Edwards, Anne		26 Nov 1802	28 Nov 1802
Brown, James & Hughs, Sarah		10 Feb 1808	
Brown, James & Mathis, Elizabeth Amanda		3 Feb 1830	4 Feb 1830
Brown, James & Samuels, Elizabeth		24 Aug 1798	28 Aug 1798
Brown, James H. & McGee, Rachel		2 Apr 1821	3 Apr 1821
Brown, James H. & Yewell, Ann		26 Aug 1841	31 Aug 1841
Brown, James M. & Beauchamp, Susan		25 Feb 1818	26 Feb 1818
Brown, James T. & Coyle, Martha Ann			1 Jun 1852*
Brown, Jereboam & Monarch, Monica		7 Feb 1800	18 Feb 1800
Brown, Jeremiah & Brown, Elizabeth		14 Aug 1793	15 Aug 1793
Brown, John & Beauchamp, Sally		10 Oct 1816	13 Oct 1816
Brown, John & Beckam, M. Ann			Nov 1858*
Brown, John & Bennett, Nelly		2 Aug 1799	6 Aug 1799
Brown, John & Caven, Hannah		28 May 1803	31 May 1803
Brown, John & Cotton, Anna		24 Dec 1804	
Brown, John & Cotton, Jemima		28 Apr 1789	31 Apr 1789

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Brown, John & Cox, Fanny Mariah		22 Nov 1834	23 Nov 1834
Brown, John & Eastburn, Sarah		22 Jan 1808	28 Jan 1808
Brown, John & Hammond, Nancy		18 Sep 1830	23 Sep 1830
Brown, John & Hibbs, Precious		29 Jan 1831	31 Jan 1831
Brown, John & Kendall, Matilda		3 Aug 1839	7 Aug 1839
Brown, John & Kendall, Sarah Ann		20 Jan 1845	29 Jan 1845
Brown, John C. & Coomes, Mildred		5 Dec 1826	7 Dec 1826
Brown, John P. & Tutt, Mary E.		23 Nov 1852	24 Nov 1852
Brown, John P. & Tutt, Mary E.			26 Nov 1852*
Brown, John William & Boyll, Catharine		22 Jan 1844	24 Jan 1844
Brown, Johnston & Cotton, Molly		6 Jan 1795	13 Jan 1795
Brown, Johnston & Zanes, Ann		24 Jan 1792	26 Jan 1792
Brown, Joseph & Bealmer, Ruth		31 May 1825	31 May 1825
Brown, Joseph & Brown, Mary		20 Jan 1845	29 Jan 1845
Brown, Joseph & Pottinger, Maria J.		18 Feb 1852	19 Feb 1852
Brown, Joseph & Pottinger, Mary Jane			19 Feb 1852*
Brown, Joseph & Shockney, Sarah Mrs.		7 Nov 1815	8 Nov 1815
Brown, Mark T. & McKay, Nancy E.		13 Aug 1832	16 Aug 1832
Brown, Marshall & Vititoe, Massa Jane		25 Feb 1846	26 Feb 1846
Brown, Marshall L. & Vittitow, Sally		6 Jun 1821	
Brown, Nathaniel & Howard, Martha		10 Oct 1792	11 Oct 1792
Brown, Patrick & Herd, Mariah		27 Oct 1817	29 Oct 1817
Brown, Patrick & Paul, Elizabeth		14 Apr 1790	19 Apr 1790
Brown, Peter & Avis, Mary Ellen			12 Sep 1854*
Brown, Peter & Gristy, Elizabeth			5 Jul 1803
Brown, Peter & Hynes, Lucinda		1 Sep 1853	1 Sep 1853
Brown, Peter & Hynes, Lucinda			1 Sep 1853*
Brown, Peter B. & Avis, Mary Ellen		9 Sep 1854	12 Sep 1854
Brown, Ralph & Coombs, Ruth		22 Jan 1811	24 Jan 1811
Brown, Reuben & McLain, Elizabeth		9 Apr 1832	12 Apr 1832
Brown, Richard & Hughes, Nancy		22 Aug 1803	25 Aug 1803
Brown, Richard H. & Brown, Sarah Ann		4 Oct 1847	5 Oct 1847
Brown, Robert & Pottinger, Susannah		30 Mar 1791	30 Mar 1791
Brown, Robert & Willett, Mary		19 Jul 1819	
Brown, Roswell & Coolidge, Elizabeth		2 Nov 1833	3 Dec 1833
Brown, Samuel & Armstrong, Catharine		23 Mar 1857	24 Mar 1857
Brown, Samuel & Armstrong, Catharine			24 Mar 1857*
Brown, Samuel & Carter, Tabitha		18 Oct 1797	6 Nov 1797
Brown, Samuel & Coombes, Sarah		18 Jul 1816	18 Jul 1816
Brown, Samuel & Hawkins, Milly		31 Jan 1806	31 Jan 1806
Brown, Samuel & Herron, Mary		27 Feb 1813	2 Mar 1813
Brown, Samuel & Hobbs, Henny		13 May 1799	22 May 1799
Brown, Samuel & Huston, Jane		22 Dec 1819	

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Brown, Samuel & McClarty, Rachel		6 Jul 1798	8 Jul 1799
Brown, Samuel S. & Brown, Eliza F.		25 Feb 1834	
Brown, Thomas A. & Tucker, Polly L.		3 Aug 1840	4 Aug 1840
Brown, Thomas D. & Young, Elizabeth		31 Jul 1834	
Brown, William & Goldsmith, Nancy		10 Oct 1804	18 Oct 1804
Brown, William & Green, Matilda		21 Jul 1814	
Brown, William & Hilton, Betsy		13 Jan 1804	
Brown, William & Lasley, Nancy		22 Aug 1825	
Brown, William & Simmons, Sally		13 Jan 1802	14 Jan 1802
Brown, William & Temple, Sarah		8 Mar 1816	14 Mar 1816
Brown, William W. & Lovelace, Matilda		11 Feb 1814	17 Feb 1814
Brown, Wm. & Tichnor, Mary			7 Sep 1858*
Brown, Wm. R. & Tichenor, Mary Eliza		4 Sep 1858	7 Sep 1858
Brownfield, George W. & Hagan, Mary Jane		18 Nov 1838	
Brownfield, John & Masterson, Tabitha		23 Jul 1800	
Brownfield, William & Ashcraft, Mary		6 Jul 1795	6 Jul 1795
Browning, James Henry & Sanders, Mary Ann		21 Sep 1850	22 Sep 1850
Browning, Leroy & Fields, Laura A.		14 Jun 1845	1 Jul 1845
Browning, Samuel & Fields, Mary		6 Jun 1815	7 Jun 1815
Bruce, James & Froman, Mary		28 May 1799	1 Jun 1799
Bruce, William Sr. & Harris, Miss		21 May 1807	
Bruington, George & Brown, Polly		14 Dec 1805	16 Dec 1805
Bruington, George & Brown, Polly		24 Oct 1805	
Brumback, William & Weller, Elizabeth		3 Sep 1812	3 Sep 1812
Brumpass, P. M. & Millican, M.			12 Oct 1852*
Bruner, Peter & Evans, Rachel		8 Apr 1815	9 Apr 1815
Brunt, Abraham & Bond, Matilda		5 Feb 1823	13 Feb 1823
Brunts, James & Hurley, Ann		19 Feb 1790	25 Feb 1790
Bruster, James W. & Jenkins, Margaret		27 Mar 1841	1 Apr 1841
Bryan, Barton & Warthen, Catherine		12 Feb 1817	17 Feb 1817
Bryan, Benedict & Gristy, Ellender		13 Aug 1813	
Bryan, Benjamin & Bean, Ann Harriott			24 Sep 1811
Bryan, Benjamin & Clark, Phoebe Ann			Jun 1810
Bryan, Benjamin L. & Simms, Marry			1832
Bryan, Charles & French, Susanna		8 Jun 1799	10 May 1799
Bryan, Francis & Edelen, Susan		18 Jan 1839	
Bryan, Henry & McAtee, Mary		19 Nov 1805	27 Nov 1805
Bryan, Ignatius & Burch, Ellen Mrs. (Buckman)		27 Jul 1857	28 Jul 1857
Bryan, Ignatius & Burch, Ellen			28 Jul 1857*
Bryan, Ignatius & Wortham, Mary		8 Jan 1812	20 Jan 1812
Bryan, James A. & Clark, Anne Feby		15 Jul 1811	15 Jul 1811
Bryan, John & Medcalf, Sarah Ann		16 Feb 1833	18 Feb 1833
Bryan, John G. & Lewis, Sarah I.		2 Apr 1827	12 Apr 1827

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Bryan, Lewis & Blanford, Mary		1 Sep 1800	27 Sep 1800
Bryan, William & Duncan, Margaret		25 Nov 1819	25 Nov 1819
Bryan, William & Green, Matilda			2 Oct 1814
Bryant, Aaron & Tichenor, Anna		20 May 1805	20 May 1805
Bryant, Alexander & Compton, Ann		6 Oct 1791	8 Oct 1791
Bryant, Elhanan & Ruble, Hannah		21 Apr 1812	23 Apr 1812
Bryant, Iverson & Watt, Margaret		25 Jul 1839	25 Jul 1839
Bryant, John C. & Elder, Eliza Jane		1 Jun 1842	6 Jun 1842
Bryant, T. P. & McDonnall, Eliza M.			16 May 1859*
Buchanan, Andrew & Hahn, Catherine		17 Apr 1805	23 Apr 1805
Buchman, Joseph & Cook, Keiziah			12 Jun 1856*
Buckler, Robert L. & Thompson, Eliza Ann		12 Mar 1842	15 Mar 1842
Buckman, Charles C. & Gwynn, Margaret		9 Jun 1836	
Buckman, John B. & Buckman, Julia Ann		10 Sep 1839	12 Sep 1839
Buckman, Joseph & Cook, Kesiah B.		10 Jun 1856	12 Jun 1856
Buckman, Joseph & Drury, Harriett		23 Jul 1831	
Buckman, Joseph & Horrell, Teresia		20 Nov 1847	20 Nov 1847
Buckman, Robert & Shircliff, Theresa		16 Nov 1839	17 Nov 1839
Buckman, William & Shircliffe, Malinda		21 May 1837	29 May 1837
Buckman, William D. & Vowels, Ann Mrs.		6 Nov 1813	8 Nov 1813
Buky, John W. & Jennings, Evaline Mrs.		12 Mar 1852	14 Mar 1852
Buky, John W. & Newbould, America		12 Jul 1837	13 Jul 1837
Bullock, Jacob C. & Wise, Elizabeth		8 Oct 1811	13 Oct 1811
Bullock, Joseph & Conner, Catherine		15 Mar 1824	11 Mar 1824
Bumpass, Pleasant M. & Mullican, Marian H.		4 Oct 1852	12 Oct 1852
Bunch, George & Spencer, Elizabeth		22 Feb 1798	
Bunch, James & Okes, Sarah		6 Feb 1816	7 Feb 1816
Bunch, William & Murphy, Mary E.		2 May 1853	3 May 1853
Bunch, William & Murphy, Mary E.			3 May 1853*
Burba, Alinson & Hagan, Mary		3 May 1833	6 May 1833
Burba, George F. & Newton, Harriet		30 Aug 1838	4 Sep 1838
Burch, Alexander & Thornbury, Mary Ann			29 Dec 1857*
Burch, Christopher & Goodwine, Lydia		17 Mar 1794	20 Mar 1794
Burch, Edward H. & Gilbert, Sally		16 Apr 1830	
Burch, Francis & Buckman, Ellen E.		11 Jan 1849	11 Jan 1849
Burch, Francis & Hill, Elizabeth		15 Jun 1812	28 Jun 1812
Burch, Francis A. & Thornberry, Mary A.		26 Dec 1857	29 Dec 1857
Burch, George & O'Bryan, Jane		26 Apr 1820	
Burch, Harrison & Collins, Betsey		17 Apr 1820	19 Apr 1820
Burch, Henry & Nolan, Elizabeth Mrs.		24 Aug 1816	10 Sep 1816
Burch, John A. & Manning, Emily		13 Jan 1849	16 Jan 1849
Burch, John D. & Hagan, Mary L.		13 Aug 1830	19 Aug 1830
Burch, John H. & Cissell, Mary		13 Sep 1811	14 Sep 1811

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Burch, John H. & Greenwell, Nancy		19 Dec 1814	9 Jan 1815
Burch, John S. & Dixon, Amanda Ann		28 Feb 1859	1 Mar 1859
Burch, Joshua G. & Tewell, Bridgett		3 Apr 1837	11 Apr 1837
Burch, Leonard & Overall, Sarah		22 Apr 1794	24 Apr 1794
Burch, Oliver & Burch, Agnes		11 Jan 1822	
Burch, Samuel & Brown, Tabitha		23 May 1812	
Burch, Samuel & Hill, Harriett		10 Feb 1844	11 Feb 1844
Burch, Stanislaus & Hagan, Christina		31 Jan 1817	4 Feb 1817
Burch, Walter & Boles, Maria J.		3 Feb 1846	17 Feb 1846
Burch, Walter & Willett, Mary E.		25 Jan 1842	
Burch, William A. & Blair, Malisa		8 Mar 1848	
Burdell, Arthur & Wood, Liddia A.			20 Feb 1856*
Burdell, Arthur & Wood, Lydia A.		18 Feb 1856	20 Feb 1856
Burdett, William & Bennett, Unis		15 Sep 1801	17 Sep 1801
Burdett, William C. & Craven, Emily		14 Jan 1820	20 Jan 1820
Burdin, John & Paugh, Caty		30 Jul 1798	2 Aug 1798
Burk, Christy & Wathen, Polly		4 Feb 1797	6 Feb 1797
Burke, James & Dugan, Elizabeth		20 Jan 1840	21 Jan 1840
Burke, William & Chenault, Catharine		3 Jan 1815	3 Jan 1815
Burket, Basil & Reizoner, Sarah		29 Feb 1804	Feb 1804
Burket, William & Cummins, Polly		30 Apr 1817	1 May 1817
Burkhart, George W. & Crawford, Hannah		5 Oct 1815	6 Oct 1815
Burkhead, John & Beasley, Caroline		20 Nov 1855	23 Nov 1855
Burkhead, John & Beasley, Caroline			22 Nov 1855*
Burkhead, Joseph F. & Shadburn, Matilda		19 Feb 1835	24 Feb 1835
Burkheart, Christopher & Crawford, Sally		28 Feb 1825	
Burkheart, John B. & Lynch, Mary		1 Oct 1835	1 Oct 1835
Burkheart, Joshua & Wilkinson, Mary		25 Aug 1830	2 Sep 1830
Burkheart, William & Hopkins, Cynthia		17 Sep 1817	18 Sep 1817
Burkitt, John & Morgan, Margaret		25 Feb 1812	
Burnett, John & Medors, Mary Mrs.		20 Feb 1811	22 Feb 1811
Burnett, John & Skidmore, Sarah Mrs.		30 Jan 1797	31 Jul 1797
Burnett, John S. & Knott, Susan		10 Feb 1829	
Burnett, William & Skidmore, Elizabeth		30 Jun 1798	3 Jul 1798
Burnett, William & Vest, Nancy		4 May 1802	6 May 1802
Burns, John & Cornelius, Elizabeth Mrs.		5 Dec 1822	
Burns, Preston & Sappington, Margaret		13 Dec 1839	17 Dec 1839
Burns, Robert & Ray, Lucretia		23 Apr 1839	
Burns, Thomas & Bird, Mary		4 Feb 1839	
Burris, Boaz & Walters, Sarah		22 Jul 1788	26 Jul 1788
Burrough, James & Weller, Caroline		8 Dec 1819	9 Dec 1819
Burrough, Lewis & Weller, Nancy		6 Feb 1823	6 Feb 1823
Burroughs, Zach. & Shehan, Eleanor McGruder		25 Jul 1823	25 Jul 1823

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Burrus, John & Calvert, Mary		29 Dec 1824	2 Jan 1825
Burtle, William R. & Sutcliffe, Sarah C.		29 Jan 1853	8 Feb 1853
Burtle, Wm. R. & Sutcliff, Sarah			8 Feb 1853*
Bush, Charles H. & Breumer, Nancy Ann		8 Jul 1841	9 Jul 1841
Bush, James & Dugan, Elizabeth			21 Jan 1841
Buskirk, John L. & Young, Betsey		28 Nov 1818	15 Dec 1818
Butcher, Henry & West, Mary Mrs.		3 Dec 1792	7 Dec 1792
Butler, Charles & Chappell, Dilly		27 Dec 1810	27 Dec 1810
Button, Joel H. & Thomas, Margaret G.		4 Oct 1830	5 Oct 1830
Bye, Jonas & Woods, Jean		23 Jul 1804	24 Jul 1804
Byers, Robert & Brownfield, Sarah		20 Dec 1854	25 Dec 1854
Byers, Robert & Brownfield, Sarah			25 Dec 1854*
Byrn, Ignatius & Cambron, Catharine		2 Dec 1811	3 Dec 1811
Byrn, James L. & Hardman, Caroline			1 Mar 1856*
Byrn, John & Hill, Catharine		26 Jan 1807	3 Feb 1807
Byrn, William & Hill, Belinda		25 Sep 1812	29 Sep 1812
Byrn, William & Jarboe, Susannah		11 Feb 1817	
Byrne, Francis X. & Ice, Mary		8 Nov 1847	8 Nov 1847
Byrne, John & Cullen, Mary		22 May 1833	
Byrne, Michael & Gaddie, Elizabeth Mrs.		23 Apr 1859	24 Apr 1859
Byrns, James & McLean, Maria		3 Dec 1840	10 Dec 1840
Byrns, Joseph & Riggs, Nancy		17 Jan 1819	20 Jan 1819
Caho, Henry & Roberts, Maria		14 Jul 1830	
Caho, Henry & Winfield, Elizabeth		4 Nov 1823	
Cahoe, Joseph & Cissell, Mary		12 Apr 1823	
Cain, Dennis & Jacobs, Tirzah		15 Jun 1810	
Cain, Henry & Froman, Betsy		11 Dec 1816	19 Dec 1816
Cain, James & Davis, Ann		3 Feb 1810	22 Feb 1810
Cain, James & McKay, Melinda H.		24 Dec 1814	29 Dec 1814
Cain, John & Dismore, Ollive		13 Nov 1820	30 Nov 1820
Cain, Michael & Warman, Elizabeth		12 Oct 1796	16 Oct 1796
Cain, Nathan & Froman, Mary		21 Dec 1821	23 Dec 1821
Caldwell, Benjamin F. & Hoagland, Margaret		26 Jul 1830	29 Jul 1830
Caldwell, George & Roberts, Mary		9 Sep 1829	10 Sep 1829
Caldwell, James & King, Levicy		17 Sep 1789	19 Sep 1789
Caldwell, Jeremiah C. & Wilson, Margaret		23 Sep 1850	
Caldwell, William & Chinn, Susannah Mrs.		29 Feb 1804	2 Mar 1804
Caldwell, William & Wickliff, Mary		13 Nov 1787	28 Nov 1787
Calfus, C. Clay & Forman, Elizabeth			7 Dec 1853*
Calhoon, George & Cotton, Susannah		24 Dec 1787	27 Dec 1787
Callahan, Patrick & Roby, Margaret		6 Jun 1855	7 Jun 1855
Callen, John & Bullock, Sarah Ann		9 Sep 1828	
Calvard, John M. & Bond, Eveline		29 Jun 1842	11 Jul 1842

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Calvert, Bennet & Clark, Henrietta		25 Mar 1806	
Calvert, Garrett & Glass, Diana		12 May 1829	14 May 1829
Calvert, Levi N. & Anderson, Emeline M.		20 May 1835	
Calvert, Richard & Dadisman, Elizabeth		3 Feb 1815	
Calvert, Rubin & Rickmire, Anna		2 Jun 1809	4 Jun 1809
Cambron, Basil & Smith, Lucy		14 Oct 1800	
Cambron, Charly & Still, Elender		27 Jul 1839	
Cambron, Henry P. & Nevitt, Margaret A.		29 Sep 1851	30 Sep 1851
Cambron, John B. & Richardson, Margaret		2 Apr 1825	
Cambron, Madison & Roberts, Angelina		11 Jun 1851	16 Jun 1851
Cambron, Stephen & Gregg, Amanda		11 Nov 1844	4 Dec 1844
Cambron, Stephen & Linthicum, Mary		11 Feb 1828	12 Feb 1828
Cambron, Thomas W. & Hagan, Margaret		27 Dec 1847	
Cambron, William & Montgomery, Rebecca			1792
Cameron, James & Lindsay, Mary		12 Dec 1842	20 Dec 1842
Cameron, Walter & Finch, Martha		8 May 1810	10 May 1810
Camp, Peter & Watson, Mary		28 Jul 1828	29 Jul 1828
Campbell, John T. & Allen, Eliza		24 Dec 1838	18 Dec 1838
Canada, Jno. & Jewell, Martha			1 Feb 1855*
Canady, Thomas & Jewell, Martha Ann		25 Jan 1855	
Cannady, John & McCollum, Jane		11 Dec 1798	15 Dec 1798
Cannady, John & Samuels, Agnis		1 Dec 1795	3 Dec 1795
Cantwell, Berry & Berry, Polly		6 Nov 1802	7 Nov 1802
Cape, Jeremiah & Watson, Harriet		9 Feb 1856	15 Feb 1856
Cape, Jeremiah & Watson, Harriet			10 Feb 1856*
Cape, William A. & Marlow, Delia Ann		9 Aug 1849	9 Aug 1849
Cape, William A. & Purdy, Margaret		9 Mar 1839	12 Mar 1839
Carby, Jesse & Bell, Susanna		28 Mar 1800	1 Apr 1800
Cardin, James R. & Brown, Sally J.		14 Dec 1859	15 Dec 1859
Carey, Joseph & Adams, Nancy		23 Nov 1821	25 Nov 1821
Carey, Joseph & Pringle, Catherine		14 Sep 1790	16 Sep 1790
Carlyle, James & Harding, Mary (Polly)		7 Sep 1787	
Carman, Caleb & Keith, Anny		26 Nov 1798	26 Nov 1798
Carnes, Alfred & Neill, Elizabeth			Jan 1852*
Carns, Alfred M. & Neill, Elizabeth		17 Jan 1852	17 Feb 1852
Carpenter, James M. & Heavenhill, Elizabeth		9 Sep 1840	10 Sep 1840
Carpenter, Samuel & Slaughter, Margaret		21 Feb 1815	21 Feb 1815
Carpenter, Thomas & Curts, Mary		21 Dec 1829	24 Dec 1829
Carr, Jacob & Riggs, Sally		18 Jul 1821	19 Jul 1821
Carr, John & Andrews, Elizabeth		2 Jan 1797	4 Jan 1798
Carrico, Alexander & Cash, Fannie		27 Nov 1826	
Carrico, Aquilla & Peak, Eleanor		10 Apr 1817	15 Apr 1817
Carrico, Cornelius & Shanks, Susannah		25 Jan 1806	27 Jan 1806

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Carrico, Daniel & Carrico, Matilda		25 Apr 1817	25 Apr 1817
Carrico, Edward B. & Shircliffe, Martha		3 Jan 1848	
Carrico, Isaac & Brown, Evaline		2 Apr 1831	5 Apr 1831
Carrico, James & Hagan, Treacy		24 Oct 1807	27 Oct 1807
Carrico, James & Peak, Henrietta Mrs.		21 Apr 1828	
Carrico, Thomas I. & Wathen, Julia		2 Nov 1830	9 Nov 1830
Carrico, Vincent & Elder, Mary		26 Jan 1807	29 Jan 1807
Carrithers, Adam & Montgomery, Betsey Mrs.		28 Nov 1814	1 Dec 1814
Carrithers, James & Cummins, Sarah		18 Nov 1816	21 Nov 1816
Carrithers, James & McLaughlin, Nancy		26 Aug 1800	28 Aug 1800
Carrithers, James L. & Anderson, Cora Ann		11 Sep 1851	12 Sep 1851
Carroll, Elijah & Wilmouth, Perlina		26 May 1836	2 Jun 1836
Carroll, James & Walker, Elizabeth Mrs.		10 Dec 1824	
Carter, Barnabas & Clayton, Sarah		21 Nov 1802	26 Dec 1802
Carter, Barnabas & Davis, Rebecca		7 Oct 1813	15 Oct 1813
Carter, George W. & Bray, Elizabeth		11 May 1842	
Carter, Jacob & Richardson, Rebecca		11 Apr 1798	
Carter, James & Castleman, Sarah		1 Oct 1802	7 Oct 1802
Carter, James & Essex, Mary		27 Dec 1820	4 Jan 1821
Carter, James & Larkins, Mary		21 Dec 1790	29 Dec 1790
Carter, Job & Watts, Sally		8 Nov 1797	8 Nov 1797
Carter, John & Barnett, Caty		18 Oct 1803	21 Oct 1803
Carter, John & Bray, Nancy		7 Mar 1822	12 Mar 1822
Carter, John & Redman, Sarah Mrs.		19 Aug 1815	19 Aug 1815
Carter, Joseph & Carter, Jenny		9 Sep 1812	
Carter, Joseph & Harp, Sarah		7 Jul 1795	10 Aug 1795
Carter, Meshack & Hinton, Elizabeth		14 Aug 1788	28 Aug 1788
Carter, Moriss & Brown, Nancy		10 May 1813	13 May 1813
Carter, Nicholas & Whitfield, Elaineay		12 Apr 1809	
Carter, Nicholas Jr. & Gardiner, Rachel		2 Feb 1818	10 Feb 1818
Carter, Shadrack & Cosonbary, Sucky		9 May 1798	17 May 1798
Carter, Thomas & Bishop, Nellie			Nov 1859*
Carter, Thomas & Huston, Betsey		12 May 1800	14 May 1800
Carter, Thomas G. & Vittitoe, Mary			22 Dec 1853*
Carter, Thomas G. & Vittitow, Mary		26 Dec 1853	29 Dec 1853
Carter, William & Barnes, Mary Jane		12 Sep 1856	16 Sep 1856
Carter, William & Lewis, Hannah		1 Feb 1810	4 Feb 1810
Cartmell, Abijah M. & Crawford, Ruth E.			11 Mar 1852*
Cartmell, Abijah M. & Crawford, Ruth Elizabeth		8 Mar 1852	11 Mar 1852
Cartmell, Jacob W. & Overall, Camilla		2 Nov 1839	5 Nov 1839
Cartmell, Nich. H. & Robertson, Asenath Mrs.		20 Oct 1831	22 Feb 1832
Case, Nathaniel & Lapley, Susan		22 Mar 1802	
Case, Samuel & Davis, Mary		21 Jan 1795	10 Feb 1795

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Casey, James & Lynch, Polly Mrs.		15 Sep 1792	18 Sep 1792
Casey, John & Stevens, Mary Mrs.		27 Jul 1785	
Casey, John E. & Webb, Mary Ann		7 Apr 1856	8 Apr 1856
Casey, John E. & Webb, Mary			8 Apr 1856*
Casey, William R. & Coolidge, Maria L.		21 Mar 1854	21 Mar 1854
Casey, Wm. R. & Coolidge, Maria L.			21 Mar 1854*
Cash, Bennett & Fryrear, Julia		21 Nov 1836	1 Dec 1836
Cash, Joseph & Outrage, Mary		22 Jun 1833	24 Jun 1833
Cash, Stephen & Carlisle, Elizabeth		28 May 1859	28 May 1859
Cash, Thomas A. & Anderson, Mary Melvina		7 Oct 1856	9 Oct 1856
Cash, Thos. A. & Anderson, Mary M.			2 Oct 1856*
Cash, William & Desarn, Lucretia		23 Mar 1857	
Cash, William & Foushee, Sarah C.		21 Oct 1806	24 Oct 1806
Cassell, George W. & Houck, Eliza E.		27 Jan 1855	1 Feb 1855
Cassell, Henry & Duvall, Sarah Ann		6 Dec 1858	9 Dec 1858
Cassle, George & Houck, Eliza. E.			1 Feb 1855*
Cates, Joshua & Mays, Rebecca		26 Jan 1790	
Catlett, Peter & Bell, Juliet A.		3 Jan 1825	4 Jan 1825
Catlin, James & Waller, Nancy		8 Nov 1791	17 Nov 1791
Cayton, George & Lambert, Elizabeth		21 Sep 1832	25 Sep 1832
Cecil, James M. & Horrell, Lydia A.			16 Jan 1853
Chadwick, Thomas & Harrell, Barbary		29 Dec 1803	1 Jan 1804
Chalfin, Archibald & McGee, Rebecca		12 Nov 1844	12 Nov 1844
Chalfont, Abner & Cox, Jane (Ginny)		19 Dec 1789	23 Dec 1789
Chalfont, Thomas & Gray, Molley		15 May 1790	20 May 1790
Chamberlain, H. W. & Myers, Mary S.		24 Dec 1844	27 Dec 1844
Chambers, Ahimaez & Marshall, Hannah		2 Feb 1792	28 Feb 1792
Chambers, Anthony & Protsman, Cath. Mrs.		13 Aug 1797	17 Aug 1797
Chambers, John & Miller, Lucianna		8 Jul 1829	16 Jul 1829
Chandler, John & Whitecotton, Sally		25 Mar 1805	26 Mar 1805
Chapeze, Benjamin & Shepherd, Eliza			7 May 1812
Charles, Absalom & Burras, Rebecca		18 Dec 1785	
Charles, William B. & Crutcher, Elvira		7 Dec 1818	10 Dec 1818
Chaudoin, Thomas G. & Young, Elizabeth		14 Jun 1847	15 Jun 1847
Cheatham, Benj. H. & Conner, Mary Adaline		19 Oct 1846	20 Oct 1846
Cheatham, G. H. & Lewis, A. M.			25 Dec 1855*
Cheatham, Henry & McIntire, Sarah		28 Nov 1829	3 Dec 1829
Cheatham, John M. & Calvert, Emily		10 Oct 1842	13 Oct 1842
Chenault, Charles B. & Hughs, Mildred		27 Jul 1822	30 Jul 1822
Chenoweth, Arthur & Edmondson, Elizabeth		11 Sep 1809	
Chenoweth, James H. & Burkhead, Artimacy		25 Aug 1831	1 Sep 1831
Chenowith, Absalom & Duvall, Eleanor		19 Feb 1795	19 Feb 1795
Cherry, John & Golding, Mary		4 Apr 1795	7 Apr 1795

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Cheser, Dorman & Bird, Patsey			23 May 1835
Cheser, Dorman & Bird, Patsy		14 Apr 1831	
Cheser, William W. & Curtsinger, Elizabeth		25 Oct 1848	26 Oct 1848
Chesher, James & Thomas, Eleanor		29 Apr 1826	
Chesher, Jas. Levi & Mattingly, Elizabeth Ann		4 Oct 1856	7 Oct 1856
Cheshire, David & Murphy, Catherine		24 Mar 1829	24 Mar 1829
Cheshire, James L. & Mattingly, Elizabeth A.			7 Oct 1856*
Cheshire, Thomas & Mudd, Susanna		3 Jul 1834	3 Jul 1834
Chestnut, Williams & Graham, Sarah		26 Dec 1787	1 Jan 1788
Childers, Royal & Settles, Rachel		27 Mar 1830	28 Mar 1830
Childs, Joseph & Charles, Sally		15 Nov 1823	20 Nov 1823
Childs, William & Bridwell, Nancy		24 Apr 1819	11 May 1819
Chinn, John C. & Pendleton, Mary S.		22 Apr 1845	22 Apr 1845
Chinn, Rawleigh & Milton, Susan		3 Nov 1795	4 Nov 1795
Chinn, Rawly & Burton, Susannah		2 Oct 1799	10 Oct 1799
Church, Fendale & Wedding, Rachel		13 Feb 1822	18 Feb 1822
Church, Luke & Moody, Mary F.		25 Apr 1833	25 Apr 1833
Churchill, Armstead & Hynes, Miss			29 Jan 1795
Cissell, Charles C. & McPherson, Catteron		2 Feb 1816	1 Feb 1816
Cissell, Eleazer S. & Melton, Hellen		5 Oct 1829	
Cissell, Emanuel & Payne, Harriett		7 Jan 1834	12 Jan 1834
Cissell, Francis & Berryman, Winifred		19 Aug 1808	29 Aug 1808
Cissell, George & Gilkey, Jane		14 Jul 1826	18 Jul 1826
Cissell, Henry & Hutchins, Magdaline		14 Jun 1822	
Cissell, Hilary & Reid, Henrietta		11 Aug 1832	13 Aug 1832
Cissell, James & Ballard, Isabel		19 Oct 1850	21 Oct 1850
Cissell, James & Edelen, Elizabeth		14 Aug 1815	15 Aug 1815
Cissell, James & Hagan, Maria		3 Oct 1835	
Cissell, James & Hammet, Susannah Williams		7 Apr 1806	7 Apr 1806
Cissell, James M. & Horrell, Lydia Ann		15 Jan 1853	16 Jan 1853
Cissell, James Rhoday & Stuart, Mary Anne		12 Nov 1787	12 Nov 1787
Cissell, Jeremiah & Vessels, Mary		23 Jul 1792	23 Jul 1792
Cissell, John & Cissell, Agnes		6 Oct 1853	6 Oct 1853
Cissell, John & Cissell, Agnes			4 Oct 1853*
Cissell, John & Nevitt, Treacy		6 Jan 1849	16 Jan 1849
Cissell, John J. & Clayton, Letitica		1 Mar 1851	4 Mar 1851
Cissell, Joseph & Clark, Susannah		25 Jan 1790	
Cissell, Leo & Downs, Mary M.		16 Jun 1837	18 Jun 1837
Cissell, Linus & Ballard, Elizabeth		8 Feb 1834	9 Feb 1834
Cissell, Robert & Brown, Sarah Mrs.		10 Jul 1844	11 Jul 1844
Cissell, Robert & Hutchins, Julian		6 Aug 1823	19 Aug 1823
Cissell, Sylvester & Flanagan, Elizabeth		2 Sep 1815	
Cissell, Thomas & Miller, Rose A.		26 Nov 1849	27 Nov 1849

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Cissell, Uriah & Willett, Lettice		2 Jan 1822	
Cissell, William A. & Downs, Elizabeth		27 Oct 1851	3 Nov 1851
Clancy, Maurice & Wheatley, Trecy		19 Jan 1824	20 Jan 1824
Clark, Ada & Moore, Ann			25 Apr 1804
Clark, Alfred & Hite, Theresa		13 Sep 1834	17 Sep 1834
Clark, Basil R. & Rapier, Susan		9 Nov 1835	
Clark, Benedict & Roby, Rebecca		15 Oct 1814	
Clark, Benjamin & Masterson, Leah		27 Mar 1802	
Clark, Benjamin Jr. & Haily, Nancy Mrs.		20 Sep 1788	25 Sep 1788
Clark, Charles H. & Peak, Jane		20 Nov 1854	20 Nov 1854
Clark, Chs. H. & Peak, B. J.			1854*
Clark, David & Sullivan, Rebecca		28 Feb 1792	1 Mar 1792
Clark, Edwin C. & Boon, Ann T.		12 Jan 1849	14 Jan 1849
Clark, Edwin C. & McAtee, Ann		1 Jan 1840	7 Jan 1840
Clark, Felix & Howard, Lucretia		10 May 1830	10 May 1830
Clark, Francis & Custard, Charity		25 Jul 1791	5 Aug 1791
Clark, Francis & Price, Laura Ann		1 Dec 1836	3 Dec 1836
Clark, Francis M. & Burch, Caroline		11 Aug 1849	14 Aug 1849
Clark, George & Brothers, Sarah Mrs.		3 Oct 1793	1793
Clark, George W. & McKune, Mary		21 Nov 1835	24 Nov 1835
Clark, Henry A. & Moore, Elizabeth Mrs.		21 Apr 1804	
Clark, Ignatius & Hill, Alla Weezer		2 Feb 1797	
Clark, Irvin & Hopkins, Levina S.		27 Jan 1858	28 Jan 1858
Clark, Irving & Hopkins, Levenia			19 Jan 1858*
Clark, James & Blincoe, Frances B.		15 Jan 1849	30 Jan 1849
Clark, James & O'Bryan, Malisa Ann		19 Apr 1840	
Clark, James G. & McKune, Jane		24 Nov 1851	25 Nov 1851
Clark, Jno. & Merrimee, Francis			14 Nov 1855*
Clark, John & Bray, Margaret		20 Oct 1810	21 Oct 1810
Clark, John & Harris, Selah		4 Jan 1796	4 Feb 1796
Clark, John & Moore, Sally		25 Nov 1809	27 Nov 1809
Clark, John E. & Hagan, Margaret Adeline		28 Jun 1845	2 Jul 1845
Clark, John H. & Hibbs, Mahala		17 May 1831	19 May 1831
Clark, Joseph & Ballard, Dyellen		30 Apr 1838	7 May 1838
Clark, Joseph & Goodden, Mary		9 Feb 1791	9 Feb 1791
Clark, Joseph & Medcalf, Ann		30 Mar 1826	
Clark, Joseph & Miles, Ann		1 Jun 1829	2 Jun 1829
Clark, Nathaniel & Rock, Hannah Mrs.		1 Aug 1808	4 Aug 1806
Clark, Pius & Wortham, Mary		22 Aug 1850	27 Aug 1850
Clark, Richard & Elder, Clementina		26 Jul 1806	29 Jul 1806
Clark, Richard M. & Miles, Nancy Mrs.		5 Nov 1851	6 Nov 1851
Clark, Robert & Matcalf, Martha M.		2 Feb 1856	11 Feb 1856
Clark, Robert & Medcalf, Martha			11 Feb 1856*

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Clark, Robert B. & O'Bryan, Margaret C.		13 Apr 1847	13 Apr 1847
Clark, Saml. & Bennett, Mary E.			20 Apr 1858*
Clark, Samuel & Hibbs, Mary Ann		4 May 1857	7 May 1857
Clark, Shadrack & Cowenhover, Elizabeth		17 May 1790	20 May 1790
Clark, Shadrack & Moore, Sally		8 Aug 1815	10 Aug 1815
Clark, Thomas & Davis, Elizabeth		21 Sep 1843	26 Sep 1843
Clark, Thomas & McMurry, Susanna Mrs.		18 Dec 1793	
Clark, Thomas W. & Lutz, Jemima Ann		18 Jul 1837	20 Jul 1837
Clark, Wilford & Strader, Elizabeth		12 Jul 1792	12 Jul 1792
Clark, William & Lilly, Elizabeth		19 Apr 1849	22 Apr 1849
Clark, William & McGill, Susannah		18 Nov 1816	
Clark, William & Stone, Ann C.		14 Jul 1841	16 Jul 1841
Clark, William W. & Starling, Matilda		2 Oct 1821	
Clarke, Charles & Bray, Catherine		2 Apr 1827	
Clarke, Edward G. & Milligan, Sarah F.			11 Nov 1856*
Clarke, Edward G. & Milligan, Sarah Frances		10 Nov 1856	11 Nov 1856
Clarke, Francis & Howell, Elizabeth		7 Feb 1825	8 Feb 1825
Clarke, James & Lilly, Sarah F.			3 Nov 1857*
Clarke, James & Shirley, Sarah		20 Dec 1847	21 Dec 1847
Clarke, James A. & Lilly, Sarah Frances		2 Nov 1857	3 Nov 1857
Clarke, John & Jewel, Anny		23 Feb 1813	25 Feb 1813
Clarke, John & Merimee, Maria F.		8 Nov 1855	13 Nov 1855
Clarke, Samuel & Bennett, Mollie E.		26 Apr 1858	27 Apr 1858
Clarkston, James S. & Corbet, Jane		14 Jun 1841	17 Jun 1841
Clasby, Michael & Collen, Bridget		11 Jul 1859	
Claxton, Lloyd & Duncan, Elizabeth		25 Nov 1843	28 Feb 1844
Claycomb, Coonrad & All, Ann		27 Aug 1804	27 Aug 1804
Clayton, Charles & Hagan, Barbara		21 Apr 1830	
Clayton, James C. & Dawson, Eliza E.		16 Jan 1849	17 Jan 1849
Clayton, John & Hayden, Maria		3 Apr 1818	6 Apr 1818
Clayton, Robert G. & Fogle, Amana Ann		5 Jun 1856	8 Jun 1856
Clayton, Robert G. & Fogle, Amanda			28 Jun 1856*
Clayton, William & Nolin, Eliza		16 Jun 1821	26 Jun 1821
Cleaver, James & Linn, Hannah		26 Dec 1789	29 Dec 1789
Cleaver, Stephen & Smith, Rebecca		8 Apr 1795	13 Apr 1795
Clements, Austin & Hardy, Catharine		6 Sep 1849	9 Sep 1849
Clements, Charles & Hynes, Anna		14 Dec 1847	14 Dec 1847
Clements, Elzy & Hardy, Catharine		15 Aug 1842	15 Aug 1842
Clements, Enoch & Coomes, Maria Ann		13 May 1843	13 May 1843
Clements, George & Coomes, Catharine		10 May 1813	
Clements, James Benj. & Hagan, Louisa		30 Jun 1847	6 Jul 1847
Clements, James C. & Railey, Dorisy Ann		10 Oct 1849	10 Oct 1849
Clements, John T. & Name Not Listed		6 Oct 1845	

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Clements, Leonard & Harris, Susan		4 Feb 1804	5 Feb 1804
Clements, Ozwell & Bevin, Elizabeth Mrs.		13 Jan 1810	10 Jan 1810
Clements, Samuel & Brewer, Julia Ann		23 Jan 1823	24 Jan 1826
Clements, Samuel & Glasgow, Anne		7 Nov 1812	
Clements, Thomas & Tewell, Letitia Ann		10 Oct 1836	12 Oct 1836
Clements, Wm. H. & Hagan, Ann M.			7 Nov 1852*
Clements, Wm. H. & Hagan, Ann M.		7 Nov 1852	9 Nov 1852
Clemons, Bazel & Morgan, Mary		8 Feb 1798	8 Feb 1798
Clifton, Samuel & Templin, Mary Mrs.		27 Aug 1789	4 Sep 1789
Clifton, William & Robison, Jenny		1 Mar 1809	2 Mar 1809
Clinton, Henry P. & Wetherton, Ann Catherine		16 Sep 1839	
Clowes, John & Davis, Franky		6 Nov 1799	
Cochran, Dan & Diggin, Mary		18 Mar 1856	1 Mar 1856
Cochran, Dan & Diggins, Mary			1 Mar 1856*
Cochran, Nathan & Crist, Catherine		19 Oct 1821	
Cock, John & May, Patsey		19 Feb 1801	19 Feb 1801
Cocke, James & Young, Polly		13 Mar 1828	20 Mar 1828
Cocke, John A. & Roberts, Martha		3 Mar 1835	3 Mar 1835
Cocke, William & Gore, Elizabeth		25 Mar 1803	27 Mar 1803
Cocke, William & Jones, Dicey		16 Jul 1846	16 Jul 1846
Cocke, Woodson & Philips, Eliza		23 Dec 1824	23 Dec 1824
Coe, John & Brown, Nancy		23 Jul 1831	28 Jul 1831
Cofer, William & Griffin, Nancy		16 Apr 1803	19 Apr 1803
Coffman, Christian & Stockwell, Hannah		26 Sep 1798	27 Sep 1798
Coffman, Isaac & McCasland, Phebe		24 Jul 1800	24 Jul 1800
Coffman, Jacob & Hay, Margaret		5 Aug 1785	5 Aug 1785
Coffman, Solomon & Canaday, Peggy		10 Mar 1821	13 Mar 1821
Cofman, Christian & Warman, Mary		11 Apr 1803	12 Apr 1803
Cofman, Michael & Watson, Anna		6 Dec 1822	12 Dec 1822
Cofman, Michael & Watson, Catherine		11 Apr 1825	12 Apr 1825
Coghill, Thomas & Huffman, Eliza		12 Jul 1839	14 Jul 1839
Coke, Stephen & Foxworthy, Leithy		28 Aug 1843	30 Aug 1843
Cole, David & Anderson, Mary		21 Dec 1813	21 Dec 1813
Cole, David & Owens, Lorinda		10 Jul 1843	16 Jul 1843
Cole, Isaac & Donohew, Mary		29 May 1824	1 Jun 1824
Cole, William & Thompson, Eliza		24 Oct 1843	26 Oct 1843
Cole, Willis W. & Anderson, Johana		30 Jan 1808	2 Feb 1808
Coleman, George D. & Hahn, Sarah Mariah		2 Jul 1845	3 Jul 1845
Coleman, James & Neal, Jane		13 Mar 1802	14 Mar 1802
Coleman, James H. & Lewis, Martha Ann		7 Oct 1833	8 Oct 1833
Coleman, John L. & Thompson, Rosella		8 Jul 1834	8 Jul 1834
Coleman, Wilson & Birkhead, Polly		15 Feb 1830	15 Feb 1830
Colgan, Daniel & Davis, Elizabeth		22 Dec 1804	23 Dec 1804

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Collard, Elijah & Whitfield, Jane		26 Aug 1793	
Collard, Richard & Downes, Sarah		25 Aug 1795	28 Aug 1795
Collet, Uzal & Lee, Nancy			8 Aug 1798
Collier, Daniel & Ludwick, Martha		6 Oct 1812	22 Oct 1812
Collier, Jonathon & Jennings, Lydia		27 Sep 1832	1 Oct 1832
Collings, Isaac & Crawford, Jenny		25 Feb 1797	28 Feb 1797
Collins, Benjamin & Magrew, Sarah		9 Jun 1788	10 Jun 1788
Collins, John & Crawford, Peggy		5 Mar 1806	6 Mar 1806
Collins, John & Harris, Jenny		1 Feb 1799	
Collins, John & McDonough, Bridget		15 Oct 1840	15 Oct 1840
Collins, John & Ross, Elizabeth		15 Aug 1835	16 Aug 1835
Collins, John & Ross, Nancy		25 Dec 1823	4 Jan 1824
Collins, John Wesley & Sutherland, Mary E.		25 Sep 1842	25 Sep 1842
Collins, Will & Wells, Mary		23 Aug 1789	24 Aug 1789
Collins, William & Davis, Sally		19 Jun 1850	20 Jun 1850
Collins, William & Edrington, Susan		12 Jul 1806	12 Jul 1806
Collins, Zebulon & Truax, Elizabeth		23 Mar 1790	28 Mar 1790
Collyer, Thomas & McAdams, Mary Mrs.		23 Dec 1815	24 Dec 1815
Colman, Nathan & Unsil, Easther		4 Feb 1799	2 Feb 1799
Colton, John & Diggins, Hannorah		29 Nov 1855	29 Nov 1855
Colver, John & Ball, Catherine		9 Nov 1808	10 Nov 1808
Colvin, Luke & Samuels, Susannah			12 Jan 1794
Combs, David & Simpson, Nancy		7 Mar 1789	15 Mar 1789
Combs, Enoch & Stuart, Teresia (Treacy)		2 Apr 1788	10 Apr 1788
Combs, James & Weller, Rebecca		20 Nov 1823	24 Nov 1823
Combs, John & Harrison, Fanny		1 Aug 1818	1 Aug 1818
Combs, Llewellyn W. & Overton, Maria K.		25 Oct 1830	25 Oct 1830
Combs, Thomas & Anderson, Sally		23 Dec 1793	25 Dec 1793
Comminger, Henry & Rinearson, Tincy Mrs.		1 Jan 1822	18 Jan 1822
Compton, Bennett & Shanks, Mary Ann		22 Jan 1793	30 July
Compton, Edmund H. & Read, Sally Mrs.		28 Sep 1796	28 Dec 1796
Conley, John & Whelan, Mary Ann		6 Jan 1837	7 Jan 1837
Conley, John & Whelan, Mary		30 Apr 1828	5 May 1828
Conley, Martin & Whelan, Bridgett		23 May 1835	25 May 1835
Conley, Michael & Lane, Amanda		20 Nov 1835	4 Nov 1835
Conley, Michael & Mahoney, Julia Ann		15 Sep 1837	
Connally, Patrick & Bridwell, Eliza Jane		6 Apr 1836	5 Apr 1836
Connell, James & Bennett, Sarah		28 Sep 1785	28 Oct 1785
Connell, Nathaniel B. & Bridwell, Sophia		29 Oct 1831	1 Nov 1831
Connell, William B. & Bell, Susannah		9 Dec 1809	
Connelley, Michael & Cravens, Margaret		11 Sep 1833	12 Sep 1833
Connelly, Alfred & Thomas, Elizabeth Butler		6 Dec 1830	9 Dec 1830
Connelly, John B. & Flaherty, Nancy		21 Sep 1838	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Connelly, Michael W. & Tewell, Margaret		27 Apr 1840	
Connelly, Patrick & Flaherty, Bridget		21 Nov 1831	21 Nov 1831
Connelly, Thompson & Brown, Polly		26 Aug 1827	30 Aug 1827
Conner, Christopher & Redmon, Susan		29 Nov 1826	30 Nov 1826
Conner, Daniel & Fatherkile, Elizabeth		23 Mar 1789	24 Mar 1789
Conner, Daniel & Head, Prudence		2 Feb 1815	2 Feb 1815
Conner, Jacob & Langsford, Ann		26 Feb 1823	6 Mar 1823
Conner, James & Walker, Priscilla		19 Aug 1817	21 Aug 1817
Conner, John & Brothers, Mary		19 Jun 1789	Jun 1789
Conner, Richard & Hennar, Henrietta		19 Nov 1788	20 Nov 1788
Conner, Richard P. & Cox, Lida A.		14 Apr 1858	15 Apr 1858
Conner, Thomas & Wright, Rachel		16 Mar 1818	19 Mar 1818
Connor, Nathaniel & Cheatham, Narcissa F.		15 Jul 1849	18 Jul 1849
Connor, Rice & Flanigan, Margaret		30 Dec 1833	30 Dec 1833
Conon, Anthony (Rev.) & Houseley, Elizabeth		23 Dec 1851	25 Dec 1851
Constantine, Richard & Blincoe, Julian Grace		2 Jun 1856	3 Jun 1856
Constantine, Richard & Clark, Fannie			30 Aug 1859*
Constantine, Richard & Clark, Fanny E.		29 Aug 1859	30 Aug 1859
Constantine, Richd. & Blincoe, Julian G.			3 Jun 1856*
Conway, Hugh & Miller, Esther		12 Apr 1813	15 Apr 1813
Conway, William & Harrison, Laura Ann		24 Dec 1827	24 Dec 1827
Cook, Benjamin & Rhodes, Susannah		31 Aug 1812	1 Sep 1812
Cook, Isaiah, & May, Tabitha		29 Jan 1803	3 Feb 1803
Cook, Moses & Rowine, Nancy			18 Dec 1788
Cook, Sylvester & Rogers, Mary		9 Feb 1822	
Cookendorfer, David & Hansford, Nancy		9 Jun 1806	9 Jun 1806
Cookindorfer, John & Cookindorfer, Caty		24 Apr 1805	25 Apr 1805
Cooley, Thomas & Anderson, Susannah		15 Sep 1794	
Cooly, Benjamin & Runner, Catharine		20 Oct 1842	20 Oct 1842
Coombs, Asa & Gray, Sarah		22 Dec 1794	23 Dec 1794
Coombs, Benjamin & Brown, Elizabeth		12 Dec 1797	
Coombs, Benjamin & Gilmon, Sally		6 Jan 1809	6 Jan 1810
Coombs, Walter & Coombs, Anny		22 Nov 1796	
Coombs, Asa & Stewart, Nancy Mrs.		2 Nov 1829	4 Nov 1829
Coombs, Eden & Thomson, Susan		5 Dec 1828	9 Dec 1828
Coombs, Jesse & Foster, Elizabeth		13 Jan 1823	16 Jan 1823
Coombs, John & McKay, Sally		2 Jun 1823	3 Jun 1823
Coombs, John & Reynolds, Betsey		5 Aug 1806	26 Aug 1806
Coombs, John & Simmon, Catherine		5 Apr 1800	8 Apr 1800
Coombs, John & Thompson, Sarah Ann		27 May 1833	May 1833
Coombs, Joseph & Herron, Rachel		13 Mar 1798	20 Mar 1798
Coombs, Thomas & Bowman, Polly		25 Mar 1805	23 Apr 1805
Coombs, William & Coombs, Mary		24 Apr 1821	1 May 1821

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Coombs, William & Green, Ivy		14 Oct 1822	17 Oct 1822
Coomes, Asa & Jacobs, Jemima			4 Jun 1826
Coomes, Barnet & Blandford, Mary		16 Sep 1834	16 Sep 1834
Coomes, Benedict & Gatton, Mary Helen		17 Sep 1832	Sep 1832
Coomes, Chas. H. & Cooper, Mary H.			26 Oct 1852*
Coomes, Dennis & Howard, Susan		22 Dec 1838	22 Dec 1838
Coomes, Edward & Uncel, Hannah		8 Jul 1826	11 Jul 1826
Coomes, Edward M. & Mason, Milly		17 Jun 1829	22 Jun 1829
Coomes, Enoch & Roby, Delilah		12 Nov 1821	13 Nov 1821
Coomes, Francis & Medcalf, Mary		9 Aug 1820	
Coomes, Francis Pious & Hagan, Rachel Jane		22 May 1834	27 May 1834
Coomes, Ignatius & McGill, Malinda		3 Jun 1833	Jun 1833
Coomes, Ignatius S. & Roby, Elizabeth C.		1 Feb 1819	
Coomes, James & Bellwood, Ann		7 Jul 1823	
Coomes, Jas. Alousious & Dragoo, Fanny Marinda		23 May 1846	
Coomes, John & Vittitoe, Sarah		15 May 1843	16 May 1843
Coomes, Joseph & Coomes, Delilah Ann		23 Apr 1832	
Coomes, Leonard & Coomes, Anastasia		11 Feb 1800	24 Feb 1800
Coomes, Richard & Livers, Mary		23 Nov 1799	26 Nov 1799
Coomes, Thomas A. & Clements, Mary		11 Sep 1838	
Coomes, William & Coomes, Rachel		3 Sep 1796	
Coomes, William & Hite, Martha		14 Feb 1838	14 Feb 1838
Coon, John & Greer, Elizabeth		7 Aug 1809	24 Aug 1809
Coons, Adam & Glenn, Elizabeth		8 Oct 1791	12 Oct 1791
Cooper, Benedict & Cooper, Rosanna		9 Sep 1847	14 Sep 1847
Cooper, Benjamin Jr. & Brown, Elizabeth		7 Jan 1811	10 Jan 1811
Cooper, Conner & Rhodes, Jenny		24 Sep 1816	29 Sep 1816
Cooper, Francis & Davis, Lydia Mrs.		21 Feb 1824	
Cooper, Francis & Thompson, Matilda		24 Oct 1845	28 Oct 1845
Cooper, Henry J. & Walker, Matilda		10 Apr 1820	
Cooper, James & Barker, Lydia		8 Mar 1813	11 Mar 1813
Cooper, John & Duncan, Mary		20 Sep 1803	25 Sep 1803
Cooper, John & Hunter, Nancy		31 Jan 1817	2 Feb 1817
Cooper, William & Stallard, Winny		8 Jun 1807	11 Jun 1807
Cooper, Zachariah G. & Dawson, Olivia		2 Oct 1848	2 Oct 1848
Coppage, William & Abell, Polly		13 Jan 1795	19 Jan 1795
Coppersmith, John & Lewis, Polly		27 Aug 1798	20 Aug 1798
Corbet, Thomas J. & Curran, Sarah		6 Sep 1851	9 Sep 1851
Corbin, Lewis H. & Stone, Mildred H.		18 Nov 1840	19 Nov 1840
Cory, Stephen & Wright, Rhodah		11 Aug 1795	
Cosby, Joseph O. & Wright, Julia Ann G.		1 Jun 1837	
Cosby, Overton & Bissett, Ann		22 Mar 1806	23 Mar 1806
Cotter, Edmond W. & Pence, Elizabeth A.		14 Nov 1842	

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Cotter, William D. & Queen, Martha J.			19 Dec 1853*
Cotton, Ambrose D. & Sprigg, Catherine		8 Nov 1841	20 Nov 1841
Cotton, Daniel & Talbott, Polly		3 Aug 1808	3 Aug 1808
Cotton, Edmond & Dorsey, Sarah		8 Dec 1797	12 Dec 1797
Cotton, Henry & Harrell, Mary		18 Jun 1787	19 Jun 1787
Cotton, Henry Jr. & Cotton, Jemima		20 Oct 1819	21 Oct 1819
Cotton, James & Riggins, Betsey		15 Jun 1803	16 Jun 1803
Cotton, John & Brown, Dolly		9 Mar 1796	10 Mar 1796
Cotton, John & Diggins, Hannah			9 Nov 1855*
Cotton, John & Huffman, Delila		19 Jul 1839	23 Jul 1839
Cotton, John & Tong, Juliet		15 Nov 1830	16 Nov 1830
Cotton, John D. & Tichenor, Anna		17 Jun 1820	22 Jun 1820
Cotton, Jonathon & Ruble, Sarah		28 Jan 1806	30 Jan 1806
Cotton, Jonathon & Wright, Parmelia		7 Sep 1842	18 Sep 1842
Cotton, Joshua M. & Anderson, Louisa Jane		17 Aug 1846	20 Aug 1846
Cotton, Ralph & Johnson, Rachel B.		18 Sep 1812	24 Sep 1812
Cotton, Robert & Ambrose, Caty		15 Nov 1824	16 Nov 1824
Cotton, Robert & Belwood, Mary		8 Jun 1811	13 Jun 1811
Cotton, Sandford & Sprigg, Elizabeth		21 Dec 1835	24 Dec 1835
Cotton, Sarepta & Anderson, Mary E.		26 Jan 1846	1 Feb 1846
Cotton, Temple & McDonald, Mary		9 Oct 1788	16 Oct 1788
Cotton, William & Froman, Christina		7 Jun 1796	9 Jun 1796
Cotton, William D. & Queen, Martha J.		19 Dec 1853	20 Dec 1853
Cotton, Zachariah & Carr, Ruth		27 Apr 1826	27 Apr 1826
Cotton, Zachariah & Purcel, Marah		15 Feb 1800	18 Feb 1800
Couchman, John P. & Wilmouth, Peggy		7 Jul 1832	
Couchman, Michael & Pennibaker, Margaritta		26 Nov 1791	
Coughlin, William & Hardy, Catharine		27 Feb 1850	3 Mar 1850
Countriman, Jacob & Stark, Hannah		18 Mar 1791	29 Mar 1791
Courtney, Allen & Birkhead, Elizabeth		24 Sep 1836	27 Sep 1836
Courtney, John & Coffman, Catherine		7 Feb 1805	14 Feb 1805
Courtney, Lewis Alexander & Wooley, Hannah		22 Sep 1830	24 Sep 1830
Courts, Robert H. & Leeright, Caty		6 Oct 1794	
Cousins, David & Bland, Ary		18 Jan 1826	19 Jan 1826
Cousins, William & Piper, Minny		21 Dec 1795	1 Jan 1796
Cowherd, Willis & Nall, Jane		5 Dec 1803	
Cox, Augustus K. & Bowman, Ellen Elizabeth		9 Aug 1848	10 Aug 1848
Cox, David H. & Forman, Catharine		13 Aug 1817	14 Aug 1817
Cox, Edward & Glass, Fanny		12 Aug 1839	13 Aug 1839
Cox, Gabriel & Robinson, Elizabeth		31 Aug 1795	1 Sep 1795
Cox, George & Connor, Eleanor		21 Jul 1821	22 Jul 1820
Cox, Isaac & Kenny, Sally		27 Oct 1832	28 Oct 1832
Cox, Isaac & McGee, Jane		30 Jul 1811	Jul 1811

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Cox, Isaac R. & Wood, Polly		30 Oct 1813	4 Nov 1813
Cox, Isaac Shelby & Tutt, Sarah Ann		20 Feb 1837	23 Jan 1837
Cox, James & Cox, Mary (Polly)		1 Nov 1791	30 Nov 1791
Cox, James S. & Harrison, Rebecca		9 Jun 1819	10 Jun 1819
Cox, John B. & Phillips, Lucinda		9 Jan 1829	14 Jan 1829
Cox, Jonathan & McGee, Mary		1 Mar 1809	2 Mar 1809
Cox, Jonathan W. & Taylor, Louisa		3 Dec 1842	4 Dec 1842
Cox, Joseph H. & Cox, Mary E.		3 Jul 1848	6 Jul 1848
Cox, Orian N. & Cocke, Matilda		24 Oct 1855	25 Oct 1855
Cox, Orion W. & Cocke, Matilda			25 Oct 1855*
Coy, Amos & Huston, Nancy		28 Nov 1816	29 Nov 1816
Coy, Benjamin & Davis, Anne		10 Jan 1801	13 Jan 1801
Coy, Daniel & Countryman, Betsey Mrs.		2 Sep 1788	29 Apr 1788
Coy, Darius & McKune, Isabel		26 Sep 1853	28 Sep 1853
Coy, Derias & McKune, Isabella			Nov 1853*
Coy, James & Holtshouser, Louisa		21 Feb 1855	21 Feb 1855
Coy, James & Holtshouser, Louisa			21 Feb 1855*
Coy, James & Norris, Amanda		23 Aug 1853	23 Aug 1853
Coy, James & Norriss, Amanda Ann			23 Aug 1853*
Coy, Matthew & Brown, Nancy		1 Jul 1797	3 Jul 1797
Coy, Moses & Ball, Mary		6 Mar 1826	6 Mar 1826
Coy, Timothy & Hays, Jemimah		21 Apr 1810	
Coy, William & Brown, Abigail Mrs.		26 Feb 1820	29 Feb 1820
Coyle, Davis & Clark, Patience		3 Feb 1834	6 Feb 1834
Coyle, Henry & Hay, Lucy		8 Jul 1830	9 Aug 1830
Coyle, Jesse & Kelly, Mary Eliza		11 Apr 1829	12 Apr 1829
Coyle, Martin & McCue, Eliza		24 Nov 1846	24 Nov 1846
Coyle, Weeden & Dixon, Harriett		15 Nov 1839	19 Nov 1839
Crabbe, Joseph & Brown, Drusilla			10 Jan 1793
Crabtree, James & Halbert, Maria		11 Jun 1830	17 Jun 1830
Cradley, David & Eagalin, Polly			31 Dec 1789
Cradley, Richard & Miller, Nancy		1 Mar 1834	4 Mar 1834
Crafton, Bennett & Linderman, Elsie		18 Sep 1817	
Crafton, James & McHenery, Mary Mrs.		8 Nov 1798	18 Nov 1798
Crafton, William & Kendall, Margaret Francis		13 Nov 1843	14 Nov 1843
Craig, Edwin S. & Mason, E. Priscilla		9 Dec 1857	10 Dec 1857
Craig, Robert & Kester, Susanna		23 Jul 1787	
Craiger, Henry & Johnson, Rachel		3 Apr 1786	
Craven, David & Flanders, Electa		20 Mar 1834	27 Mar 1834
Craven, James & Mahoney, Ally		5 Dec 1808	
Cravens, James & Johnson, Mary		20 Dec 1794	1794
Cravens, James & Pelston, Jemimah		1 Nov 1786	1 Nov 1786
Cravens, Levi & Seal, Sally		1 Feb 1794	1 Feb 1794

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Cravin, John & Thompson, Nancy		5 Apr 1828	7 Apr 1828
Crawford, Abel & Manakee, Sarah E.		23 Jan 1854	24 Jan 1854
Crawford, Able Jr., & Mannakee, Sarah			24 Jan 1854*
Crawford, Alexander & Evans, Cordelia Frances		26 Nov 1851	27 Nov 1851
Crawford, Elijah & Hobbs, Harriet		6 Oct 1830	7 Oct 1830
Crawford, Elijah & King, Zarilda		16 Jan 1854	19 Jan 1854
Crawford, Elijah & King, Zerilda			19 Jan 1854*
Crawford, Ephraim & Hobbs, Elizabeth		27 May 1820	
Crawford, Hugh Caldwell & Foreman, Rebecca		7 Dec 1829	10 Dec 1829
Crawford, James & Harned, Catharine		3 Jan 1825	6 Jan 1825
Crawford, John & Crawford, Elizabeth		27 Nov 1826	29 Nov 1826
Crawford, John & Harned, Lydia		23 Feb 1828	26 Feb 1828
Crawford, John & Johnson, Casandra		24 Sep 1833	26 Sep 1833
Crawford, John & McClain, Mary Mrs.		3 Feb 1794	6 Feb 1794
Crawford, John & Morton, Sarah		3 Jan 1792	
Crawford, Josiah Jr. & Anderson, Elizabeth		25 Mar 1823	27 Mar 1823
Crawford, Rowan R. & Blair, Mary		8 May 1850	8 May 1850
Crawford, Samuel & Osborn, Margaret		25 Feb 1822	27 Feb 1822
Crawford, William & Gray, Hannah		27 Aug 1819	31 Aug 1819
Crawford, William & Milton, Priscilla		4 Nov 1826	9 Nov 1826
Crawford, William & Samuels, Agnes		21 Mar 1803	22 Mar 1803
Craxton, Cornelius & Nolin, Jane		3 Jun 1837	4 Jun 1837
Craycraft, Thomas & Wathen, Elizabeth			5 May 1857*
Craycroft, Charles & Hunter, Mary F.		16 Feb 1846	17 Feb 1846
Craycroft, Charles A. & Boone, Sarah Ann		13 Jan 1840	13 Jan 1840
Craycroft, Thomas & Wathen, Elizabeth		27 Apr 1857	5 May 1857
Crenshaw, Arkans & Porter, Sarah Elizabeth		30 Sep 1850	1 Oct 1850
Crenshaw, Bluford & Spencer, Elizabeth		1 Feb 1825	3 Feb 1825
Crenshaw, James & Crawford, Elizabeth		11 May 1822	14 May 1822
Crepps, Christian & Brashear, Elizabeth		24 Aug 1785	25 Aug 1785
Crevenston, Samuel & Robinson, Martha		9 Nov 1812	12 Nov 1812
Crist, Henry S. & Osbourn, Mary		12 Apr 1828	
Crist, Nicholas Jr. & Briscoe, Ruthy		18 Apr 1795	21 Apr 1795
Cromwell, Nicholas & Doyal, Milly		31 Dec 1808	7 Jan 1809
Cron, Robert & Grimes, Sarah Mrs.		20 Feb 1787	26 Feb 1787
Cronin, Daniel & Tennill, Elizabeth		3 Apr 1847	4 Apr 1847
Cross, Sandy & Hughs, Catharine		7 Nov 1815	7 Nov 1815
Crouch, N. A. & Applegate, Laura V.			27 Feb 1855*
Crouch, Nat A. & Applegate, Laura V.		26 Feb 1855	27 Feb 1855
Crow, Andrew & Hahn, Elvira		25 Feb 1830	25 Feb 1830
Crow, Basil & Brashear, Nancy		10 Dec 1796	1796
Crow, Charles Lewis & Goodlet, Rebecca P.		21 Dec 1831	21 Dec 1831
Crow, Henry & Harned, Sitnah		3 Mar 1851	4 Mar 1851

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Crow, James & Albin, Rebecca		20 Feb 1827	20 Feb 1827
Crow, James & Laslie, Nancy		21 Dec 1812	24 Dec 1812
Crow, John & Jones, Polly		1 Aug 1801	
Crow, Joseph & Hamilton, Polly		13 Feb 1819	13 Feb 1819
Crow, Pearson & Stark, Nancy G.		29 Sep 1848	1 Oct 1848
Crow, Philip & Brown, Elizabeth		26 May 1821	31 May 1821
Crow, Samuel & Crepps, Elizabeth Mrs.		29 May 1793	29 May 1793
Crow, Samuel & Harned, Catherine		8 Feb 1836	9 Feb 1836
Crow, William & Thurman, Margaret		10 Feb 1845	13 Feb 1845
Crowder, William B. & Wise, Elizabeth		14 Aug 1815	15 Aug 1815
Crowe, Wm. E. & Gates, Emily S.		24 Aug 1847	24 Aug 1847
Crume, Charles & Snelling, Mary		29 Dec 1794	1 Jan 1795
Crume, D. B. & Eddleman, Susan T.			8 Dec 1859*
Crume, Daniel & Eddleman, Susan F.		5 Dec 1859	8 Dec 1859
Crume, Griffeth & Montgomery, Letice		13 Feb 1824	19 Feb 1824
Crume, Harrison & Graham, Julia Ann		19 Sep 1836	27 Sep 1836
Crume, James R. & Vittitow, Lucinda		29 Aug 1851	4 Sep 1851
Crume, Jesse & Willett, Mary		4 Nov 1802	
Crume, John & Cotton, Elizabeth		25 Mar 1811	26 Mar 1811
Crume, John & Kirkham, Jane		16 Aug 1804	30 Aug 1804
Crume, John & Wood, Elizabeth		5 Oct 1824	8 Oct 1824
Crume, John M. & Weller, Polly Ann		29 Dec 1852	30 Dec 1852
Crume, John M. & Weller, Polly Ann			30 Dec 1852*
Crume, Joseph W. & Thomas, Susan M.		28 Jan 1850	28 Jan 1850
Crume, Lee S. & Burkhead, Cassandra		7 Apr 1841	8 Apr 1841
Crume, Philip & Willett, Rachel		10 Nov 1807	12 Nov 1807
Crume, Philip W. & Forman, Christiana		13 Jul 1833	
Crume, Squire & Cotton, Sally		2 Oct 1820	5 Oct 1820
Crume, William J. & Bishop, Susan M.		6 Oct 1855	11 Oct 1855
Crume, Wm. J. & Bishop, Susan M.			11 Oct 1855*
Crutcher, Anthony & Curts, Elizabeth		22 Jul 1788	22 Jul 1788
Crutcher, Isaac & Helm, Sally			2 Feb 1800
Crutcher, James & Slaughter, Gilly		29 Nov 1788	9 Jan 1789
Crutcher, Thomas B. & Price, Sarah		1 May 1854	2 May 1854
Crutcher, Thomas B. & Price, Sarah			2 May 1854*
Crutcher, William & Hynes, Salley		24 Oct 1801	
Culver, Jacob & Thornsberry, Mary E.		7 Feb 1840	11 Feb 1840
Culver, James & Leslie, Nelly		15 Oct 1835	20 Oct 1835
Culver, John & French, Priscilla		31 May 1837	10 Jun 1837
Culver, John & Thornberry, Treasy		30 Aug 1839	
Culver, William & Redman, Catharine		6 Apr 1850	7 Apr 1850
Cumins, Robert G. & Boner, Patience		20 Dec 1808	22 Dec 1808
Cummins, Jacob K. & Dugan, Elizabeth		10 Feb 1831	10 Feb 1831

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Cummins, John & Carrithers, Mary Ann		9 Aug 1815	17 Aug 1815
Cummins, Michael & Lent, Ann		19 Dec 1810	25 Dec 1810
Cummins, Samuel & Lloyd, Elizabeth		31 Aug 1816	5 Sep 1816
Cundiff, James B. & Mobley, Juliet Ann		21 Jun 1838	21 Jun 1838
Cundiff, Richard B. & Mobberly, Mary		26 Nov 1828	26 Nov 1828
Cunningham, James & King, Frances		2 May 1793	
Cunningham, James H. & Nall, Eliza		25 Nov 1833	28 Nov 1833
Cunningham, William & Webber, Betsey		19 Sep 1812	24 Sep 1812
Cuppy, Aaron & Bunch, Ruthy Mrs.		29 Jul 1797	7 Aug 1797
Cuppy, John & Bridwell, Fanny		8 Mar 1817	11 Mar 1817
Curran, Michael & Jupin, Mary Ellen		9 Jan 1847	12 Jan 1847
Curran, Stephen & Duke, Susan		8 Jan 1848	
Currier, John P. & Prindle, Liddia A.			24 May 1855*
Currier, John P. & Prindle, Lydia A.		23 May 1855	24 May 1855
Curry, James & Ambrose, Elizabeth		27 Nov 1824	30 Nov 1824
Curts, George & Funk, Catherine		16 Jan 1790	
Curtsinger, A. L. & Hall, Elizabeth R.		18 Jul 1859	19 Jul 1859
Curtsinger, Conrod & Black, Becky		1 Feb 1798	
Curtsinger, Conrod & Brunt, Nancy		9 Dec 1800	
Curtsinger, Jacob & Draggoo, Eliza		22 Nov 1831	22 Nov 1831
Curtsinger, James & Redmon, Nancy		25 May 1824	
Curtsinger, John W. & Parish, Elenor		10 Oct 1839	17 Oct 1839
Curtsinger, Martin & Sanders, Polly		7 Dec 1818	8 Dec 1818
Curtsinger, Michael & Brent, Elizabeth		3 Jun 1796	5 Jun 1796
Curtz, Jacob & Enlow, Polly		3 Oct 1798	4 Oct 1798
Cutsinger, William & Reed, Priscilla Mrs.		2 Feb 1825	14 Feb 1826
Dade, John & Bullock, Agnes		16 Sep 1816	29 Sep 1816
Dadisman, Hardin & Pullum, Martha Ann		30 Mar 1839	7 Apr 1839
Dadisman, Jackson & Caswell, Caroline		27 Aug 1844	
Dadisman, Jacob & Calvert, Sally		13 Nov 1813	
Dadisman, John & Doyal, Charlot Mrs.		21 Nov 1815	15 Jan 1816
Dadisman, Madison & Summers, America Jane		10 Mar 1856	13 Mar 1856
Dadison, Madison & Summers, America J.			13 Mar 1856*
Daffern, Michael & Skinner, Nelly		12 Jan 1818	15 Jan 1818
Dailey, Elijah & Martain, Nancy		14 Sep 1808	
Dailey, John & Walker, Nancy		20 Jun 1818	20 Jun 1818
Dailey, Royal E. & Davis, Elizabeth		21 Mar 1846	25 Mar 1846
Dailey, William & Palmer, Nancy		30 Sep 1837	2 Oct 1837
Dalrymple, Joseph & Hahn, Sarah		8 Jan 1814	9 Jan 1814
Daly, John & Larkins, Betsey		19 Oct 1792	22 Oct 1792
Danforth, Saml. N. & Ash, Mary			31 Dec 1854*
Danforth, Samuel N. & Ash, Mary		30 Dec 1854	30 Dec 1854
Daniel, William & Simmons, Verlinder		29 Sep 1791	4 Oct 1791

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Dannally, Michael & Shehe, Eleanor Mrs.		14 Sep 1790	
Dannally, Michael & Swan, Mary Mrs.		17 Jul 1792	19 Jul 1792
Dant, James & More, Lucinda		11 Jan 1838	11 Jan 1838
Dant, John Baptist & Shirliff, Elizabeth Mrs.		26 Jul 1791	9 Aug 1791
Dant, Joseph & Shirliff, Elizabeth B.		9 Aug 1792	9 Aug 1792
Dant, William & Clark, Marthy		23 Apr 1811	24 Apr 1811
Datin, Noel & McDonnall, Nancy		9 Aug 1824	11 Aug 1824
Daugherty, James A. & Gardner, Elizabeth		21 Oct 1850	27 Oct 1850
Daugherty, James R. & Tweddell, Margaret		17 Dec 1856	18 Dec 1856
Daugherty, Michael & Stephenson, Jane		17 Aug 1790	18 Aug 1790
Daugherty, Richard & Fowler, Elizabeth		23 Mar 1789	7 Apr 1789
Daugherty, Thomas & Cissell, Betsey		6 Aug 1811	
Davidson, John & Lawrence, Mary		2 Oct 1820	5 Oct 1820
Daviess, John & Duncan, Sally J.		9 Dec 1806	11 Dec 1806
Davis, Alfred P. & Brashear, Rachel		27 Oct 1847	31 Oct 1847
Davis, Alfred P. & Clark, Eliza		9 Dec 1843	14 Dec 1843
Davis, Archibald & Craven, Mary		18 May 1830	30 May 1830
Davis, Azariah & Angel, Peggy		12 Jul 1806	13 Jul 1806
Davis, Azeriah & Ricketts, Eve		9 Feb 1799	14 Feb 1799
Davis, Benedict & Bowlds, Anne		16 Feb 1816	19 Feb 1816
Davis, Benjamin & Hill, Margaret		3 Aug 1839	6 Aug 1839
Davis, Benjamin & Stone, Elizabeth		10 May 1794	
Davis, Charles & Lewis, Ann M.		22 Jul 1843	27 Jul 1843
Davis, Edmund & Bodine, Catherine A.		20 May 1837	May 1837
Davis, Elijah & Neal, Anna M.		21 Dec 1852	
Davis, Elijah & Young, Margaret		13 Feb 1812	15 Feb 1812
Davis, Elijah M. & Sanders, Betty		21 Mar 1859	24 Mar 1859
Davis, Elijah M. & Saunders, Eliza			24 Mar 1859*
Davis, Eqhriam & Stallard, Betsey		18 Mar 1815	30 Mar 1815
Davis, Franklin & Walker, Margaret		1 Jul 1857	2 Jul 1857
Davis, Franklin & Walker, Margaret			2 Jul 1857*
Davis, George & Wilkinson, Sally		2 Mar 1801	5 Mar 1801
Davis, Goldsby & Matthis, Jemimah		19 Jun 1792.	25 Jun 1792
Davis, Henry & Connell, Nancy		25 Aug 1843	27 Aug 1843
Davis, Henry & Flack, Peggy		9 Mar 1810	13 Mar 1810
Davis, Isaac & Davis, Malinda		18 Apr 1820	
Davis, Isaac & Kincheloe, Claryce		8 Jan 1799	10 Jan 1799
Davis, James & Ingraham, Amanda		10 Sep 1845	
Davis, James & Jenkins, Polly		13 Apr 1819	15 Apr 1819
Davis, James & Milton, Frances		26 Mar 1791	26 Mar 1791
Davis, James H. & Wilson, Sarah F.		11 Sep 1854	12 Sep 1854
Davis, James H. & Wilson, Sarah F.			12 Sep 1854*
Davis, James R. & Green, Margaret L.		2 Sep 1857	2 Sep 1857

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Davis, James R. & Green, Margaret			3 Sep 1857*
Davis, Jesse & Davis, Nancy		29 Aug 1818	30 Aug 1818
Davis, Jesse & Young, Sally		1 May 1817	4 May 1817
Davis, Jesse L. & Weller, Elizabeth		2 Mar 1813	
Davis, John & Bridwell, Sally		10 Oct 1807	13 Oct 1807
Davis, John & Bryant, Maria		8 Oct 1833	10 Oct 1833
Davis, John & Duvall, Priscilla		23 Mar 1804	26 Mar 1804
Davis, John & Litching, Sarah		25 Aug 1790	29 Sep 1790
Davis, John & Miller, Jane		16 Jun 1814	
Davis, John & Minor, Malinda		9 Jun 1821	12 Jun 1821
Davis, John & Vanhorn, Dorothy		12 Apr 1791	29 Apr 1791
Davis, John & Wilmouth, Ellen		2 May 1836	3 May 1836
Davis, Joseph & Adams, Ellen T.		6 Apr 1850	7 Apr 1850
Davis, Joseph & Forsyth, Nancy		19 May 1834	22 May 1834
Davis, Joseph & Hill, Martha Ann		10 Mar 1842	10 Mar 1842
Davis, Joseph & Okes, Fanny		13 Oct 1810	
Davis, Joseph L. & Allen, Caroline L.		4 Oct 1858	4 Nov 1858
Davis, Joseph W. & Samuels, Anne Mrs.		30 Jan 1826	21 Jan 1826
Davis, Lott & Seal, Susan		18 Dec 1819	
Davis, Moses & Carr, Mary Mrs.		8 Nov 1787	13 Nov 1787
Davis, N. Hamilton & Sutherland, Helen R.		2 Apr 1838	10 Apr 1838
Davis, Philip & Mattingly, Margaret		30 Nov 1786	1 Dec 1786
Davis, Phillip & Herron, Elizabeth		8 May 1797	9 May 1797
Davis, Presley & Foster, Susanna		19 Apr 1810	
Davis, Robert & Shoptaugh, Mary		16 Aug 1820	18 Apr 1820
Davis, Robert S. & Mason, Lucinda		22 Dec 1810	25 Dec 1810
Davis, Samuel & Scott, Dicy			29 Dec 1816
Davis, Simon Jr. & Shoemake, Nelly		14 Nov 1810	19 Nov 1810
Davis, Squire & Waters, Cinthianna		26 Jan 1847	28 Jan 1847
Davis, Thomas & Lastley, Hannah		6 Aug 1803	
Davis, Thomas & Willett, Lydia		22 Feb 1813	24 Feb 1813
Davis, Warren & Kincheloe, Molly		2 Jan 1787	10 Jan 1787
Davis, William & Flack, Mary		2 Feb 1808	4 Feb 1808
Davis, William & Philips, Marion			Oct 1852*
Davis, William & Wilson, Ann		2 Mar 1829	4 Mar 1829
Davis, William & Wilson, Peggy Mrs.		10 May 1819	13 May 1819
Davis, William J. & Brown, Elizabeth		27 Mar 1820	30 Mar 1820
Davis, William N. & Hoskins, Margaret		13 Jan 1847	14 Jan 1847
Davis, Wilson & Seals, Mary		24 Jun 1823	
Davison, Marshall & Avis (Aud), Mary		28 Jan 1833	
Davison, Reuben & Bryant, Teresa		7 Apr 1834	
Davison, Rueben & Bruner, Mary		28 Mar 1828	30 Mar 1828
Davison, William & Butler, Elizabeth		12 Apr 1791	12 Apr 1791

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Daviss, Jo & Allen, C.			9 Nov 1858*
Dawson, Charles D. & Duncan, Milly		22 Nov 1843	
Dawson, Fielding & Cook, Sally		29 Oct 1811	31 Oct 1811
Dawson, George & Ballard, Caty		27 Feb 1805	28 Feb 1805
Dawson, George & Vowls, Nancy		1 Dec 1826	2 Dec 1826
Dawson, Ignatius & Ice, Elizabeth		15 Jun 1819	15 Jun 1819
Dawson, John & Clayton, Eliza		28 Dec 1844	29 Dec 1844
Dawson, John & Heady, Sally		3 Feb 1794	6 Feb 1794
Dawson, John & Thompson, Ann		5 Feb 1824	10 Feb 1824
Dawson, John Jr. & Jackson, Susanna		12 Apr 1799	18 Apr 1799
Dawson, Ralph & Thompson, Catharine		8 Feb 1830	
Dawson, Thomas G. & Spencer, Mary Ann		26 Feb 1859	28 Feb 1859
Deacon, James A. & Montgomery, Rebecca		4 Apr 1809	6 Apr 1809
Deacon, Nathaniel & Shockency, Regina		24 Sep 1829	24 Sep 1829
Deats, Benjamin F. & Matthis, Mary Elizabeth		24 Jan 1842	25 Jan 1842
Deats, William & Wright, Amanda Ann		5 Oct 1849	7 Oct 1849
Deavers, Stephen & Atherton, Eunis		22 Mar 1806	26 Mar 1806
Deavers, Thomas & Jones, Susanna		14 Feb 1792	28 Feb 1792
Debagneaux, F.D.G. Calais & Roberts, Betsey		2 Apr 1807	16 Apr 1807
Decker, Enoch & Brown, Ruthy		18 Apr 1807	
Decker, Jacob & Evans, Rebecca		5 Mar 1808	10 Mar 1808
Decker, Jacob & Mackey, Matilda (Tilley)		19 Mar 1818	24 Mar 1818
Decker, Jacob & Noble, Nancy		29 Sep 1812	6 Oct 1812
Deel, Gabriel & Anderson, Nancy		30 Sep 1826	5 Oct 1826
Dekerlegand, Lewis & Holmes, Mary		9 Jun 1801	9 Jun 1801
Deneal, John E. & Davis, Meriel A.		5 Sep 1840	10 Sep 1840
Dennis, Henry & Porter, Frances		6 Sep 1830	9 Sep 1830
Denny, James W. & Talbot, Alice B.		20 May 1819	20 May 1819
Denny, William & Shields, Mary		22 Dec 1792	27 Dec 1792
Denten, Israel & Enlow, Druscilla		26 Feb 1791	28 Feb 1791
Deremiah, John & Ashcraft, Hanna		14 Jan 1789	3 Feb 1789
Deremiah, John & Rude, Mary Ann Mrs.		18 Aug 1791	27 Aug 1791
Despain, Benjamin L. & Tong, Matilda		24 Oct 1840	25 Oct 1840
Despain, Peter & Skaggs, Nancy		15 Dec 1791	20 Dec 1791
Dever, Benjamin & Daily, Sally		8 Aug 1833	15 Aug 1833
Dever, Michael & Hill, Loretta		23 Jan 1815	Jan 1815
Dever, William & Ball, Ellen		5 Jun 1843	6 Jun 1843
Devore, Daniel & Inlow, Elizabeth		5 Nov 1787	
Devore, Joseph & Bird, Rebecca		13 Nov 1815	
Devore, Price & Orr, Hannah		10 Jul 1789	12 Aug 1789
Deweese, Daniel & Carter, Polly		19 May 1802	
Dewel, George & Pennebaker, Margaret Ann		3 Feb 1851	6 Feb 1851
Dewit, Jacob & Devore, Hannah Mrs.		10 Mar 1795	13 Mar 1795

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Dewitt, John & Whitlock, Sarah		27 Apr 1839	
Dewitt, Abraham & Atherton, Betsey		6 Jul 1811	10 Jul 1811
Dewitt, George Washington & Powers, Eliza Ann		19 Mar 1839	27 Mar 1839
Dewitt, Isaac & Masterson, Jenny		7 Aug 1811	13 Aug 1811
Dewitt, James & Whitfield, Mary		18 Dec 1809	21 Dec 1809
Dewitt, John & Thralls, Mary Ann		9 May 1815	9 May 1815
Dewitt, Peter & Brown, Nancy		30 Dec 1789	3 Jan 1790
Dewitt, Zachariah & Tuts, Elizabeth		21 Dec 1789	11 Mar 1790
Dexter, Isaac & Winkler, Bethyan Mrs.		16 Sep 1791	16 Sep 1791
Dicken, Ephraim & Peake, Ann		19 Dec 1789	22 Dec 1789
Dicken, William & Cox, Mary Catharine		25 May 1847	25 May 1847
Dickerson, John & Shean, Mary			12 Jan 1858*
Dickerson, John & Shehan, Mary		11 Jan 1858	12 Jan 1858
Dickerson, Thomas & Dodson, Margaret		18 Dec 1854	21 Dec 1854
Dickerson, Thomas & Dodson, Margaret			1854*
Dickinson, George & Anderson, Penelope		26 Feb 1829	26 Feb 1829
Dickison, William & Watson, Maria		24 Sep 1839	25 Apr 1839
Dickson, Joseph & Greenwell, Christena		26 Feb 1813	1 Mar 1813
Dickson, Josiah & Reed, Isabelie		13 Jun 1787	
Dilleha, John C. & Shirley, Mary E.			7 Jun 1857*
Dillehay, John C. & Shirley, Mary E.		6 Jun 1857	7 Jun 1857
Dillon, Samuel & Hagerman, Elizabeth		20 Nov 1820	23 Nov 1820
Dimmett, Walter B. & Hughes, Louise			30 Jan 1824
Dismore, Henry & Brown, Susan Mrs.		14 Jan 1815	
Dismore, Henry & Donohew, Nancy		20 Oct 1804	24 Oct 1804
Dismore, John & Bogart, Eliza Jane		18 Feb 1848	
Dismore, John & Brown, Elizabeth		27 May 1814	31 May 1814
Dismore, John & Deel, Susannah		24 Nov 1820	30 Nov 1820
Dismore, Nathaniel & Deel, Margaret		25 May 1822	26 May 1822
Ditch, Jonathan & Medcalf, Elizabeth		15 Sep 1812	
Ditch, Jonathon & Jackson, Vicy		27 Mar 1792	1 Apr 1792
Ditterline, John & Roberson, Jean (Jenny)		29 Jan 1791	1 Feb 1791
Dittman, Charles Henry & Pursley, Elizabeth		27 Oct 1847	28 Oct 1847
Ditto, James & Lewis, Linda G.			21 Jul 1846
Dixon, George & Hardin, Sarah		15 Mar 1842	25 Mar 1842
Dixon, Joseph & Bryan, Ellen		18 Jan 1856	22 Jan 1856
Dixon, Joseph & Bryant, Ellen			22 Jan 1856*
Dixon, Joseph & Norris, Jane		25 Oct 1842	28 Oct 1842
Dixon, Robert & Norris, Mary Lucretia		8 May 1848	
Dobson, James & Mathis, Ann		19 Jun 1792	21 Jun 1792
Dodd, John & Stonebreaker, Ruby		1 Apr 1820	6 Apr 1820
Dodson, James T. & Weathers, Mahala		23 Jan 1851	
Dodson, Jno. Preston & Wilkinson, Mary Catharine		15 Dec 1856	18 Dec 1856

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Dodson, John P. & Wilkinson, Mary C.			18 Dec 1856*
Dodson, John W. & Bishop, Susanna Mrs.		27 Mar 1826	30 Mar 1826
Dodson, Jonathan & Cofman, Elizabeth		17 Oct 1818	20 Oct 1818
Dodson, Jonathan P. & Wilkeson, Mary C.			15 Dec 1857*
Dodson, Presley P. & Summers, Sarah Ann		13 Dec 1845	18 Dec 1845
Dodson, Squire B. & Riney, Elizabeth		12 Apr 1849	12 Apr 1849
Dodson, Squire B. & Rynearson, Martha		30 Nov 1835	Dec 1835
Dodson, Warren & Mills, Mary		1 Feb 1822	5 Feb 1822
Dodson, Wesley & Bishop, Polly		22 Oct 1814	27 Oct 1814
Dodson, William & Wiseheart, Sarah		11 Aug 1840	20 Aug 1840
Doherty, Samuel & Brown, Matilda Ann		3 Aug 1839	8 Aug 1839
Dolephin, William & Horrell, Mary Jane		18 Jul 1859	19 Jul 1859
Donahoo, Adam & Livers, Corinna		21 Nov 1846	23 Nov 1846
Donahoo, Francis T. & Wheatley, Rebecca		24 May 1830	24 May 1830
Donahoo, John & Hagan, Susannah		27 Aug 1821	27 Aug 1821
Donahoo, John & Wheeler, Ann		8 Feb 1847	9 Feb 1847
Donahoo, Michael & Welch, Judy		28 Nov 1820	28 Nov 1820
Donahue, Charles & Dupin, Sophia		27 Aug 1800	28 Aug 1800
Donahue, Daniel & Cameron, Nancy		15 Aug 1799	20 Aug 1799
Donohew, James & Pickerel, Elizabeth		20 Dec 1811	24 Dec 1811
Donohoo, John & Edelen, Helen		30 May 1840	31 May 1840
Donohoo, Michael & Green, Caroline		6 Oct 1836	7 Oct 1836
Donovan, Daniel & Rian, Winaford		10 May 1855	15 May 1855
Donovan, Daniel & Ryan, Wineford			15 May 1855*
Doom, Edmund & Wight, Anne C.		3 Sep 1818	
Doom, James Madison & Nourse, Sarah C.		6 Jun 1843	6 Jun 1843
Doom, Jesse C. & Goodlet, Helen Applia		8 Sep 1812	8 April 1812
Doom, William & Cox, Mary Jane		10 Dec 1840	10 Dec 1840
Doran, John & Wright, Polly		28 Jan 1801	29 Jan 1801
Doran, Richard & Artz, Betsey		20 May 1811	21 May 1811
Dorsey, Azel W. & Sprigg, Eleanor		5 Jan 1807	7 Jan 1807
Dorsey, Beall & Stegler, Nancy		8 Sep 1790	9 Sep 1790
Dorsey, Charles Jr. & Stephens, Nancy		11 Nov 1800	13 Nov 1800
Dorsey, Richard & Ferguson, Sarah		7 Apr 1794	
Dorsey, Washington & Stone, Nancy B.		15 Jun 1839	16 Jun 1839
Dotson, Isaac & Bishop, Sally		16 Dec 1805	18 Dec 1805
Dotson, William & Rynearson, Polly Mrs.		9 Feb 1828	13 Feb 1828
Dotson, William & Wakefield, Elizabeth			21 Mar 1824
Dougherty, James & Twedell, Margaret			18 Dec 1856*
Douglas, John & Rowan, Alice		16 Mar 1797	
Douthitt, Pleasant E. & Thompson, Elizabeth Frances		24 Dec 1853	25 Dec 1853
Dowdall, Fauntlyroy & Washburn, Eliza		21 Jun 1810	21 Jun 1810
Dowdes, William & Brown, Sarah		15 Oct 1796	17 Oct 1796

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Dowdle, Alexander & Close, Joanna		1796	16 Oct 1796
Downs, Benjamin & Ash, Nancy		17 Nov 1840	19 Nov 1840
Downs, Benjamin & Wilson, Lydia		26 Jul 1798	26 Jul 1798
Downs, Benjamin W. & Allen, Sarah A.		9 Feb 1852	
Downs, Francis & Winset, Elizabeth		17 Feb 1810	20 Feb 1810
Downs, John & Mattingly, Mary		22 Jun 1832	26 Jun 1832
Downs, John & Norris, Ellenor		19 Mar 1838	14 Mar 1838
Downs, John & Pain, Catharine			4 Oct 1852*
Downs, John & Payne, Catharine		30 Sep 1852	4 Oct 1852
Downs, John A. & Nalley, Mary Ellen		20 Dec 1848	20 Dec 1848
Downs, John H. & Watson, Delila		14 Aug 1826	15 Aug 1825
Downs, John M. & Evans, Matilda			1 Jun 1854*
Downs, John Marion & Evans, Matilda		30 May 1854	1 Jun 1854
Downs, John V. & Nevitt, Rebecca Maria		3 Sep 1836	
Downs, Philip R. & Pence, Rhoda Jane		3 Dec 1844	3 Dec 1844
Downs, Thomas & Osborn, Rebecca		22 Feb 1797	
Downs, Thomas A. & Cissell, Mary A.		8 Oct 1853	11 Oct 1853
Downs, Thomas O. & Cissell, Mary C.			Oct 1853*
Downs, Valentine & Nalley, Eliza		23 Mar 1837	28 Mar 1837
Downs, Walter E. & Wimsatt, Treasy		20 Apr 1818	5 May 1818
Downs, William & Power, Caroline		Dec 1831	1 Dec 1831
Downs, William A. & Donahoo, Mary Ann		1 Feb 1847	
Downs, William W. & Ash, Sarah Ann		21 Feb 1842	24 Feb 1842
Downs, Wilson W. & Ash, Sarah Ann			Feb 1852*
Downs, Wm. G. & Payne, Elizabeth		1 Dec 1854	3 Dec 1854
Downs, Wm. G. & Payne, Elizabeth			3 Dec 1854*
Dowthitt, Pleasant E. & Thompson, Elizabeth F.			25 Dec 1853*
Doyal, Owen & Shumate, Charlotte		29 Oct 1805	1 Nov 1805
Doyle, Samuel & Stephens, Christiana		8 Feb 1831	
Dozer, John & Lancaster, Elizabeth		5 Jul 1785	8 Jul 1785
Dozer, Thomas & Lancaster, Catherine		9 Jan 1794	9 Jan 1794
Dragoo, Herrington & Figg, Mary Jane		28 May 1847	31 May 1847
Dragoo, Lewis & Moore, Rosanna		5 May 1831	5 May 1831
Dragoo, Peter & Napper, Charity		30 Oct 1832	1 Nov 1832
Dragoo, Pleasant & Brooks, Sarah		7 May 1856	13 Mar 1856
Dragoo, Pleasant & Brooks, Sarah			13 Mar 1856*
Dragoo, Thompson & Vittitoe, Margaret		14 Feb 1833	21 Feb 1833
Drake, Benjamin & Riley, Polly		4 Aug 1810	9 Aug 1810
Drake, Jacob & Napier, Delilah Mrs.		2 Dec 1822	4 Dec 1822
Drake, James & Crume, Martha		1 Oct 1849	
Drake, James & Paddock, Sary		23 Jan 1798	25 Jan 1798
Drake, James L. & Ferguson, Elizabeth			17 Sep 1856*
Drake, James S. & Ferguson, Lizzie		6 Sep 1856	11 Sep 1856

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Drake, Thomas & Stump, Sally		10 Sep 1810	13 Sep 1810
Drew, Cyrus K. & Robertson, Elizabeth B.		16 Dec 1856	17 Dec 1856
Drew, Cyrus K. & Robertson, Elizabeth B.			17 Dec 1856*
Driskell, James & Overstreet, Emiline		5 Jan 1841	5 Jan 1841
Drury, Henry & Mills, Mahala		24 Nov 1837	25 Nov 1837
Drury, Hilary & Shircliff, Eliza Ann		19 Oct 1833	20 Oct 1833
Drury, Hillery & Coomes, Teresa		5 Feb 1825	8 Feb 1825
Duell, John & Neafus, Margaret		15 Oct 1849	16 Oct 1849
Dugan, E. W. & Brown, Catharine E.			3 Jun 1852*
Dugan, Edmond W. & Brown, Catharine E.		31 May 1852	3 Jun 1852
Dugan, George & Ruble, Betsey		25 Nov 1801	29 Nov 1801
Dugan, Henry & Watson, Eliza F.		21 Nov 1840	22 Mar 1840
Dugan, Henson & Pitman, Nancy Ann		26 Apr 1817	29 Apr 1817
Dugan, Hilleary & Weathers, Margaret		1 May 1850	
Dugan, Hillery & Howard, Nancy		5 Jan 1820	6 Jan 1820
Dugan, Isaac M. & Cooper, Maranda		6 Oct 1845	9 Oct 1845
Dugan, John & Harrison, Mary		22 Aug 1824	24 Aug 1824
Dugan, John & Wathen, Lucinda Ann		18 Nov 1830	23 Nov 1830
Dugan, Jonathon H. & Coffman, Jane		27 Oct 1846	29 Oct 1846
Dugan, Joseph N. & Greer, Harriet H.		1 Jun 1852	3 Jun 1852
Dugan, Joseph N. & Greer, Harriet			3 Jun 1852*
Dugan, Owen & Briney, Mary		7 Sep 1814	8 Sep 1814
Dugan, Stephen & Roberts, Margaret		27 Jun 1825	30 Jun 1825
Dugan, William & Hammond, Mary Job		21 Jul 1801	23 Jul 1801
Dugin, James & Drury, Mary (Polly)		1 Nov 1790	2 Nov 1790
Duke, James & Pennebaker, Elizabeth N.		1 Oct 1838	2 Oct 1838
Duker/Decker, Samuel & Allan, Martha		26 Jul 1788	28 Jul 1788
Dunbar, James & Bolin, Sarah Mrs.		8 Jul 1791	14 Jul 1791
Dunbar, Thomas & Miller, Elizabeth		26 Jan 1829	5 Feb 1829
Duncan, Alexander & McIntyer, Polly		3 Nov 1819	4 Nov 1819
Duncan, Benj. & Lefler, Eliza J.			31 Oct 1855*
Duncan, Benj. Lee & Ferguson, Sarah S.			25 Feb 1856*
Duncan, Benjamin & Harrell, Abigail		31 Jan 1791	5 Feb 1791
Duncan, Benjamin & Lefler, Eliza		30 Oct 1855	31 Oct 1855
Duncan, Benjamin & Robbins, Sarah Mrs.		18 Apr 1789	
Duncan, Benjamin L. & Ferguson, Sarah L.		25 Feb 1856	28 Feb 1856
Duncan, Charles & Duncan, Sarah		15 Jul 1799	15 Jul 1799
Duncan, Charles & Foster, Mahala		25 Feb 1823	27 Feb 1823
Duncan, Charles & Fox, Mary E. F.		31 Oct 1836	1 Nov 1836
Duncan, Charles Y. & Graham, Isabella A.		25 Feb 1809	26 Feb 1809
Duncan, Charles Y. & Hobbs, Mary Louise		3 Dec 1852	3 Dec 1852
Duncan, Chas. Y. & Hobbs, Mary L.			14 Nov 1852*
Duncan, Coleman & Russell, Sarah		22 Dec 1845	25 Dec 1845

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Duncan, Coleman & Young, Betsey		7 Dec 1801	11 Dec 1801
Duncan, Edmund & Bland, Fanny		3 Nov 1832	11 Nov 1832
Duncan, Ellis & Wilson, Mary Eliza		22 Dec 1834	29 Dec 1834
Duncan, George & Connelly, Nancy		28 Mar 1814	31 Mar 1814
Duncan, George & Redmon, Elizabeth		28 Feb 1789	3 Mar 1789
Duncan, George & Roberts, Molley		13 Sep 1796	15 Sep 1796
Duncan, Green & Gore, Martha Ann		23 Sep 1829	24 Sep 1829
Duncan, Green & Rannels, Nancy C.		10 Oct 1837	
Duncan, Green & Wilson, Martha Maria		26 Dec 1842	27 Dec 1842
Duncan, Henry C. & Purdy, Ann Jane		13 Oct 1856	14 Oct 1856
Duncan, Henry C. & Purdy, Mary Ann			14 Oct 1856*
Duncan, Howson & Wortham, Lucretia F.		1 Aug 1836	1 Sep 1836
Duncan, James & McKay, Editha		7 Nov 1825	10 Nov 1825
Duncan, James & Milton, Susan		11 Nov 1839	12 Nov 1839
Duncan, John & Hughs, Prudence		12 Jun 1813	15 Jun 1813
Duncan, Joseph & Graham, Emily			1 Jan 1852*
Duncan, Joseph E. & Graham, Emily J.		30 Dec 1851	1 Jan 1852
Duncan, Matthew & Miller Mary		15 Dec 1817	18 Dec 1817
Duncan, Matthew J. & Vittitow, Nancy		3 Aug 1849	9 Aug 1849
Duncan, Peter B. & Marshall, Mary		25 Feb 1839	28 Feb 1839
Duncan, Rawley & Roberts, Jane		17 Aug 1796	17 Aug 1796
Duncan, Robert & Graham, Jane		17 Aug 1812	20 Aug 1812
Duncan, Saml. & McKay, Mary B.			18 Nov 1856*
Duncan, Samuel C. & McKay, Mary Bell		17 Nov 1856	18 Nov 1856
Duncan, Samuel Jr. & Mobley, Belinda		3 Aug 1812	5 Aug 1812
Duncan, Sanford & Hammond, Ann		1 Dec 1806	4 Dec 1806
Duncan, Scarlet B. & Lewis, Mary B.		24 May 1843	25 May 1843
Duncan, Seth & Carter, Jane		29 Aug 1823	3 Aug 1823
Duncan, Stephen M. & Spencer, Sarah Ann		20 Jan 1857	22 Jan 1857
Duncan, Thomas & Berkley, Nancy		13 Nov 1816	14 Nov 1816
Duncan, Thomas & Davis, Rachel		30 Oct 1848	2 Nov 1848
Duncan, Thomas & Green, Nancy		29 Aug 1796	1 Sep 1796
Duncan, Thomas & Grundy, Nancy		12 Jan 1808	12 Jan 1808
Duncan, Thomas & Muir, Harriett		8 Mar 1838	8 Mar 1838
Duncan, Thomas & Washer, Kelly Ann		30 Oct 1844	31 Oct 1844
Duncan, William & Brown, Sarah			17 Oct 1796
Duncan, William & Mason, Nancy		2 Feb 1808	4 Feb 1808
Duncan, William & Morgan, Emily L.		5 Jan 1857	7 Jan 1857
Duncan, William & Vittitow, Eliza Ann		6 Nov 1848	9 Nov 1848
Duncan, Wm. H. & Morgan, Emily J.			7 Jan 1857*
Duncaster, Charles & Thompson, Mary		25 Mar 1791	1791
Dunn, James & Ashlock, Elizabeth		15 Aug 1833	
Dunn, Vincent & Casey, Mary Mrs.		21 Oct 1795	21 Oct 1795

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Dupin, Freeborn & Lampton, Elizabeth		8 Nov 1801	
Durbin, Christopher & Brown, Margaret			25 Nov 1823
Durbin, James & Blair, Eliza Jane		29 Jul 1840	
Durham, John & Randol, Sary		5 Jun 1791	13 Jun 1791
Duval, Charles H. & Waters, Lucy		28 Apr 1824	2 May 1824
Duval, Dennis Jr. & Finch, Rosanna		4 Oct 1819	6 Oct 1819
Duval, John Miles & Finch Margaret	(only a consent note & Marr Index)		ca 26 Apr 1824
Duvall, Gabriel & Grable, Polly			9 Aug 1814
Duvall, Gabriel & McCormick, Rebecca		4 Jan 1851	7 Dec 1851
Duvall, Henry & Wells, Deadamo		17 Jun 1843	20 Jun 1843
Duvall, Jacob & Ricks, Elizabeth		22 Jun 1802	22 Jun 1802
Duvall, James & Duke, Nancy Ann		23 Feb 1852	26 Feb 1852
Duvall, James D. & Cameron, Charlotte		7 Oct 1841	
Duvall, John Lewis & Hart, Liddy		1 Jan 1793	3 Jan 1793
Duvall, John M. & Harned, Amy		23 Jul 1836	28 Jul 1836
Duvall, Lewis & Napper, Louisa		21 Apr 1814	1 Apr 1814
Duvall, Thomas & Davis, Dianna		29 Aug 1809	1 Aug 1809
Duvall, Thomas & Keith, Nancy		7 Nov 1796	10 Nov 1796
Duvall, Thomas & Lloyd, Lydia		18 Oct 1847	19 Oct 1847
Duvall, William & Briscoe, Dorcas		2 Feb 1839	3 Feb 1839
Duvall, William P. & Hynes, Nancy		3 Oct 1804	3 Oct 1804
Dye, Avery & Boyll, Margaret		7 Sep 1819	
Dye, James R. & Lewis, Mary Rebecca		3 Jul 1838	5 Jul 1838
Dye, John & Duncan, Rebecca		3 Feb 1819	4 Feb 1819
Eades, William A. & Milton, Elizabeth J.		4 Sep 1850	18 Sep 1850
Eaglen, James & Vanmetre, Sarah		11 Jun 1793	11 Jun 1793
Eaglen, Thomas & Essex, Elizabeth		22 Oct 1825	28 Oct 1825
Eakins, Elijah K. & Boyll, Evaline		16 Apr 1851	17 Apr 1851
Eakins, Patrick & Collins, Mary K.		15 Jul 1858	19 Jul 1858
Eastburn, Celestin & Cox, Lucinda		17 Sep 1827	18 Oct 1827
Eastburn, John & Young, Nancy		13 Jul 1822	16 Jul 1822
Eastham, Isaac N. & Sweets, Eliza		2 Feb 1830	3 Feb 1830
Eastham, Richard & Sweets, Margaret		20 Apr 1831	
Eastwood, John & Osborn, Catherine		7 Dec 1789	7 Dec 1789
Eaton, G. W. & Downs, Mary E.			14 Feb 1858*
Eaton, George W. & Downs, Mary Elizabeth		6 Jan 1858	14 Feb 1858
Eberman, Arthur & Vanwinkle, Anne		17 Sep 1796	
Edelen, Able & Nall, T. E.			21 Jul 1855*
Edelen, Christopher & Hagan, Ann		12 Jan 1827	12 Jan 1827
Edelen, Francis Mary & Thornsberry, Milly Ann		17 Sep 1855	1 Oct 1855
Edelen, Leonard & Cissell, Jennett		20 Apr 1810	21 Aug 1810
Edelen, Lewis & Cissell, Dorothy		21 May 1814	23 May 1814
Edelen, R. P. & McGill, Susan E.		28 Jun 1853	28 Jun 1853

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Edelen, R. P. & McGill, Susan E.			28 Jun 1853*
Edelin, Francis Mary & Thornberry, Milly Ann		17 Sep 1855	1 Oct 1855
Edelin, Francis M. & Thornberry, Milly Ann			2 Oct 1855*
Edelin, Joseph W. & Montgomery, Eloise		15 Sep 1850	7 Oct 1850
Edgerton, James W. & Phillips, Hannah M.		22 Jan 1856	23 Jan 1856
Edgerton, Jas. W. & Phillips, Hannah M.			23 Jan 1856*
Edins, John & Duvall, Peggy		22 Jan 1805	22 Jan 1805
Edleman, John R. & Hudson, Isabell			14 May 1857*
Edlen, John & Cissell, Juliann		21 Nov 1836	
Edlen, Joseph H. & Norris, Diellen		13 Jan 1851	14 Jan 1851
Edlin, Abraham & Gray, Martha		10 Jun 1822	18 Jun 1822
Edmonds, J. A. & Beeler, Ada		6 Dec 1858	
Edmondson, John & Abel, Sally		25 Jul 1787	26 Jul 1787
Edmondson, Peter A. & Walker, Ann		6 Nov 1823	6 Nov 1823
Edmunds, Adison & Beeler, Adda			7 Dec 1858*
Edrington, John P. & Beeler, Sarah		29 Jun 1816	30 Jun 1816
Edwards, Haden & Stone, Sally		24 Dec 1802	26 Dec 1802
Edwards, Isaac & Balden, Nancy		22 Apr 1811	23 Apr 1811
Edwards, Isaac & Featherkile, Eulila		11 Sep 1805	
Edwards, Strother & Heady, Belinda		26 Oct 1824	28 Oct 1824
Eggen, Joseph & Taylor, Elizabeth		1 Aug 1831	4 Aug 1831
Edwards, Thomas & Holsclaw, Dama		15 Jan 1800	16 Jan 1800
Edwards, Travis H. & Grigsby, Elizabeth		2 Jul 1804	
Edwards, William & Keith, Sarah		17 Jul 1799	20 Jul 1799
Egbert, John & Hahn, Susan		11 Nov 1809	
Elder, Guy & Burch, Mary		15 Feb 1814	17 Feb 1814
Elder, Ignatius & Greenwell, Monarcha		28 Dec 1807	29 Dec 1807
Elder, James & Richards, Polly		13 Feb 1792	1791
Elder, John H. & Bowles, Mary Ann		23 Mar 1840	24 Mar 1840
Elder, Joseph & O'Bryan, Mary Ann		3 Sep 1838	18 Sep 1838
Elder, Thomas & Clarke, Caroline		18 Aug 1819	18 Aug 1819
Elder, Thomas R. & Clements, Caroline		26 Feb 1818	
Elder, William F. & Gwynn, Mary Ellen		6 Nov 1837	7 Nov 1837
Eldridge, Abraham & Woodsmall, Elizabeth		22 Oct 1806	26 Oct 1806
Eldridge, Levi & Jacobs, Ann		7 Oct 1812	15 Oct 1812
Eldridge, Samuel & Carr, Pricilla		12 Oct 1790	10 Nov 1790
Eldridge, William & Anderson, Sarah		15 Dec 1817	18 Dec 1817
Elkin, Benjamin & Williams, Eliza		23 Apr 1832	
Elkin, William & Redmon, Mary		25 Dec 1834	
Elliot, Squier & Lewis, Mary Elizabeth		17 Oct 1831	26 Oct 1831
Elliott, Benj. F. & Curry, Martha W.			3 Oct 1855*
Elliott, Benjamin F. & Curry, Martha W.		2 Oct 1855	3 Oct 1855
Elliott, Galen & Elliott, Nancy		27 Dec 1809	9 Jan 1810

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Elliott, Greenberry & Watson, Polly		19 Aug 1816	20 Aug 1816
Elliott, Henry & Blandford, E. L.		30 Jan 1856	31 Jan 1856
Elliott, Henry & Blandford, E. L.			31 Jan 1856*
Elliott, J. Darwin & Carpenter, Sue E.			26 Jun 1855*
Elliott, J. Darwin & Carpenter, Sue		25 Jun 1855	26 Jun 1855
Elliott, John & Vittitow, Rachel		5 Jun 1843	11 Jun 1843
Elliott, John & Whitehead, Cynthia		1 Jun 1837	4 Jun 1837
Elliott, John W. & Hall, Eliza R.		14 Aug 1837	15 Aug 1837
Elliott, Richard & Sparrow, Nancy Mrs.		27 May 1800	28 May 1800
Elliott, Samuel & Knighton, Polly		22 Feb 1799	24 Feb 1799
Elliott, Thomas & Clarke, Hannah		18 Aug 1785	20 Aug 1785
Elliott, William & Clifton, Prudence		1 Dec 1795	
Elliott, William Dr. & Thomas, Lucinda B.		3 May 1824	11 May 1824
Ellis, Benjamin Jr. & Hite, Emaline		13 Aug 1840	13 Aug 1840
Ellis, James L. W. & O'Brien, Caroline M.		8 Feb 1851	9 Feb 1851
Elmore, John T. & Ozbourn, Cordelia		12 Mar 1859	20 Mar 1859
Elmore, Silvester & Fogle, Mary McDillon			21 Apr 1857*
Elmore, Sylvester & Fogle, Mary M.		18 Apr 1857	21 Apr 1857
Elmore, Washington & McQuown, Eleanor		20 May 1835	28 May 1835
Embree, Joshua & Edminson, Betsey		18 Jan 1790	21 Jan 1790
Emlay, Isaac & Lyttle, Dolly		18 Jan 1800	18 Jan 1800
Emmons, Richard & Lacy, Elizabeth		24 Dec 1816	26 Dec 1816
Ender, Emanuel & Clements, Ann		12 Mar 1832	12 Mar 1832
Ender, Emmanuel & Mason, Matilda		28 Aug 1835	28 Aug 1835
English, Haden E. & Gore, Adda			7 Dec 1853*
English, Haden E. & Gore, Addia		6 Dec 1853	7 Dec 1853
Enlow, David & Devore, Abigail			29 Apr 1790
Enlow, Henry & Hibbs, Elizabeth		14 Nov 1799	14 Nov 1799
Enlow, Isom & Larue, Mary Mrs.		25 Jun 1792	5 Jul 1792
Enlow, Joseph & Bogart, Nelly			22 Jan 1790
Eshbaugh, Andrew & Wilkins, Rachel		16 Jun 1796	
Essex, James & Medcalf, Maria		1 Nov 1832	1 Nov 1832
Essex, Joseph & Figg, Milly		27 Jan 1828	30 Jan 1828
Essex, Stephen & Watson, Elizabeth		19 Dec 1859	5 Jan 1860
Evans, Caleb & Wiggins, Elizabeth		13 Jun 1789	14 Jun 1789
Evans, David & Anderson, Alice		23 May 1787	25 May 1787
Evans, David & Bell, Easter		16 Sep 1799	10 Oct 1799
Evans, David & Gregory, Nancy Mrs.		1 Sep 1828	2 Sep 1828
Evans, Gilbert & McDaniel, Rebecca		10 Jul 1790	11 Jul 1790
Evans, John & Downey, Mary Mrs.		25 Jun 1789	2 Jul 1789
Evans, John & Wilkinson, Polly		18 May 1821	27 May 1821
Evans, Joseph & McCown, Gabriella		20 Nov 1819	21 Nov 1819
Evans, Redmon & Wilkinson, Elizabeth		28 Sep 1812	1 Oct 1812

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Evans, W. A. & Thomas, Louisa B.			9 May 1855*
Evans, Walter M. & Oliphant, Sarah E.		9 May 1853	10 May 1853
Evans, Walter M. & Oliphant, Sarah E.			10 May 1853*
Evans, William Riley & Walker, Elizabeth		23 Mar 1857	26 Mar 1857
Evans, William Riley & Walker, Elizabeth			26 Mar 1857*
Evans, Wm. L. & Dixon, Araminto			16 Sep 1853*
Everheart, Daniel & Bodine, Eliza		14 Oct 1840	15 Oct 1840
Eves, Henry & Campbell, Sarah Mrs.		8 Aug 1804	14 Aug 1804
Evins, Joshua R. & Ford, Susan		3 Nov 1830	
Ewing, Charles & Flynt, Mary		3 Feb 1807	3 Feb 1807
Ewing, Charles & Wickliffe, Sarah		30 Jan 1786	7 Feb 1786
Fairleigh, Andrew & Talbott, Jane		8 Mar 1829	11 Mar 1829
Fait, Henry & Kinley, Becky		18 Jun 1803	22 Jun 1803
Faith, Henry & Pike, Elizabeth		29 Sep 1798	2 Oct 1798
Faith, John & Peake, Elizabeth			3 Feb 1795
Faith, John & Rodgers, Nancy		15 Mar 1794	18 Mar 1794
Fallen, William H. & Cox, Nannie J.		12 Dec 1855	13 Dec 1855
Farely, Andrew & Hart, Letis		16 Jul 1791	2 Aug 1791
Faris, Creed & Lewis, Mary		8 Feb 1842	10 Feb 1842
Farmer, James T. & Pash, Lavinia		6 Oct 1851	14 Oct 1851
Farmer, John & Davis, Nancy		27 Sep 1830	3 Oct 1830
Farmer, John & Moore, Betsey Mrs.		8 Apr 1814	10 Apr 1814
Farmer, John C. & Thomas, Matilda		11 Jan 1840	12 Jan 1840
Farmer, John G. & Hubbard, Sally		20 May 1822	23 May 1822
Farmer, Leonard D. & Pennebaker, Mary J.		23 Sep 1856	7 Oct 1856
Farmer, Leond. D. & Pennebaker, Mary Jane			7 Oct 1856*
Farmer, Otho & Russell, Betsey 28		Oct 1805	30 Oct 1805
Farmer, Robertson & McDonnall, Patsy		7 Dec 1820	14 Dec 1820
Farris, Hardin & Scott, Nancy		26 Dec 1826	
Feaney, Patrick & Flaherty, Margaret		21 Nov 1840	23 Nov 1840
Featherkile, George & Bayley, Mary		29 Jul 1799	30 Jul 1799
Featherkile, Nicholas & Oakes, Patty		12 Nov 1804	14 Nov 1804
Fenley, Reuben & King, Elizabeth		16 Apr 1792	26 Apr 1792
Fenley, William R. & Brown, Marietta		1 Apr 1839	2 Apr 1839
Fenton, John & Ball, Permelia Mrs.		10 Jan 1853	16 Jan 1853
Fenton, John & Crume, Mary Jane		27 Jan 1858	2 Feb 1858
Fenton, John & Crume, Mary Jane			2 Feb 1858*
Fentress, John & Dozier, Eleanor			13 Apr 1805
Ferguson, John & James, Mary		12 Nov 1804	15 Nov 1804
Ferguson, John & Legrange, Catherine		11 Jun 1816	13 Jun 1816
Ferguson, Joseph P. & Walker, Maranda		13 Jan 1827	14 Jan 1827
Ferguson, Samuel & Blue, Elizabeth		6 Aug 1788	12 Aug 1788
Ferguson, Thomas R. & Wright, Teresa Adeline		12 Sep 1843	12 Sep 1843

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Ferguson, William & Popham, Betsey		15 Apr 1813	18 Apr 1813
Ferguson, William & Wood, Catherine		12 Mar 1827	15 Mar 1827
Ferguson, Wilson L. & Ferguson, Miranda Mrs.		8 Apr 1842	8 Apr 1842
Ferguson, Wilson L. & Norris, Lydia A.		14 Oct 1820	19 Apr 1820
Ferril, Asa & Wiseman, Elizabeth		11 Sep 1821	13 Sep 1821
Ferrill, Joel H. & Cravens, Nancy		13 Mar 1845	13 Mar 1845
Ferrill, Thomas S. & Clayton, Juliana		23 Sep 1842	27 Sep 1842
Ferrill, William J. & Clayton, Ann M.		6 Oct 1849	
Ferry, James & Harrel, Elizabeth		18 Mar 1793	18 Mar 1793
Fidler, James & Osbourn, Sally		30 May 1802	17 Jun 1802
Fidler, John & Hedges, Deely (Delia)		14 Feb 1820	17 Feb 1820
Field, James C. & Ringo, Lucy Ann			10 Nov 1853*
Fields, Henry & Miller, Polly		6 Dec 1824	
Fields, James & Goldsberry, Eleanor			23 Jan 1799
Fields, John & Wiseheart, Betsey		2 Dec 1816	8 Dec 1816
Fields, John W. & Duncan, Winey Ann		1 Aug 1848	6 Aug 1848
Fields, Joseph & Mills, Ann Mrs.		25 Apr 1836	25 Apr 1836
Fields, Reuben & Fields, Nancy		28 Oct 1797	28 Oct 1797
Fields, Robert A. & Drury, Nancy		11 Jul 1837	13 Jul 1837
Fields, William & Defendall, Susan		19 Sep 1814	19 Sep 1814
Figg, Andrew & Holmes, Caty		12 Dec 1815	14 Dec 1815
Figg, Matthew & Coomes, Mary Eleanor		9 Feb 1824	10 Feb 1824
Finch, James & Hilton, Sarah		23 Jan 1829	27 Jan 1829
Finch, John & Davis, Mary			26 May 1835
Finch, John & Davis, Mary		27 Nov 1830	
Finch, Walter & Wiseman, Polly		4 Mar 1793	
Findley, Milton & Brown, Barthena		27 Sep 1832	27 Sep 1832
Finley, Nicholas R. & Beeler, Mary Jane		16 Nov 1840	19 Nov 1840
Finnecane, D. W. & Willett, Emily			6 Oct 1856*
Finucane, D. W. & Willett, Emily		6 Oct 1856	6 Oct 1856
Fipps, John & Williams, Jane		26 Feb 1795	26 Feb 1795
Fitzpatrick, J. S. & Gohen, Bridget			7 Nov 1858*
Fitzsimmons, James & Shehan, Bridget		7 Nov 1858	7 Nov 1858
Flaherty, Bartholomew & Flaherty, Polly		24 Feb 1821	25 Feb 1821
Flaherty, Bartholomew & Greer, Frances Jane		20 Jun 1846	
Flaherty, James & Hare, Sarah		17 Jun 1833	
Flaherty, John & Whelan, Matilda		6 Apr 1847	12 Apr 1847
Flaherty, Martin & Flaherty, Judy		12 Feb 1822	
Flaherty, Matthias & Branham, Catherine		29 Oct 1830	29 Oct 1830
Flaherty, Matthias & Faherty, Bridget		4 Apr 1834	7 Apr 1834
Flaherty, Patrick & Connelly, Margaret Ann		31 May 1845	2 Jun 1845
Flaherty, Patrick & Whelan, Sally		20 Nov 1819	22 Nov 1819
Flanagan, Josias H. & Mitchell, Harriet		19 Apr 1823	

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Flanders, Benjamin Franklin & Hopkins, Eliza Jane		10 Nov 1851	11 Nov 1851
Flanders, William W. & Polley, Emma		5 Jul 1854	6 Jul 1854
Flanders, Wm. W. & Polly, Emma			6 Jul 1854*
Flanigan, Warwick & Cook, Elizabeth		29 Oct 1850	29 Oct 1850
Fleming, James & Marnell, Susanna		23 Oct 1838	
Fleming, John F. & Vaughn, Sarah Ann		11 Jun 1840	11 Jun 1840
Flick, Christopher & Cox, Polly		17 Apr 1810	19 Apr 1810
Flick, John & Reasoner, Nancy		23 Feb 1814	24 Feb 1814
Flinn, Dennis & Robey, Nancy		5 Jun 1858	8 Jun 1858
Flinn, Dennis & Roby, Nancy			8 Jun 1858*
Flint, James P. & Young, Frances M.		30 Mar 1838	1 Apr 1838
Florence, Bowman & Duncan, Emily		1 Jan 1845	1 Jan 1845
Florence, John & Duncan, Jane		18 Feb 1845	21 Feb 1845
Florence, Willis B. & McCown, Ester		5 Dec 1818	6 Dec 1818
Floyd, John & Jefferies, Elizabeth		1789	17 Nov 1789
Floyd, Nathaniel & Wortham, Lucy		13 Mar 1788	13 Mar 1788
Fogel, Joseph & Clarke, Margaret		14 Apr 1801	14 Dec 1801
Fogle, Clement & Hayden, Jane		30 Aug 1851	2 Sep 1851
Fogle, George & Ford, Theresa		14 Feb 1827	
Fogle, J. Darwin & Clayton, Cicely		5 Apr 1853	11 Apr 1853
Fogle, John D. & Clayton, Cecilly			11 Apr 1853*
Fogle, Joseph & Ford, Ellen		10 Jan 1835	12 Jan 1835
Fogle, Robert & Clayton, Helen		7 Sep 1854	10 Sep 1854
Fogle, Robert & Clayton, Helen			10 Sep 1854*
Fogle, Robert & Ford, Lucinda		17 Feb 1835	24 Feb 1835
Fogle, Robert & Powers, Mary		5 Feb 1834	10 Feb 1834
Foley, John & Williams, Sally			25 Dec 1791
Follin, William & Cox, Nannie			13 Nov 1855*
Fontaine, James & Hobbs, Debby			31 Mar 1799
Forbus, Francis & Thompson, Nancy		27 Dec 1790	
Ford, John & Clayton, Mary		18 Nov 1808	6 Dec 1809
Ford, Patrick & Burnes, Ann			8 Jan 1854*
Ford, Patrick & Burns, Ann		7 Jan 1854	8 Jan 1854
Ford, Richard & Farmer, Ann M.		1 Sep 1828	1 Sep 1828
Ford, Robert & Price, Alethia		28 Nov 1839	4 Dec 1839
Ford, Samuel & Route, Margaret		18 Jun 1812	
Ford, William & Kelly, Mary M.		2 Nov 1839	3 Dec 1839
Ford, William Shelton & Dawson, Cynthia Ann		19 Jul 1851	20 Jul 1851
Foreman, Aaron D. & Montgomery, Lucretia		11 Nov 1839	14 Nov 1839
Foreman, Benjamin & Montgomery, Elizabeth		7 Feb 1831	7 Feb 1831
Foreman, George W. & Wells, Elizabeth Ann		2 May 1843	4 May 1843
Foreman, Joseph & Cox, Susan C.		4 Dec 1820	7 Dec 1820
Foreman, Martin & Shoemate, Sarah		5 Jan 1836	7 Jan 1836

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Foreman, Thomas & Yewell, Patsy		18 Mar 1806	20 Mar 1806
Foreman, Tucker W. & Beem, Letitia		27 Sep 1836	27 Sep 1836
Forker, Thomas Sr. & Sims, Dorcus		7 Jan 1799	8 Jan 1799
Forker, William & Dove, Mary		8 Jan 1802	11 Jan 1802
Forman, James & Evans, Malisa		10 Nov 1840	12 Nov 1840
Forman, Joseph & Porter, Kitty		7 Jan 1828	8 Jan 1828
Forman, Joseph Jr. & Glasscock, Elizabeth		14 Feb 1820	17 Feb 1820
Forman, William & Chenoweth, Ruth		26 Jan 1818	27 Jan 1818
Forsythe, James M. & Irvine, Mary P.		25 Jan 1853	25 Jan 1853
Foster, Anthony & Compton, Ann		6 Oct 1791	
Foster, James & Milton, Sarah Ann		24 Mar 1834	27 May 1834
Foster, R. G. & Dodson, Elizabeth			May 1859*
Foster, Robert & Hubbard, Ann Slaughter		9 Mar 1790	8 Mar 1790
Foster, Robert & Williams, Bersheba		27 May 1800	
Foster, Thomas & Cox, Susannah		2 Jan 1804	12 Jan 1804
Foster, William & Thomas, Elinor		24 Jul 1815	27 Jul 1815
Fowler, John & Allin, Sarah		12 Nov 1785	
Fowler, John & Boon, Lucretia			1857*
Fowler, John & Boon, Theresa		12 May 1857	12 May 1857
Fox, Allen & Porter, Polly		4 Jun 1823	3 Jun 1823
Fox, George & Hibbs, Elizabeth		13 Jan 1817	16 Jan 1817
Fox, George & Hopewell, Polly		11 Dec 1820	14 Dec 1820
Fox, George & McCrocklin, Sarah		4 Feb 1831	6 Feb 1831
Fox, Joseph F. & Crume, Nancy M.			25 Jul 1838
Fox, William & Drake, Lydia		24 Aug 1816	5 Sep 1816
Foxworthy, George & Ash, Susan		24 Mar 1846	26 Mar 1846
Foxworthy, James & Foxworthy, Ann		1 Mar 1824	4 Mar 1824
Foxworthy, John & Pierson, Mary		27 Sep 1824	28 Sep 1824
Foxworthy, Nathaniel & Middleton, Mary Ann		27 Mar 1843	9 Mar 1843
Foxworthy, Peyton & McGill, Elizabeth B.		7 Aug 1849	
Foxworthy, William & Gray, Elizabeth		12 Oct 1830	14 Oct 1830
Foy, David & Carrol, Nancy		2 May 1823	
Frakes, Henry & Marxberry, Milly		26 Feb 1801	27 Feb 1801
Frakes, John & Case, Massy		24 Feb 1796	25 Feb 1796
Frakes, John & Dodson, Elizabeth		6 Feb 1808	7 Feb 1808
Frazier, Hamilton & Green, Margaret		16 Jan 1838	16 Jan 1838
Freeman, Moses & Spilman, Hannah		11 Feb 1799	14 Feb 1799
Freeman, William T. & Linthicum, Lois Ann		6 Dec 1831	6 Dec 1831
French, Edmund & Vize, Corina		26 Dec 1848	
French, Elias & Norris, Jean		22 Sep 1809	25 Sep 1809
French, Ignatius & Peak, Mary		13 May 1809	15 May 1809
French, John & Edelen, Priscilla		24 Oct 1837	
French, Joseph & Norris, Mary		6 Apr 1793	6 Apr 1792

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
French, Paul & Abel,	Lucy		19 Dec 1799
French, Raymond & Ryan,	Martha		27 Jul 1835
French, Thomas & Bolds,	Anna		18 Dec 1798
French, William & Boone,	Polly	9 Sep 1813	14 Feb 1813
Friddle, Jacob & Brown,	Lucy	25 Jun 1821	
Friegg, Philip & Case,	Phebe		4 Apr 1788
Friend, Richard & Cheatham,	Jane	24 Dec 1855	25 Dec 1855
Friend, Richard & Cheatham,	Jane		25 Dec 1855*
Friend, Richard & Cheatham,	Martha A. G.	3 Nov 1836	
Friggs, Daniel & McVay,	Nancy	15 Nov 1794	
Frilling, John Theodore & Donohoo,	Margaret	14 May 1839	14 May 1839
Froman, Absalom & Briscoe,	Eleanor	14 Apr 1806	15 Apr 1806
Froman, Elijah Wash. & Wilkinson,	Dorcasina Jane	4 Dec 1846	
Froman, Jacob & Dawson,	Margaret	15 Sep 1794	
Froman, John & McKay,	Caty	6 Mar 1797	9 Mar 1797
Froman, Joseph & McGee,	Christeany	6 Mar 1809	7 Mar 1809
Fry, Henry & McGee,	Polly	4 Jul 1803	7 Jul 1803
Fry, John Elias & Griffin,	Susan Ann		20 Jun 1815
Fryrear, Burr H. & Sorrell,	Fidelia	14 Jul 1840	14 Jul 1840
Fryrear, Francis & Pursel,	Highly		24 Aug 1800
Fryrear, Franklin & Cash,	Susan	25 Jun 1832	28 Jun 1832
Fryrear, George O. & Pursell,	Maranda	14 Oct 1844	17 Oct 1844
Fryrear, Jeremiah & Neafus,	Susannah	28 Oct 1803	4 Nov 1803
Fryrear, John & Heavenhill,	Peggy	2 Apr 1803	3 Apr 1803
Fryrear, John R. & Duke,	Jane	16 Dec 1848	16 Dec 1848
Fulkerson, Fisher & Hall,	Lamotes A.		4 Mar 1858*
Fulkerson, George & Riggs,	Rachel	23 May 1822	
Fulkerson, Jacob & Jones,	Isabella Mrs.	13 Dec 1822	1 Jan 1823
Fulkerson, Jacob F. & Hall,	Lamola Ann	3 Mar 1858	4 Mar 1858
Fulkerson, James C. & Ringo,	Lucy A.		10 Nov 1853*
Fulkerson, James C. & Ringo,	Lucy Ann	9 Nov 1853	10 Nov 1853
Fulkerson, James D. & Riggs,	Lucy	10 Dec 1827	11 Dec 1827
Fulkerson, Phil E. & Sapp,	Mary		13 Apr 1858*
Fulkerson, Philip & Hahn,	Sally	31 Mar 1827	3 Apr 1827
Fulkerson, Philip & Rhinerson,	Polly Mrs.	22 Apr 1835	23 Apr 1835
Fulkerson, Philip & Sapp,	Mary	8 Apr 1858	13 Apr 1858
Fulkerson, Thomas & Wright,	Catherine	10 Oct 1837	11 Oct 1837
Fullilove, James L. & Gore,	Margaret Eliza	3 Nov 1834	
Fulton, Samuel S. & Anderson,	Margaret J.	22 Jan 1842	27 Jan 1842
Funk, Jacob/Joseph & Myers,	Elizabeth	17 Apr 1789	
Funk, John & Howell,	Nancy Mrs.	5 Aug 1818	6 Aug 1818
Fuquay, Henry & Allen,	Nancy	25 Sep 1806	25 Sep 1806
Gabbert, Wm. M. & Murray,	Dorcus		1 Jan 1856

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Gadder, John & Willett, Ann			12 Apr 1855*
Gaddie, John & Willett, Margaret A.		10 Apr 1855	12 Apr 1855
Gaither, E. B. & Lacy, Jane B.		21 Sep 1815	21 Sep 1815
Gaither, Thomas H. & Simmons, Sarah Ann		10 Dec 1855	11 Dec 1855
Gaither, Thos. H. & Simmons, Sarah A.			10 Dec 1856*
Galbraith, Samuel & Crume, Sally Ann		1 Apr 1822	4 Apr 1822
Gallahan, Clemens & Hardin, Ann			20 Aug 1790
Galloway, William & Lemon, Jane		29 Dec 1794	30 Dec 1794
Galloway, Zachariah & Houston, Elizabeth		11 Apr 1803	11 Apr 1803
Gant, David & Hall, Mary Jane		17 Dec 1849	21 Dec 1849
Gardiner, Benj. & Crawford, Sarah			17 May 1855*
Gardiner, George & Clendenin, Abigail Mrs.		3 Jan 1793	3 Jan 1793
Gardiner, James & Glover, Huldah		30 Dec 1817	1 Jan 1818
Gardiner, Joseph I. & Elder, Catherine		16 Apr 1801	20 Apr 1801
Gardiner, Theodore & Rapier, Elizabeth		21 Sep 1807	28 Sep 1807
Gardiner, William & Bell, Matilda		7 Aug 1841	8 Aug 1841
Gardiner, Wm. & Robertson, Delia Ann		31 Jul 1811	6 Aug 1811
Gardner, Benjamin & Crawford, Sarah		14 May 1855	17 May 1855
Gardner, Francis & Payne, Catharine		22 Apr 1834	22 Apr 1834
Gardner, Francis & Smyth, Ann		1 Jan 1805	2 Jan 1805
Gardner, James & Brown, Maria		12 Dec 1825	
Gardner, John & Brown, Anney		20 Oct 1824	24 Oct 1824
Gardner, John & Brown, Elizabeth		5 Jun 1834	8 Jun 1834
Gardner, John & King, Nancy		11 Jul 1797	13 Jul 1797
Gardner, John & Rogers, Mary		18 Jul 1839	18 Jul 1839
Garnett, Anthony & Shipp, Lucinda		20 Nov 1817	20 Nov 1817
Garret, Walter L. & Davis, Sarah		18 Dec 1817	20 Dec 1817
Garrett, Alderson W. & Miller, Polly		1 Sep 1817	
Garrett, Henry & Garrett, Cynthia Ann		24 Feb 1838	
Garrett, John & Featherkile, Charlotte		27 Aug 1804	
Gaslin, Thomas & Wilson, Mary E. Mrs.		1 Sep 1855	30 Sep 1855
Gaslin, Thos. & Wilson, Mary E.			30 Aug 1855*
Gates, Francis L. & Livers, Maria Louisa			26 Mar 1856*
Gates, Francis Leo & Livers, Maria L.		24 Mar 1856	26 Mar 1856
Gates, William R. & Mattingly, Ann Elizabeth		8 Aug 1849	11 Sep 1849
Gatewood, Andrew & Coke, Mary		25 Dec 1838	25 Dec 1838
Gatten, Charles W. & Foxworthy, Susan Mrs.		22 Mar 1854	23 Mar 1854
Gatten, Chs. W. & Foxworthy, Susan			23 Mar 1854*
Gatton, Henry J. & Coombs, Elizabeth		24 May 1841	7 May 1841
Gatton, Thomas G. & Milligan, Cynthia Ann		20 Nov 1841	20 Nov 1841
Gaven, Thomas & Gaughan, Bridget		27 Aug 1858	
Gaw, John & Mattingly, Eliza		12 Apr 1847	12 Apr 1847
Gee, Jesse & Young, Mahala		18 Nov 1839	18 Nov 1839

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Gee, Richard & Pullum, Margaret		19 Oct 1840	20 Oct 1840
Gee, Richard & Pullum, Mary			19 Oct 1840
Gentry, David & Hubbard, Harriett		27 Feb 1844	27 Feb 1844
Geoghegan, John H. & Troutman, Katharine		2 Feb 1847	2 Feb 1847
Geoghegan, William L. & Hagan, Ann Lily		20 Jan 1829	
Gerding, Henrich & Kelly, Judy		21 Apr 1792	
Gianini, Angelo & Elliott, Mildred Jane		6 Jun 1848	
Gibbins, Dabner C. & Spalding, Sarah Ann		27 Nov 1847	30 Nov 1847
Gibbs, Benjamin & Handley, Mary		6 Apr 1790	8 Apr 1790
Gibbs, William & Harrel, Leah		9 May 1821	10 May 1821
Gibbs, William & Yager, Susan		26 Jul 1817	29 Jul 1817
Gibbs, William D. & Lefler, Sarah Ann		5 Jun 1849	19 Jun 1849
Gibbons, Jonathon & Rowland, Rebecca		16 Apr 1803	
Gibson, William & Jennings, Mary		8 Feb 1801	
Gibson, William & Reynolds, Sally Mrs.		17 Apr 1820	18 Apr 1820
Gilbert, William & Burkheart, Ann		16 Dec 1837	19 Dec 1837
Gilkey, David & Murdock, Gillian		4 Apr 1812	5 Apr 1812
Gilkey, Franklin & Scott, Elizabeth		3 Apr 1849	
Gilkey, Hiram & Culver, Mary		15 Jun 1850	17 Jun 1850
Gilkey, John & Medcalf, Sarah		1 Mar 1819	3 Mar 1819
Gilkey, Robert & Kercheval, Sarah		4 Nov 1796	6 Nov 1796
Gilkey, Samuel & Coomes, Frances Jane		15 Apr 1837	15 Apr 1837
Gilkey, William W. & Mudd, Nancy		9 Dec 1854	13 Dec 1854
Gilkey, William W. & Mudd, Nancy			13 Dec 1854*
Gilky, W. W. & Mudd, Nancy			1855*
Gill, James & May, Sarah		9 Aug 1808	
Gilleland, Robert & Roberts, Nancy		12 Dec 1797	8 Feb 1798
Gilleries, Robert & Adams, Margaret		4 Apr 1791	4 Apr 1791
Gilmore, William & Camble, Mary		17 Feb 1810	24 Feb 1810
Girault, James & Crozier, Mary Jane		22 Jun 1819	22 Jun 1819
Girdler, James & Miles, Linney		4 Jun 1785	
Girdler, John & Hall, Margaret		28 Oct 1806	30 Oct 1806
Girdley, John & Elliott, Elizabeth		6 Mar 1847	7 Apr 1846
Gist, Jonas & Hansford, Charlotte		21 Dec 1814	22 Dec 1814
Givens, Samuel & Harris, Anny		2 May 1796	2 May 1796
Givin, Henry & Stillwell, Rebecca		27 Mar 1812	29 Mar 1812
Givins, George & Simpson, Mary		18 Nov 1820	21 Nov 1820
Glasco, Richard & Bevin, Deba Ann		24 Aug 1849	28 Aug 1849
Glasco, Thomas & Blandford, Sarah Ellen			Nov 1856*
Glasgow, Allen & Rogers, Nancy		6 Feb 1819	8 Feb 1819
Glasgow, Francis & Clements, Mary Ann		21 Jan 1818	
Glasgow, Francis & Hagan, Joanna Mrs.		28 Jan 1826	
Glasgow, George & Warren, Mary		13 Jan 1817	

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Glass, Culbertson & Wakefield, Bridget		18 Jan 1825	27 Jan 1825
Glass, David Jr. & Bland, Eleanor		3 Jan 1810	
Glass, Gilbert & Boyle, Ulila		19 Feb 1834	20 Feb 1834
Glass, James & Bland, Fanny		6 Jun 1836	7 Jun 1836
Glass, James & Bland, Mildred		25 May 1818	28 May 1818
Glass, James & Clark, Juliett		29 Aug 1836	30 Aug 1836
Glass, Royal & Smith, Elizabeth		6 Feb 1834	9 Feb 1834
Glass, William & Lefly, Nelly		8 Feb 1809	9 Feb 1809
Glasscock, George & Daly, Sarah		9 Jan 1801	10 Jan 1801
Glasscock, Gregory & Bland, Adaline		11 Apr 1829	16 Apr 1829
Glasscock, Gregory & McKay, Emily		9 Apr 1838	9 Apr 1838
Glasscock, Henry & Strother, Mary E.		19 Dec 1832	20 Dec 1832
Glasscock, Micajah & Stone, Rebecca V.		27 Feb 1836	
Glasscock, Thomas & Milligan, Jenny		13 Sep 1802	16 Sep 1802
Glasscock, William & Guthrie, Lucy		30 Mar 1837	11 Apr 1837
Glasscock, William R. & Cox, Margaret B.		27 Jan 1818	27 Jan 1818
Glassgo, Thomas & Blandford, Sarah Ellen		23 Oct 1856	28 Oct 1856
Glesner, Thomas & French, Melvina		16 Feb 1847	16 Feb 1847
Glover, John & Ginn, Melinda		12 Apr 1814	14 Apr 1814
Glover, Jonah & Boyd, Fanny		19 May 1795	25 May 1795
Glover, Stephen & Kirkham, Sally		1 Aug 1808	2 Aug 1808
Gobel, Samuel & Crutchlow, Sarah		16 Feb 1789	20 Feb 1789
Goff, William & Drake, Sally		10 May 1791	17 May 1791
Goff, William & Martan, Mary		23 Mar 1789	
Golding, James & Newgent, Britanar		1 Sep 1798	4 Sep 1798
Goldrick, Bernard & McCardel, Elizabeth Mrs.		24 Sep 1852	24 Sep 1852
Goldrick, Bernard & McCardle, Mary Elizabeth			15 Oct 1852*
Goldsberry, Jonathon & Burtle, Mary		30 Mar 1800	31 Mar 1800
Goldsmith, John & Brown, Anna		19 Dec 1804	25 Dec 1804
Goldsmith, Samuel & Case, Elizabeth		7 Nov 1796	15 Nov 1796
Gollihy, Maxfield & Shalley, Mary		23 Mar 1826	23 Mar 1826
Gonterman, Henry & Gonterman, Barbara		31 Jan 1797	31 Jan 1797
Gonterman, Peter & Hart, Elizabeth Mrs.		3 Mar 1797	7 Mar 1797
Gooch, William & Yocum, Martha Ann		21 Sep 1847	21 Sep 1847
Good, John H. B. & Moffat, Polly		15 Jul 1812	16 Jul 1812
Goodin, Abraham & Sturgeon, Barbary		9 Jul 1792	12 Jul 1792
Goodin, Isaac & Edlen, Sarah		25 Feb 1790	2 Mar 1790
Gooding, Franklin S. & Harned, Sallie Ann		18 Feb 1857	20 Feb 1857
Gooding, Franklin S. & Harned, Sallie Ann			18 Feb 1857*
Goodlet, James R. E. & Minor, Elenor		3 Nov 1823	4 Nov 1823
Goodlett, Ebenezer E. & Hammond, Rebecca		11 Nov 1807	11 Nov 1807
Goodwin, Elias & Cook, Margaret		14 Mar 1816	15 Mar 1816
Goodwin, Elias & Riley, Ruthy		26 Nov 1811	28 Nov 1811

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Goodwin, John & Drake, Deborah		2 Feb 1799	1799
Goodwin, Samuel & Jarred, Margaret		20 Mar 1793	28 Mar 1793
Goodwin, William & Defendall, Anna		22 May 1802	
Goodwine, Abner & Ginn, Charlotty		16 Mar 1812	16 Mar 1812
Goodwine, James & Goodwine, Mary		13 Jan 1793	15 Jan 1793
Goodwine, Seth & Holly, Nancy		7 Jan 1812	9 Jan 1812
Goodwine, Seth & Stillwell, Rebecca		27 Jan 1796	4 Feb 1796
Goodwine, Thomas & McBride, Nancy Mrs.		14 Jan 1794	16 Jan 1794
Goolsbury, Charles & Warman, Mary		22 Dec 1795	25 Dec 1795
Gordon, Christopher & Tichenor, Polly		30 Dec 1816	1 Jan 1817
Gore, Enoch W. & Kurtz, Mary E.		20 Nov 1841	23 Nov 1841
Gore, George G. & Wells, Mary A.		27 Dec 1849	5 Jan 1850
Gore, Henry & Glasscock, Ann		19 Feb 1810	21 Dec 1810
Gore, Jonathon & Duncan, Moriah		11 May 1820	11 May 1820
Gore, Jonathon & Leach, Rebecca		26 Jan 1837	26 Jan 1837
Gore, Jonathon & Minor, Lavina		9 Mar 1831	10 Mar 1831
Gore, Joshua & Minor, Mary		25 Jun 1850	30 Jun 1850
Gore, Thomas & Gwyn, Sibin Mrs.		10 Jul 1817	15 Jul 1817
Gore, Thomas S. & Briant, Nancy Jane			14 Jan 1854*
Gore, Thomas S. & Bryant, Nancy Jane		13 Jan 1854	17 Jan 1854
Gore, Thomas S. & Tichenor, Susan M.		14 Feb 1848	17 Feb 1848
Gore, Volney & Stone, Elizabeth		15 May 1836	17 May 1836
Goring, Gladin & Hinch, Nancy		23 Nov 1787	22 Nov 1787
Gorman, Patrick & Higgins, Ellen			15 Jul 1855*
Gorman, Patrick & Higgins, Ellin Mrs.		14 Jul 1855	15 Jul 1855
Gormly, John R. & Wiseman, Delila		3 Sep 1816	5 Sep 1816
Gossan, Anthony D. & Bevin, Jonannah		27 Oct 1855	30 Oct 1855
Gossin, Anthony & Bevin, Joanna			30 Oct 1855*
Gough, George & Nevitt, Sarah		30 Mar 1818	31 Mar 1817
Gough, James & Nevitt, Dorothy		24 Jan 1814	25 Jan 1814
Grable, Joseph & Brown, Drusilla		5 Jan 1793	10 Jan 1793
Grable, Loyd & Newman, Elizabeth		7 Jan 1850	10 Jan 1850
Grable, Philip & Crawford, Margaret		4 Apr 1811	
Grable, Samuel M. & Bridwell, Rebecca		3 May 1823	8 May 1823
Grafft, Abraham & Pottinger, Unice		31 Jan 1798	6 Feb 1798
Grafft, Jacob & Willett, Nancy		9 Jan 1802	12 Jan 1802
Graft, David & Willett, Susan		18 Jun 1810	21 Jun 1810
Graham, Arthur & Marshall, Sally		30 Sep 1811	1 Oct 1811
Graham, Cyrus & Smither, Susan		12 Dec 1836	
Graham, Francis & Jackson, Jane		21 Mar 1788	1 Apr 1788
Graham, James & Smithers, Harriet Ann		24 Jul 1843	24 Jul 1843
Graham, James M. & Patterson, Louisa Mrs.		30 Aug 1858	2 Sep 1858
Graham, John & Jennings, Nancy		25 Oct 1824	4 Nov 1824

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Graham, John P. & Wakefield, Sally		18 Jul 1815	18 Jul 1815
Graham, John W. & Duncan, Polly		7 Jul 1817	9 Jul 1817
Graham, Robert M. & Crume, Druscilla		7 Mar 1848	9 Mar 1848
Graham, Robert M. & Graham, Frankey		8 May 1823	15 May 1823
Graham, Robert M. & Lynch, Nancy		21 Dec 1840	24 Dec 1840
Graham, Solomon & Smiley, Silvina		12 Mar 1845	12 Mar 1845
Graham, Thomas F. & Wakefield, Eleanor J.		21 Jan 1839	24 Jan 1839
Graham, William & Graham, Nancy		16 Jan 1816	18 Jan 1816
Graham, William B. A. & Taylor, Nancy		8 May 1823	14 May 1823
Grant, Adam & Barlow, Elizabeth Mrs.		12 Mar 1792	3 Apr 1792
Grant, Fielder & Roberts, Elizabeth		29 Jan 1831	
Grant, Joshua D. & Howell, Elizabeth		15 May 1839	16 May 1839
Grant, Pius & Newton, Louisa		30 Oct 1844	5 Nov 1844
Graves, Edward W. & Wells, Elizabeth		28 Jul 1851	
Graves, John M. & Maryman, Lucinda A.		22 Jan 1839	29 Jan 1839
Graves, Phillip & Bailey, Ann Mrs.		20 Jun 1796	25 Dec 1796
Graves, Thomas S. & Gist, Harriet R.		4 Mar 1822	5 Mar 1822
Gray, David & Blackburn, Nancy		17 Mar 1799	18 Mar 1799
Gray, Drakeford & Elliott, Hariot		23 Feb 1808	28 Feb 1808
Gray, Henry & Evans, Sarah Ann		17 Feb 1853	17 Feb 1853
Gray, Henry & Evans, Sarah Ann			17 Feb 1853*
Gray, John & Edwards, Betsey		31 Oct 1806	
Gray, John S. & Hackley, Elizabeth,		11 Dec 1824	
Gray, Jonas & Swank, Hannah		19 Oct 1789	27 Oct 1789
Gray, Patrick & Stanton, Mary Mrs.		2 Nov 1815	2 Nov 1815
Gray, Presley & Singleton, Agga		11 May 1790	18 May 1790
Gray, Stephen & Brown, Elizabeth Magruder		12 Feb 1806	13 Feb 1806
Gray, Washington P. & Crawford, Caroline M.		14 Dec 1831	20 Nov 1831
Gray, William & Cotton, Nancy		26 Jun 1787	28 Jun 1787
Grayham, Jacob C. & Wayne, Mary E.		20 Apr 1843	23 Apr 1843
Greathouse, Luther & Samuels, Mary		29 Mar 1822	30 Mar 1822
Green, Adam & Case, Anny		29 Sep 1798	2 Oct 1798
Green, Benjamin & Boarman, Susanna		4 Mar 1791	
Green, Charles & Molohon, Margaret		12 Aug 1813	12 Aug 1813
Green, Clement & Hagar, Milly		5 Nov 1818	21 Nov 1818
Green, Duff & Edwards, Lucretia M.,		25 Nov 1813	25 Nov 1813
Green, Francis & Head, Caroline		31 May 1836	6 Jun 1836
Green, Frederick & Dawson, Elizabeth		22 Aug 1814	
Green, George A. & Price, Mary		8 Feb 1813	11 Feb 1813
Green, Ignatius & Bowling, Elizabeth		28 Dec 1810	8 Jan 1811
Green, James & Queen, Margaret		8 Nov 1841	8 Nov 1841
Green, John W. & Lambert, Leanna		20 Oct 1818	22 Oct 1818
Green, Jonah & Pursell, Elizabeth		2 Jul 1802	21 Jul 1802

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Green, Leven & Milton,	Henrietta	6 Dec 1831	8 Dec 1831
Green, Patrick & Webb,	Betsey	3 Feb 1821	
Green, Samuel & Tonguegate,	Caty	30 Sep 1818	1 Oct 1818
Green, Thomas & Newton,	Ann Milisa	25 Oct 1849	
Green, Thomas & Willett,	Elizabeth	13 Jul 1836	19 Jul 1836
Green, Thomas D. & Berkley,	Elizabeth A.	8 Nov 1847	9 Nov 1847
Green, Thos. A. & Bean,	Matilda F.	21 Sep 1858	27 Sep 1858
Green, Wm. W. & O'Brien,	Margaret J.	25 Oct 1847	25 Oct 1847
Green, Zachariah & Duncan,	Fanny	30 Jan 1804	30 Jan 1804
Green, Zachariah & Poole,	Caroline	4 Feb 1833	
Greenley, James & Lutes,	Polly	31 Aug 1822	1 Aug 1822
Greenley, James & Thralls,	Elizabeth	7 Dec 1825	
Greenowalt, Joseph & Shields,	Nelly Mrs.	20 Dec 1790	21 Dec 1790
Greenwalt, John D. & Cloud,	Mary Ann	13 Jan 1836	18 Jan 1836
Greenwell, Alban & Culver,	Susan	17 Oct 1846	19 Oct 1846
Greenwell, Charles & Brown,	Mary	19 Nov 1788	10 Jan 1789
Greenwell, Charles & Johnson,	Sally	18 Jan 1836	24 Jan 1836
Greenwell, Henry & Harned,	Rachel	10 Jun 1809	12 Jun 1809
Greenwell, Henry & Nalley,	Amanda A.	16 Oct 1858	17 Oct 1858
Greenwell, Henry & Nally,	Amanda		17 Oct 1858*
Greenwell, Hildred & Brown,	Mary	30 Jul 1829	
Greenwell, Ignatius & Rapier,	Mary	5 Jun 1817	10 Jun 1817
Greenwell, James & Greenwell,	Nancy	23 Nov 1846	24 Nov 1846
Greenwell, John & Ballard,	Nancy	6 Mar 1804	7 Mar 1804
Greenwell, John & Bowling,	Levenia	30 Nov 1811	30 Dec 1811
Greenwell, John & Browning,	Elizabeth	22 Feb 1851	23 Feb 1851
Greenwell, John & Coy,	Mahala	20 Nov 1847	2 Dec 1847
Greenwell, John B. & Middleton,	Sarah	9 May 1806	9 May 1806
Greenwell, John R. & Downs,	Cordelia A.	22 Apr 1852	27 Apr 1852
Greenwell, John R. & Downs,	Cordelia		26 Apr 1852*
Greenwell, Joseph & Greenwell,	Eliza Jane	13 Dec 1847	14 Dec 1847
Greenwell, Joshua & Boon,	Elizabeth	7 Jan 1848	11 Jan 1848
Greenwell, Joshua & Hill,	Eleanor	26 Feb 1821	5 Mar 1821
Greenwell, Lewis & Downs,	Mary Ann	1 Sep 1830	
Greenwell, Mathew & Norris,	Lydia		1854*
Greenwell, Matthew & Greenwell,	Amelia		2 Feb 1818
Greenwell, Matthew Jr. & Norriss,	Lydia	6 Feb 1854	21 Feb 1854
Greenwell, Ralph & Johnson,	Ann	11 Apr 1811	20 Apr 1811
Greenwell, Samuel & Ball,	Julianna	7 Oct 1848	31 Oct 1848
Greenwell, Samuel & Bowles,	Trecy	20 Jun 1809	21 Jun 1809
Greenwell, Stephen & Ball,	Mary	16 Feb 1857	17 Feb 1857
Greenwell, Stephen & Ball,	Mary		17 Feb 1857*
Greenwell, Stephen & Ice,	Elizabeth	24 Mar 1845	25 Mar 1845

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Greenwell, William & Greenwell, Elizabeth		12 Nov 1811	12 Nov 1811
Greer, James & Milton, Elizabeth		21 Oct 1822	21 Oct 1822
Greer, Milton & Foster, Adaline		13 Mar 1847	16 Mar 1847
Greer, Samuel & Cooper, Minerva		4 Dec 1822	5 Dec 1822
Greer, Thomas N. & Foster, Sarah L.		24 Feb 1855	1 Mar 1855
Greer, Thos. & Foster, Sarah L.			1 Mar 1855*
Greer, William B. & Hunphrey, Mary H.		6 Sep 1859	8 Sep 1859
Greer, Wm. B. & Humphrey, Mary			8 Sep 1859*
Gregg, Aaron & Thomas, Angelina		12 Dec 1842	15 Dec 1842
Gregg, George & Brown, Mary Ann		13 May 1844	30 May 1844
Gregg, Thomas & Jack, Martha Margaret		28 Jul 1848	1 Aug 1848
Greggs, John & Mays, Letitia		11 Mar 1790	18 Mar 1790
Gregory, Inglefield & Bayne, Margaret		8 Mar 1833	
Gregory, James & Clarke, Nancy		18 Mar 1811	21 Mar 1811
Gregory, Stephen & Bennett, Mary		27 Jan 1803	30 Jan 1803
Gregory, Uriah L. & Bayne, Sally		1 Sep 1818	8 Sep 1818
Gregory, Uriah L. & Marshall, Margaret		13 Jan 1832	19 Jan 1832
Greyer, Matthew & Richardson, Elizabeth		2 Mar 1840	2 Mar 1840
Griffen, Robert & Devore, Jerusha		31 Jan 1787	3 Feb 1787
Griffin, Benjamin L. & Bivin, Harriet Beam		3 Jun 1825	6 Jun 1825
Griffin, Benjamin S. & Wathen, Teresa		27 Dec 1830	27 Dec 1830
Griffin, Greenberry & Stone, Nancy		26 Mar 1805	26 Mar 1805
Griffith, William C. & McGrew, Fanny		16 Feb 1817	16 Feb 1817
Griggs, George & Smith, Patsey		10 Apr 1816	11 Apr 1816
Grigsby, Elijah & Withers, Elizabeth H.		4 Feb 1818	5 Feb 1818
Grigsby, Joseph & Graham, Sally Mitchell		26 Jun 1798	28 Jun 1798
Grigsby, Redmon & Redmon, Kitty		4 Aug 1817	7 Aug 1817
Grigsby, Redmon B. & Thomas, Mildred		9 Jan 1812	12 Jan 1812
Grigsby, Reuben & Barker, Nancy		19 Jan 1801	22 Jan 1801
Grigsby, Simon & Chenoweth, Ruth		22 Apr 1851	23 Apr 1851
Gristy, Benjamin & Dunn, Ann		2 Jan 1807	7 Jan 1807
Gristy, James & Hill, Ann		12 Feb 1806	16 Feb 1806
Groves, George J. & Roby, Eliza Ann		24 Mar 1857	27 Mar 1857
Groves, James & Roby, Louisa			5 Apr 1853*
Groves, James W. & Roby, Louisa		14 Mar 1853	5 Apr 1853
Grub, William & Masterson, Mary		31 Jan 1804	2 Feb 1804
Grundy, Charles & Hobbs, Miranda		13 Jun 1821	17 Jun 1820
Grundy, Felix B. & Thompson, Elizabeth			9 Mar 1855
Grundy, Gardom & Harris, Mary		10 Sep 1793	19 Sep 1793
Grundy, George & Burch, Ellenor		9 May 1786	11 May 1786
Grundy, Samuel & Lacy, Nancy		20 Jun 1831	23 Jun 1831
Grundy, Thomas & Bowman, Meggie A.		29 Nov 1859	29 Nov 1859
Gum, Jacob & Bell, Rhody		20 Jan 1791	22 Jan 1791

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Gum, Shepherd & Ashcraft, Elizabeth		22 Jul 1788	
Gum, Shepherd & Siseny, Nancy		30 Jul 1790	30 Jul 1790
Guthrie, Adam & Polke, Hannah		11 Nov 1788	25 Nov 1788
Guthrie, G. C. & Ambrose, Elizabeth L.		23 Oct 1855	24 Oct 1855
Gwinn, David & Wilson, Sabina		6 Jul 1812	9 Jul 1812
Gwynn, Fielder & Knott, Mary		3 Aug 1811	12 Aug 1811
Gwynn, James & Rapier, Margaret		6 Sep 1805	9 Sep 1805
Hackey, James B. & Sutherland, Nancy		30 Mar 1840	
Hackley, John & Brashear, Ruth		8 Nov 1810	8 Nov 1810
Hackley, Samuel & Runner, Catharine			22 Apr 1819
Hackly, Samuel B. & Slaughter, Frances		12 Jan 1796	19 Jan 1796
Haddix, William & Cannady, Elizabeth			4 Feb 1823
Haddox, Daniel & Mason, Peggy		2 Mar 1799	7 Mar 1799
Haecker, George & Mathis, Lucetta		16 Mar 1846	19 Mar 1846
Haefner, Valentine & Burch, Priscilla		15 Jan 1808	18 Jan 1808
Hagan, Adam & Rapier, Teresa			30 Jan 1827
Hagan, Aquilla & Hagan, Mary M.			28 Aug 1813
Hagan, Athanasius & Downs, Laura Ann		6 Jan 1841	7 Jan 1841
Hagan, Basil & Baty, Mary E.			2 Feb 1859*
Hagan, Basil & Beven, Rachel Ann		23 Jan 1846	25 Jan 1846
Hagan, Basil & Blandford, Tabitha			15 Feb 1819
Hagan, Basil & Langley, Priscilla			6 Nov 1815
Hagan, Bassell & Batey, Mary E. Mrs.		1 Feb 1859	2 Feb 1859
Hagan, Bazil & Medcalf, Eleanor			24 May 1825
Hagan, Benedict & Anderson, Sally			5 Jun 1827
Hagan, Benjamin & Cissell, Nancy		15 Aug 1804	20 Aug 1804
Hagan, Charles & Cooper, Lucretia		12 Dec 1859	13 Dec 1859
Hagan, Charles & Cooper, Lucretia			Dec 1859*
Hagan, Clement & Miles, Milly		1 Feb 1799	4 Feb 1799
Hagan, Edward & Hayden, Mary		30 Aug 1794	30 Aug 1793
Hagan, Edward & Miles, Polly		15 Jan 1838	15 Jan 1838
Hagan, Edward & Thomas, Pricilla		15 Apr 1839	
Hagan, Enoch & Hagan, Tabitha		20 May 1797	
Hagan, Fielder & Smith, Harriet		6 Nov 1838	
Hagan, Francis & Davis, Susanna B.		16 Jan 1821	
Hagan, Francis & Hagan, Ellender		11 Apr 1836	
Hagan, Francis & Mattingly, Elizabeth		8 Sep 1812	8 Sep 1812
Hagan, George & Allen, Nancy		8 Jun 1832	
Hagan, Hanson & Burch, Harriet		8 Jan 1830	
Hagan, Henry & Miller, Teany		6 Mar 1809	6 Mar 1809
Hagan, Hezekiah & Clarke, Nancy		10 Feb 1800	10 Feb 1800
Hagan, Hezekiel & Bryan, Elenor			17 Apr 1815
Hagan, Hilary & Lancaster, Ann			2 Aug 1824

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Hagan, Ignatius & Simpson, Sarah		2 Nov 1801	
Hagan, J. A. & Rapier, Ary A.		25 Dec 1852	
Hagan, J. A. & Rapier, Ary A.			28 Dec 1852*
Hagan, J. M. & Donohoo, Emily		20 May 1856	20 May 1856
Hagan, James & Burch, Catharine			27 Dec 1853
Hagan, James & Hagan, Sarah		13 Feb 1798	15 Feb 1798
Hagan, James & Linton, Frances		28 May 1838	29 May 1838
Hagan, James & McKune, Lucinda		23 Dec 1854	
Hagan, James & Sweets, Elizabeth		24 Feb 1848	25 Feb 1848
Hagan, James Aquilla & Tucker, Mary		27 Feb 1797	
Hagan, James H. & Burch, Catharine		20 Dec 1853	27 Dec 1853
Hagan, James Henry & Nicholls, Cordelia Ann		21 Dec 1846	29 Dec 1846
Hagan, Jeremiah A. & Berry, Anastasia		17 Oct 1840	19 Oct 1840
Hagan, John & Clark, Mary L.		24 Apr 1855	25 Apr 1855
Hagan, John & Clarke, Mary L.			25 Apr 1855*
Hagan, John & Gardner, Lucretia		27 Jan 1820	
Hagan, John & Payne, Henrietta		29 Oct 1808	2 Nov 1808
Hagan, John & Riney, Margaret		22 Mar 1823	8 Apr 1823
Hagan, Joseph & Beall, Mary Ann			10 Apr 1832
Hagan, Joseph & Higdon, Mary		22 Feb 1805	25 Feb 1805
Hagan, Joseph & Phipps, Sarah			23 Nov 1828
Hagan, Joseph Augustine & Read, Minerva P.		12 Sep 1842	13 Sep 1842
Hagan, Miles & Price, Elizabeth H.		8 Jul 1850	23 Jul 1850
Hagan, Nicholas & Cravens, Sarah Mrs.			16 Oct 1815
Hagan, Pius & Rhodes, Lucinda		15 Apr 1839	23 Apr 1839
Hagan, Randolph & Hagan, Ally		13 Jan 1795	
Hagan, Raphael & Larkin, Irene Maria		31 Jan 1831	
Hagan, Raphael C. & Lilly, Sarah Ann		29 Oct 1852	31 Oct 1852
Hagan, Raphael Carter & Lilly, Sarah Ann			31 Oct 1852*
Hagan, Robert & Blacklock, Lucy			7 Sep 1819
Hagan, Robert & Knott, Margarette			23 Apr 1827
Hagan, Robert & Winfield, Henny		4 Nov 1845	9 Nov 1845
Hagan, Robert F. & Anderson, Margaret E.		4 Feb 1850	7 Feb 1850
Hagan, Sylvester & Duncan, Nancy			9 Mar 1830
Hagan, Sylvester & Head, Eliza		25 Jul 1834	
Hagan, Sylvester & Johnson, Ann		13 Jul 1825	
Hagan, Theodore & Hagan, Monica			16 Sep 1816
Hagan, Thomas C. & Wedding, Tabitha			24 Feb 1816
Hagan, W. S. & Smith, Mary E.			15 Sep 1858*
Hagan, Walter & Carrico, Joanna			13 Feb 1813
Hagan, Wilford & Wheatly, Adra		31 Jan 1806	14 Feb 1806
Hagan, Wilfred, & Defendall, Mary			1 Mar 1813
Hagan, William & Drury, Mary E.			3 Jan 1814

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Hagan, William B. & Humphrey, Margaret A.		9 Dec 1858	13 Dec 1858
Hagan, William S. & Smith, Mary E.		13 Sep 1858	15 Sep 1858
Hagan, Wm. & Humphry, Margaret A.			13 Dec 1858*
Hager, James & Fenwick, Monacy		3 Feb 1792	
Hagerman, Amos L. & Coghill, Mariah		18 Mar 1858	18 Mar 1858
Hagerman, John & Armstrong, Elizabeth			3 Sep 1816
Hagerman, John & Clark, Betsey Mrs.		9 Dec 1842	12 Dec 1842
Hagerman, Tunis & Griffin, Elizabeth Mrs.		10 Dec 1811	17 Dec 1811
Hahn, Benj. F. & Wilkinson, Helen M.			Apr 1853*
Hahn, Christian & Miller, Margaret		18 Jun 1795	21 Jun 1795
Hahn, Christopher C. & Gatewood, Lucy		23 May 1839	23 May 1839
Hahn, James & Hall, Margaret		6 Nov 1832	9 Dec 1832
Hahn, Jeremiah V. & Calvert, Louise		19 Oct 1840	22 Oct 1840
Hahn, John & Whalen, Catherine			22 May 1825
Hahn, Joseph & Jones, Elizabeth			28 Jun 1818
Hahn, Peter & Sands, Peggy			8 Jul 1794
Hahn, Samuel & Ashbaugh, Sophia			11 Apr 1816
Hahn, Samuel C. & Calvert, Elizabeth M.		21 Feb 1849	1 Mar 1849
Halbert, Granville & Kendall, Lucy		28 Sep 1846	1 Oct 1846
Halbert, James M. & Wiseheart, Catharine		14 Jan 1833	
Halbert, John & Lampton, Patsy J.		13 Sep 1812	17 Sep 1812
Halbert, John & Marks, Elizabeth		23 Mar 1812	26 Mar 1812
Halbert, Thomas Jr. & Woodsmall, Margaret		25 Jul 1807	28 Jul 1807
Halbert, William & Long, Elizabeth		22 Feb 1800	27 Feb 1800
Hall, Asa & Bell, Catherine		17 Mar 1806	20 Mar 1806
Hall, Banister & Eastham, Nancy		30 Dec 1808	31 Dec 1808
Hall, Clark & Rogers, Nancy		3 Mar 1801	5 Mar 1801
Hall, David & Connaway, Mary		4 Oct 1796	6 Oct 1796
Hall, Elijah & Hazle, Mary		17 Apr 1846	17 Apr 1846
Hall, Elijah & Newton, Mary Jane		5 Jun 1843	6 Jun 1843
Hall, Harrison & Brynie, July Ann			26 May 1853*
Hall, Harrison J. & Briney, Julia Ann		26 May 1853	28 May 1853
Hall, Henry & Clifton, Abigail		25 Apr 1796	30 Apr 1796
Hall, Isaac & Wood, Catharine		21 Jan 1851	23 Jan 1851
Hall, Isaac & Wright, Ann			29 May 1827
Hall, James & Mobberly, Elizabeth		4 Mar 1841	4 Mar 1841
Hall, James B. & Wheatley, Nancy		13 Mar 1833	14 Mar 1833
Hall, James W. & Ambrose, Sarah		20 May 1840	21 May 1840
Hall, John & Conner, Betsey		26 Jun 1797	29 Jun 1797
Hall, John & Conner, Martha Ann		17 Dec 1840	17 Dec 1840
Hall, John & St Clair, Sarah Elizabeth		8 Mar 1847	10 Mar 1847
Hall, John & Wood, Sarah Ann		14 Mar 1851	18 Mar 1851
Hall, John & Wood, Sarah Ann			18 Mar 1852*

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Hall, Jordan & Glesner, Ann		22 Jun 1843	22 Jun 1843
Hall, Luther G. & Pash, Permilia			5 Dec 1854*
Hall, Luther G. & Pash, Permilia		1 Dec 1854	5 Dec 1854
Hall, Michael & Heavenhill, Susanna		16 May 1812	17 May 1812
Hall, Philip & Hoskins, Sarah		20 Sep 1859	20 Sep 1859
Hall, Philip & Middleton, Jane		7 May 1806	8 May 1806
Hall, Shadrack & Greathouse, Mary			22 Sep 1814
Hall, Shelton & Brumback, Susanna			7 Apr 1817
Hall, Thomas & Troutman, Elizabeth			31 Aug 1815
Hall, Thomas J. & Todisman, Lucinda		25 Sep 1854	
Halley, James H. & Gibson, Eliza D.			24 Feb 1853*
Halley, James H. & Gibson, Sarah Ann		21 Jan 1840	21 Jan 1840
Halley, James H. & Gobson, Eliza D.		24 Feb 1853	24 Feb 1853
Halstead, Joseph S. & Wickliffe, Margaret H.		20 Apr 1852	20 Apr 1852
Hambough, John & Tichenor, Hannah			11 Sep 1827
Hamilton, Alexander & Hayden, Lucinda		30 May 1835	2 Jun 1835
Hamilton, Benjamin & Harned, Elizabeth		18 May 1833	19 May 1833
Hamilton, Clement & Spalding, Ann		7 Aug 1792	7 Aug 1792
Hamilton, David & Wathen, Ann Y.		19 May 1831	19 May 1831
Hamilton, Hance & Bruce, Margaret		5 Apr 1807	5 Mar 1807
Hamilton, Hance & Carter, Nancy		12 Jul 1797	
Hamilton, Hance C. & Humphrey, Mary Jane		3 Sep 1836	8 Sep 1836
Hamilton, James & Arnal, Martha		7 Dec 1788	10 Dec 1788
Hamilton, James & Barnes, Jemimah		26 Dec 1801	5 Jan 1802
Hamilton, John & Bailey, Isabel		16 Nov 1803	17 Oct 1803
Hamilton, Joseph & Cash, Sarah			13 Jan 1818
Hamilton, Saml. S. & McKay, Bettie			10 Nov 1857*
Hamilton, Samuel & Vannought, Mary Ann			2 May 1824
Hamilton, Samuel L. & McKay, Elizabeth		10 Nov 1857	10 Nov 1857
Hamilton, Thomas & Hamilton, Susanna		2 Apr 1842	5 Apr 1842
Hamilton, William & Garrett, Nancy		27 Jun 1801	29 Jun 1801
Hamilton, William & Sweazy, Nancy		20 Jul 1835	23 Jul 1835
Hammond, Gervis & Stone, Mary		7 Mar 1794	27 Mar 1794
Hammond, James & Stone, Polly			19 Apr 1813
Hammond, John & Roberts, Susan M.		15 Jun 1853	15 Jun 1853
Hammond, Robert & Murphy, Jemima			27 Dec 1827
Hammond, Thomas & Hobbs, Deborah			16 Jan 1817
Hamon, William & Cotton, Sally		18 Feb 1799	19 Feb 1799
Hancock, James & Beeler, Mary		24 Apr 1807	28 Apr 1807
Handley, Alexander & McElroy, Mary		5 Dec 1791	8 Dec 1791
Handley, Samuel & Robertson, Elizabeth		10 Feb 1806	13 Feb 1806
Hands, James M. & Williams, Mary		29 Nov 1843	29 Nov 1843
Hanks, James & Atherton, Rebecca			15 Oct 1817

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Hanks, William & Hall, Elizabeth		2 Sep 1793	12 Sep 1793
Hansborough, Eliab & Hagan, Sarah		30 Sep 1844	30 Sep 1844
Hansborough, George & Brown, Melvira		10 Feb 1844	13 Feb 1844
Hansbrough, William & Wathen, Rebecca C.		9 Oct 1841	12 Oct 1841
Hansford, William & Gist, Mary			5 Oct 1816
Harbison, John. Jr. & Newbolt, Sally		13 Mar 1797	14 Mar 1797
Hardesty, Charles & Cissell, Rosetta		21 Aug 1812	23 Aug 1812
Hardesty, Joshua & Brown, Maria			13 Dec 1814
Hardesty, William H. & Dant, Ann M.		8 Apr 1839	9 Apr 1839
Hardesty, William O. & Gibbs, Eliza Ann		11 Jan 1849	12 Jan 1849
Hardin, Absalom & Powell, Elizabeth			28 Jul 1789
Hardin, Daniel & Jolly, Alice			7 Sep 1790
Hardin, Harrison & Swazey, Matilda		26 Apr 1832	
Hardin, James & Lefler, Lucretia Mrs.		28 Oct 1839	30 Oct 1839
Hardin, James Wesley & Cheatham, Letty		8 Aug 1854	
Hardin, John & Hendrickson, Sally			11 Sep 1827
Hardin, John & Runner, Barbara			28 Oct 1790
Hardin, John T. & Parish, Elizabeth L.		3 Oct 1835	
Hardin, Samuel & Bird, Drusilla		26 Apr 1832	
Hardin, Thomas & Swaney, Matilda		2 Nov 1833	
Hardin, Warren & Adams, Julia Ann		25 Jan 1847	25 Jan 1847
Hardin, William & Hendrickson, Mary Jane			21 Aug 1827
Hardin, Wm. F. & Kirley, Louisa		17 Sep 1857	
Harding, Samuel & Vanwinkle, Margaret			7 Jul 1810
Hardman, Daniel & Street, Elizabeth		16 Dec 1811	
Hardman, Thomas & Barclay, Mary Bary			22 Jan 1828
Hardman, William & Thompson, Ellen A.		19 Feb 1840	20 Feb 1840
Hardy, Arnold & Hagan, Matilda		24 Aug 1833	27 Aug 1833
Hardy, Elisha & Hagan, Eliza		21 Sep 1833	Sep 1833
Hardy, George William & Hagan, Lucinda		10 Jan 1835	12 Jan 1835
Hardy, John A. & Cassell, Adaline		14 Apr 1845	14 Apr 1845
Hardy, John H. & Harper, Emeline		1 Feb 1858	4 Feb 1858
Hardy, John H. & Harper, Emiline			Feb 1858*
Hardy, Joseph & Hagan, Elizabeth		3 Jan 1838	4 Jan 1838
Hardy, Joseph B. & Bevin, Mary Jane		10 Jun 1837	
Hardy, Joshua D. & Hagan, Sarah Ann Mrs.		23 May 1836	25 May 1836
Hardy, Samuel & Powers, Matilda		21 Aug 1837	23 Aug 1837
Hardy, Samuel D. & Smith, Catharine		30 May 1839	11 Jun 1839
Hardy, William & Bevin, Elizabeth C.		6 Nov 1854	8 Nov 1854
Hardy, William & Bevin, Elizabeth			8 Nov 1854*
Hardy, William & Hardy, Sarah Ann		26 Nov 1838	27 Nov 1838
Hardy, William & Little, Lydia Ann (Linan)		25 Nov 1835	26 Nov 1835
Hardy, William M. & Cocke, Elizabeth			17 Mar 1831

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Hare, Michael & Dixon, Lucretia		4 Jun 1832	11 Jul 1832
Hare, Michael & Tewell, Sarah		14 Feb 1857	17 Feb 1857
Hare, Michael & Tewell, Sarah			17 Feb 1857*
Hare, Thomas & Richardson, Jane		1 Apr 1834	15 Apr 1834
Harger, Samuel P. & Taylor, Margaret E.		20 Apr 1842	21 Apr 1842
Hargis, Isaac & Reed, Abigail		29 Oct 1792	30 Oct 1792
Harkins, Daniel & White, Elizabeth			24 Feb 1829
Harman, George & Cox, Elizabeth Mrs.		10 Mar 1796	16 Mar 1796
Harned, Benjamin & Colvin, Hannah		16 Feb 1801	19 Feb 1801
Harned, George & Pash, Marcia A.		21 Jul 1855	6 Aug 1855
Harned, George & Pash, Marsha			6 Aug 1855*
Harned, Henry & Johnson, Charlotte		26 Jun 1830	1 Jul 1830
Harned, John & Burton, Polly W.		28 Jul 1810	30 Jul 1810
Harned, John & Troutman, Elizabeth		8 May 1843	11 May 1843
Harned, Wilford & Troutman, Mary		24 Oct 1848	24 Oct 1848
Harned, William & Crawford, Elizabeth		4 Mar 1856	6 Mar 1856
Harned, William & Crawford, Elizabeth			6 Mar 1856*
Harned, Wilson B. & Miller, Eleanor		10 Nov 1838	15 Nov 1838
Harnel, George & Clotter, Leane		4 Dec 1855	4 Dec 1855
Harnet, William & Comstock, Miriam		19 Dec 1787	21 Dec 1787
Harney, John M. & Rowan, Eliza C.			7 Jan 1813
Harp, Greenberry & Downs, Elizabeth		20 Oct 1847	25 Oct 1847
Harp, John & Watson, Sarah		31 Jan 1804	9 Feb 1804
Harp, William & Watson, Elizabeth		28 Nov 1797	28 Nov 1797
Harper, Joel & Briscoe, Martha			23 Dec 1819
Harper, John & Hardy, Susannah		21 Nov 1835	22 Nov 1835
Harrack, Mike & Grady, Sarah			7 Nov 1859
Harrel, Isaac & Bland, Betsey			18 Mar 1819
Harrel, Lewis D. & Jenkins, Catherine		5 Sep 1833	Sep 1833
Harrel, Noah & Blue, Elizabeth		24 Nov 1795	1 Dec 1795
Harrell, Chester & Stevens, Betsey		1 Jun 1789	2 Jun 1789
Harrell, Ephraim & Rogers, Eleanor			1 Aug 1819
Harrell, James D. & Crutchfield, Mary			19 Aug 1815
Harrell, John & Batman, Sarah		12 Mar 1810	15 Mar 1810
Harrell, John & Elder, Maria M.			2 Nov 1830
Harrell, John & Weekly, Abigail		26 May 1792	31 May 1792
Harrell, Lewis & Linebaugh, Lydia			16 Mar 1815
Harrell, Moses & Griffy, Elizabeth		12 Jul 1790	
Harrell, Moses & Lewis, Ann (Nancy)			12 Jul 1790
Harrell, Thomas & Livers, Ann		17 Jan 1828	
Harrell, Thomas & Reynolds, Eleanor			16 Jan 1816
Harrick, Mike & Grady, Sarah			7 Dec 1858*
Harris, Benjamin & Wight, Nancy		13 Mar 1810	1810

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Harris, Hezekiah & Masterson, Elizabeth		2 Nov 1818	
Harris, Jacob & Hansford, Sarah			29 May 1821
Harris, James & Giles, Ann		28 May 1792	31 May 1792
Harris, James & Mellon, Lydia		27 Jul 1790	29 Jul 1790
Harris, Jestlinian T. & Berryman, Elizabeth		27 Nov 1809	
Harris, John & Coy, Mima Mrs. (Jemima)		17 Jan 1822	18 Jan 1822
Harris, John & Harp, Nelly		13 Dec 1803	21 Dec 1803
Harris, John Mayhew & Patrick, Polly		17 Jan 1791	21 Jan 1791
Harris, Jonathon & Frasier/Franer, Caty		6 Aug 1796	
Harris, Jos. R. & Cook, Mary			18 Sep 1855*
Harris, Joseph R. & Cook, Mary Catharine		17 Sep 1855	
Harris, Merit & Edwards, Adaline S.		15 Aug 1837	15 Aug 1837
Harris, Nathaniel & Case, Mersey		4 Feb 1809	7 Feb 1809
Harris, Nathaniel & Harris, Mary			29 Jan 1815
Harris, Samuel & Case, Rachel		10 Aug 1795	12 Aug 1795
Harris, Stephen & Connaway, Nancy		2 Jan 1793	9 Jan 1793
Harris, Thomas & Lukes, Hetty		5 Dec 1794	11 Dec 1794
Harris, Tyre & Case, Susannah		1 Jul 1803	5 Jul 1803
Harris, William & Howell, Rachel		31 Dec 1803	5 Jan 1804
Harris, Zachariah & Abell, Elizabeth		15 Dec 1806	18 Dec 1806
Harrison, Alexander & Poole, Mary Ann			17 Jun 1830
Harrison, Burr & Camp, Catharine A. B. Mrs.			27 Oct 1817
Harrison, Burr & Hynes, Elizabeth			16 Dec 1798
Harrison, Cuthbert & Tannehill, Anne		6 Mar 1790	6 Mar 1790
Harrison, Grove & Snook, Judy		3 Jan 1809	5 Jan 1809
Harrison, Grove & White, Elizabeth			29 Sep 1816
Harrison, James & Cooper, Sally			22 Oct 1829
Harrison, John & Greer, Agnes		25 Feb 1801	5 Mar 1801
Harrison, John G. & Shederick, Nancy			24 Aug 1824
Harrison, Shadrack & Hand, Mocky Mrs.		13 Jan 1812	14 Jan 1812
Harrison, William & Greer, Lettice		12 Feb 1799	14 Feb 1799
Harrison, William & Greer, Rebekah		7 Feb 1804	14 Feb 1804
Harrison, William & Howard, Nancy			31 May 1821
Harrison, William & Yates, Johanna			6 Jan 1824
Harryman, Charles & Walters, Lydia		2 Feb 1789	5 Feb 1789
Harsh, Jacob & McHatton, Catherine		28 Aug 1795	10 Jun 1795
Hart, Felix & Rentch, Rebecca		10 Oct 1839	10 Oct 1839
Hart, Henry & Spriggs, Lydia			2 Oct 1858*
Hart, Henry H. & Sprigg, Lydia		9 Oct 1858	12 Oct 1858
Hart, Henry Jr. & Harned, Rachel		23 Nov 1805	
Hart, John & Crawford, Charlotte		5 Apr 1858	8 Apr 1858
Hart, Joseph & Collings, Rachel		20 Jan 1835	20 Jan 1835
Hart, Josiah & Rollings, Ann		24 Apr 1789	4 May 1789

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Hart, Samuel & Hart, Sarah Ann		11 Jan 1838	14 Jan 1838
Hart, Samuel H. & Botts, Ann M.		3 Sep 1846	3 Aug 1846
Hart, Silas & Rollings, Letitia		31 Aug 1787	5 Sep 1787
Hartman, Joseph & Harris, Elizabeth		26 Apr 1791	3 May 1791
Hatfield, Edward & Lee, Anna		12 Jul 1791	8 Sep 1791
Hatfield, Isaac & Collard, Abigail		3 Jun 1796	9 Jun 1796
Hatfield, Nathaniel & Carter, Jenny		9 Sep 1812	
Hatfield, Thomas & Friend, Nancy		22 Sep 1794	24 Sep 1794
Hatfield, William & Gregory, Betsey		29 Apr 1806	1 Mar 1806
Hathaway, Giles & Russell, Nancy		21 Jan 1857	22 Jan 1857
Hathaway, Giles, & Russell, Nancy			22 Jan 1857*
Hause, Peter & Jennings, Mary		7 Oct 1801	13 Oct 1801
Haw, James & Thomas, Catherine		11 May 1790	12 May 1790
Hawkins, Eleazer & Staples, Betty		2 May 1798	2 May 1798
Hawkins, Hardin & Chenowith, Lilly			5 Apr 1814
Hawkins, John & Truax, Matsey		7 Jul 1801	2 Jul 1801
Hawkins, Thomas & Nugent, Nancy		29 May 1793	
Haws, John & Burkett, Sally		21 Dec 1801	
Hay, Adam & Louts, Rachel		25 Sep 1798	27 Sep 1798
Hayden, Augustin L. & Jones, Sally			3 Nov 1829
Hayden, Benjamin & Burch, Susan		11 Jan 1824	13 Jan 1824
Hayden, Bennet & Lee, Elinor		17 Jan 1789	22 Jan 1787
Hayden, Charles & Elliott, Molly Elleanor		23 Jun 1792	7 Sep 1793
Hayden, Charles & Hagan, Elenor			3 Jun 1820
Hayden, Edward C. & Queen, Catharine			24 Nov 1829
Hayden, George & Cudwell, Ann			30 May 1813
Hayden, George & Elder, Delphena		3 May 1834	
Hayden, Henry & Lee, Jennet		8 Aug 1789	13 Aug 1789
Hayden, James & Kerns, Elizabeth			1 Jun 1819
Hayden, James M. & Humphrey, Rebecca		28 May 1835	1 Jun 1835
Hayden, James W. & Cooper, Mary Jane		4 Aug 1847	17 Aug 1847
Hayden, John & Nevitt, Jane		15 Jan 1810	17 Jan 1810
Hayden, Joseph & Clayton, Catherine		19 Aug 1823	26 Aug 1823
Hayden, Joseph & Hayden, Juliana			27 Aug 1816
Hayden, Lewis & Dant, Mary			5 Feb 1810
Hayden, Lewis & Rapier, Jul Ann		30 Aug 1845	2 Sep 1845
Hayden, Stanislaus & Hilton, Henrietta		5 Aug 1791	9 Aug 1791
Hayden, Stanislaus & Walker, Susannah		14 Jan 1834	14 Jan 1834
Hayden, Sylvester & Hayden, Milly		17 Oct 1835	18 Oct 1835
Hayden, Wilford & Willet, Ann Mrs.		6 Jun 1793	6 Jun 1793
Hayden, William & Hager, Mildred		25 Jan 1790	
Hayden, William & Mattingly, Elizabeth			24 Apr 1807
Hayden, William & Pike, Ann			5 Feb 1810

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Hayden, William & Rapier, Eliza			18 Feb 1828
Hayden, William & Stewart, Susanna		30 Apr 1798	12 May 1798
Haydon, Charles & Smith, Matilda			30 Aug 1830
Haydon, Edward & McManus, Mary			7 Jul 1818
Haydon, Jos. Simeon & Rapier, Ary F.			9 Oct 1855*
Haydon, Joseph Simeon & Rapier, Ary Frances		8 Oct 1855	9 Oct 1855
Haydon, Thomas & Vowles, Elenor			6 Feb 1826
Haynie, Austin & Braden, Anna			10 May 1818
Hays, David R. & McMakin, Mary		4 Jun 1849	14 Jun 1849
Hays, George M. & Rentsch, Peggy			6 Oct 1814
Hays, Harvey & Hays, Elizabeth			28 Feb 1831
Hays, John & Stone, Susan W.		28 Oct 1833	31 Oct 1833
Hays, Joseph & Fogle, Nancy			7 Oct 1823
Hays, Randell J. & Johnson, Laura		27 Apr 1846	28 Apr 1846
Haywood, William P. & Duncan, Mary		10 Oct 1842	13 Oct 1842
Hazel, Caleb & Atherton, Polly			30 Jan 1813
Hazel, Caleb & Hall, Elizabeth Mrs.			14 Feb 1785
Hazle, Matthew & Bean, Cirelda		1 Jan 1846	
Head, Edward S. & Duncan, Rhody			7 May 1815
Head, Francis & Willett, Elizabeth		8 Feb 1804	13 Feb 1804
Head, James M. & McMakin, Margaret M.		25 Nov 1843	5 Dec 1843
Head, John & Vowels, Elizabeth		8 Feb 1794	1793
Head, John E. & Jones, Margaret			8 Dec 1814
Head, Robert C. & Hardy, Eliza			18 Feb 1830
Head, William & Spalding, Rosella		13 Feb 1835	17 Feb 1835
Head, William H. & O'Bryan, Ann E.		5 Aug 1850	6 Aug 1850
Heady, Elijah & McQuarty, Betsey		22 Oct 1804	22 Oct 1804
Heady, Elisha & Bridges, Betsey			15 Apr 1813
Heady, Esquire & Cotton, Susannah E.			11 Apr 1816
Heady, George W. & Gardner, Christine			14 Apr 1831
Heady, Jacob & Heady, Jane		4 Apr 1812	6 Apr 1812
Heady, Jacob & Mason, Nancy			12 May 1818
Heady, James & Dacon, Ellenor		22 Nov 1836	24 Nov 1836
Heady, James J. & Eastburn, Lois			18 Apr 1822
Heady, John C. & Blandford, Elizabeth		30 Oct 1837	30 Oct 1837
Heady, Michael H. & Pash, Emma T.		7 May 1858	11 May 1858
Heady, Mike & Pash, Emily			20 Mar 1858*
Heady, Morrison & Brown, Louisa		5 Nov 1842	8 Nov 1842
Heady, Oliver & Greer, Polly		3 Aug 1805	5 Aug 1805
Heady, Stillwell D. & Thomas, Adeline		15 Jul 1842	17 Jul 1842
Heady, Thomas & Cotton, Susannah		11 Feb 1801	9 Feb 1801
Heady, Thomas & Drake, Elenora		20 Feb 1844	20 Feb 1844
Heady, Thomas & Goodwin, Rebecca			6 Oct 1808

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Heady, Zachariah & Mattingly, Eliza Ann		12 Apr 1847	12 Apr 1847
Heath, George & Wright, Anna		7 Sep 1793	15 Sep 1793
Heavenhill, George & McHatton, Jane		9 Mar 1799	12 Mar 1799
Heavenhill, William & Neale, Susan		19 Oct 1808	20 Oct 1808
Hedgepeth, Holland & Lewis, Sarah		31 Oct 1842	3 Nov 1842
Hedger, Jackson & Protsman, Susan		6 Apr 1809	6 Apr 1809
Hedges, George & Wise, Rebekah			3 Sep 1818
Hedges, Robert & Thurman, Eury			19 Dec 1820
Hedges, Robert & Thurman, Nancy			16 Nov 1815
Hedges, Spilsby & Jewell, Nancy			17 Jan 1828
Hefley, A. C. & Lutz, Mary L.			27 Dec 1859*
Hefley, A. C. & Lutz, Mary Louisa		21 Dec 1859	27 Dec 1859
Hefley, Elias & Wiseheart, Mary			13 Feb 1823
Hefley, Henry R. & Weller, Louisa Ann		22 Oct 1847	25 Oct 1847
Hefley, Jacob & Lutz, C. Margaret			6 Apr 1820
Hefley, Michael & Ransdall, Susan Elizabeth		18 Feb 1848	17 Feb 1848
Hefley, Samuel & Mathis, Elizabeth			20 Sep 1821
Hefley, W. A. & Miller, Martha A.			2 Jun 1859*
Hefley, William A. & Miller, Martha Ann		1 Jun 1859	2 Jun 1859
Hefley, William B. & Brown, Rachel		16 Dec 1845	18 Dec 1845
Heibach, Georg & Close, Catherine		25 May 1789	6 Jun 1789
Helm, Benjamin & Whitaker, Mary Mrs.		16 May 1803	17 May 1803
Helm, Charles & Crutcher, Sally		1 Mar 1800	2 Mar 1800
Helm, John L. & Hardin, Lucinda B.		10 Aug 1830	10 Aug 1830
Helm, Strother M. & Pottinger, Lucinda		4 Jun 1836	6 Jun 1836
Helms, John & Brown, Sally		19 Mar 1789	21 Mar 1789
Hendricks, Thomas & Thralls, Rebecca			14 Aug 1829
Hendrickson, Separate & Bird, Sally		30 Sep 1805	
Hendrix, James & Leathers, Sarah			13 Aug 1820
Hendrix, James & Mills, Polly		2 Jun 1789	19 Jun 1789
Henley, Michael & Daily, Hannah		12 Dec 1855	12 Dec 1855
Henley, Michael & Daily, Hannah			12 Dec 1855*
Henning, David & Riggs, Elizabeth			27 Mar 1822
Henning, Ezekiel & Rogers, Betsey		15 Jul 1805	16 Jul 1805
Hennon, William & Williams, Anny		3 Feb 1802	
Henry, John & Cleaver, Martha		4 Feb 1806	6 Feb 1806
Herndon, Burrell & Gregory, Elizabeth			21 Feb 1832
Heron, John Baptist & Cousins, Amelia		5 Sep 1810	8 Sep 1810
Herron, James & Brumback, Hetty			27 Jan 1814
Herron, John & Howard, Sarah		9 Aug 1792	
Herron, Samuel & Coombes, Else		3 Apr 1798	5 Apr 1798
Herron, William & Hobbs, Ann			13 Mar 1828
Herron, William & Huston, Margaret			25 Nov 1813

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Hesey, Abraham & Brown, Mary		15 Mar 1839	21 Mar 1839
Hessey, Abraham & McCormick, Sarah			21 Dec 1826
Hibbs, Alfred & Brashear, Margaret		3 Oct 1837	5 Oct 1837
Hibbs, Alfred B. & Brashear, Mary Ann		30 Oct 1832	1 Nov 1832
Hibbs, Henderson & Briscoe, Frances E.		23 Apr 1836	28 Apr 1836
Hibbs, Henderson & Head, Cordelia A. B.			14 Mar 1839
Hibbs, Isaac & Edwards, Candis		10 Apr 1798	12 Apr 1798
Hibbs, John & Linder, Nancy		19 Dec 1808	28 Dec 1808
Hibbs, Jonathon & Grable, Lydia Mrs.		31 Jul 1806	3 Jul 1806
Hibbs, Jonathon & Taylor, Maria Jane		8 Feb 1834	13 Feb 1834
Hibbs, Joseph & Enlow, Rachel		7 Dec 1800	18 Dec 1800
Hibbs, Joseph F. & Heifley, Margaret Elizabeth		7 Nov 1838	8 Nov 1838
Hibbs, Nathan & Hubbard, Lucinda			24 Apr 1832
Hibbs, Tolbert & Osburn, Elizabeth		30 Dec 1837	2 Jan 1838
Hibbs, William & Thomas, Janet		22 Jan 1807	
Hibner, Christian & Overlin, Mary		16 Mar 1790	29 Mar 1790
Hickman, George W. & Money, Mary Jane		17 Jan 1848	20 Jan 1848
Hickman, W. A. & Suit, Susan		6 Jun 1854	6 Jun 1854
Hickman, William A. & Barbour, Burnette		11 Mar 1844	12 Mar 1844
Hickman, Wm. A. & Suit, Susan			6 Jun 1854*
Hicks, James S. & Redmon, Jane			23 Feb 1825
Hicks, John & O'Bryan, Delphena		16 Feb 1841	16 Feb 1841
Hidgen, William & Cartmell, Catherine			24 Aug 1813
Higdon, Andrew & Ashlock, Elizabeth		18 Apr 1848	20 Apr 1848
Higdon, Basil & Cook, Barbary		17 Oct 1809	24 Oct 1809
Higdon, Benjamin & Howsley, Nancy			1 Apr 1820
Higdon, Bennet H. & Melton, Henrietta			12 Sep 1817
Higdon, Charles W. & Riggs, Nancy		18 Jun 1821	19 Jun 1821
Higdon, Erasmus & Morgan, Nancy		22 Jun 1820	22 Jun 1820
Higdon, Hezekiah & Bowling, Mary A.			22 Jun 1826
Higdon, Ignatius & Higdon, Rachel			31 Jan 1832
Higdon, James & Vincent, Delia			21 Oct 1818
Higdon, John & Raimey, Malinda			1 Feb 1823
Higdon, Leonard & Lane, Anna		13 Dec 1803	19 Dec 1803
Higdon, Thomas L. & Harkins, Isabelle		3 Feb 1853	2 Feb 1853
Higdon, Thos. L. & Harkins, Isabella			3 Feb 1853*
Higdon, William & Wellington, Isabella M.		23 Nov 1839	
Higgason, William & Herron, Sally A.			24 Feb 1824
Higgins, Henry & Bland, Mary		25 Feb 1793	26 Feb 1793
Hight, William & May, Priscilla		23 Nov 1808	
Hill, Atkinson & Medly, Elizabeth			12 Jan 1829
Hill, Bernard & Clark, Louisa Ann		9 Sep 1848	12 Sep 1848
Hill, Burr & Knott, Martha A.			2 Feb 1856*

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Hill, Burr H. & Knott, Martha Ann		1 Feb 1856	2 Feb 1856
Hill, George & Mills, Sally			4 Aug 1814
Hill, Hardy & Shelburn, Polly			28 Aug 1817
Hill, James & Eldridge, Dolly			7 Apr 1814
Hill, John & Bragg, Susannah		1 Oct 1799	6 Oct 1799
Hill, John & Jackson, Sarah		3 Oct 1790	18 Oct 1790
Hill, John & Lee, Elizabeth			23 Jan 1827
Hill, John & Nalle, Fanny			2 Sep 1813
Hill, John & Shields, Sally			21 Aug 1817
Hill, John B. & Gristy, Mary		19 Nov 1822	4 Feb 1823
Hill, John Y. & Stone, Rebecca D.		14 Aug 1828	14 Aug 1828
Hill, Joseph G. & Green, Amanda H.		8 May 1852	8 Jun 1852
Hill, Joseph G. & Green, Amanda H.			8 Jun 1852*
Hill, Robert & Cotton, Sarah			18 Jan 1816
Hill, Thomas & Mitchell, Ann		25 Sep 1812	
Hill, Thomas A. & Hogland, Barbara		19 Sep 1836	22 Sep 1836
Hill, Thomas R. & Scott, Mary		12 Feb 1838	
Hill, William & Abel, Lucy			13 Aug 1813
Hill, William & Devers, Mary		4 Aug 1834	10 Aug 1834
Hilton, Alexander & Sands, Martha		1 Jun 1809	7 Jun 1809
Hilton, Samuel & Carr, Jane W.			25 Mar 1828
Hinkle, John & McMakin, Mary Ann		27 Sep 1841	28 Sep 1841
Hinkle, William & Johnson, Sabina Elizabeth		11 Feb 1850	
Hinnison, Joseph & Koffman, Peggy			18 Aug 1796
Hinton, Enoch H. & Strother, Elizabeth D.		2 Oct 1834	2 Oct 1834
Hinton, Jeremiah & Jack, Jean		26 Aug 1812	27 Aug 1812
Hinton, John & Dever, Margaret		21 Mar 1788	29 Mar 1788
Hinton, John & Keith, Catherine		19 Dec 1797	26 Dec 1797
Hinton, Samuel & Downs, Rachel		9 Aug 1792	28 Aug 1792
Hite, Elisha & Redmon, Darcus Ann		15 Jul 1837	15 Jul 1837
Hite, Henry & Simpson, Catherine		6 Feb 1833	
Hite, James & Spalding, Catharine Elizabeth		30 Mar 1842	29 Mar 1842
Hite, Maunsell & Muir, Emily			22 Feb 1831
Hite, Thomas & Bane, Druscilla		2 Dec 1803	1 Jan 1804
Hoagland, William & Kincheloe, Zulema		11 May 1836	12 May 1836
Hobbs, Eli B. & McMakin, Lavinia			22 Sep 1828
Hobbs, Eli H. & Milton, Nancy			6 Nov 1830
Hobbs, Ezekiel & Read, Nancy			4 Aug 1830
Hobbs, George & Wright, Eliza			10 Dec 1858*
Hobbs, George W. & Davis, Ellen C.			7 Apr 1825
Hobbs, George W. & Wright, Mary E.		10 Dec 1858	16 Dec 1858
Hobbs, Horatio & Thomas, Eliza		22 Nov 1832	Nov 1832
Hobbs, James H. & Graham, Isabelle A.		31 Oct 1842	3 Nov 1842

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Hobbs, John & Abell, Nelly		23 Dec 1797	26 Dec 1797
Hobbs, John & Briscoe, Cassandra		27 Feb 1787	1 Mar 1787
Hobbs, John & Manica, Amelia			27 Sep 1855*
Hobbs, John & Mannikee, Amelia		25 Sep 1855	27 Sep 1855
Hobbs, Joshua & Aydelott, Christian B.		23 Dec 1803	23 Dec 1803
Hobbs, Joshua & Beauchamp, Lydia		3 Aug 1807	3 Sep 1807
Hobbs, Joshua & Briscoe, Elizabeth		4 Apr 1786	5 Apr 1786
Hobbs, Morris & Hobbs, Margaret			26 Dec 1821
Hobbs, Nathan & Hammond, Sally		2 Feb 1809	5 Feb 1809
Hobbs, Nathan & Hobbs, Elizabeth			24 Aug 1820
Hobbs, Nicholas & Shelton, Sally		20 Dec 1800	23 Dec 1800
Hobbs, Samuel & Scott, Dicey			29 Dec 1816
Hobbs, Smith M. & Cartmell, Caroline		11 Mar 1844	12 Mar 1844
Hobbs, Thomas & Brown, Margaret A.		8 Jan 1857	8 Jan 1857
Hobbs, Thomas B. & Brown, Margaret A.			8 Jan 1857*
Hobbs, Vachel & Foster, Amelia			3 Mar 1823
Hobbs, Vachel & Helm, Celia		9 May 1799	19 May 1799
Hobbs, Vachel & Ricks, Nelly			15 Oct 1817
Hobbs, Vachel & Scott, Mary			15 Mar 1829
Hobbs, William & Beauchamp, Kitty Ann		3 Jan 1822	6 Jan 1822
Hobbs, William & May, Nancy			8 Nov 1821
Hobbs, William M. & Graves, Sarah		13 Sep 1858	14 Sep 1858
Hobbs, Wm. & Grave, Sarah			16 Sep 1858*
Hodges, John P. & Lewis, Matilda			18 Nov 1819
Hoebach, Michael & Howell, Margaret		14 Nov 1792	27 Nov 1792
Hogan, Daniel & Anderson, Elizabeth		10 Apr 1805	16 Sep 1805
Hogan, John & Fox, Bridget		8 Aug 1859	12 Aug 1859
Hogan, John & Lynch, Elizabeth		28 Aug 1833	29 Aug 1833
Hogan, William & Overstreet, Marilda		16 Jul 1844	16 Jul 1844
Hoglan, Moses & Spilman, Sarah		22 Nov 1806	
Hogland, Abraham & Anderson, Pricilla		3 May 1788	6 May 1788
Hogland, Abraham & McCollom, Elizabeth			4 May 1820
Hogland, Amos & Fatherkile, Madlaynah		9 Jul 1788	23 Jul 1788
Hogland, Dorsey & Curts, Polly		6 Dec 1800	10 Dec 1800
Hogland, John & Landers, Elizabeth		26 Apr 1837	27 Apr 1837
Hogland, Martin & Hibbs, Sarah Ann		15 Jan 1834	16 Jan 1834
Hogland, Martin & O'Bryan, Sarah Ann		15 Jan 1834	
Hogland, Wesley & Hugs, Rebecca			29 Dec 1858*
Hoglin, Moses & Collins, Rachel		28 Nov 1791	5 Dec 1791
Holbert, Ralph & Cotton, Betsey			23 Jun 1818
Holden, Edward M. & Gwynn, Eleanor			25 Aug 1818
Holloway, Charles & Head, Lucinda M.		5 Nov 1823	6 Nov 1823
Holman, Nathan & Andrews, Sarah		3 Aug 1796	4 Aug 1796

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Holms, Matthew & Harrison, Nancy			18 Dec 1822
Holsclaw, Henry & Burket, Elizabeth		6 Jul 1803	7 Jul 1803
Holt, Joseph & Harrison, Mary Louise		24 Apr 1839	24 Apr 1839
Holt, Joseph & Wickliffe, Margaret A.		2 Apr 1850	2 Apr 1850
Holthouser, Valentine & Mahoney, Letty		16 Apr 1836	19 Apr 1836
Holtsclaw, James & Osburn, Betsey		11 Feb 1797	14 Feb 1797
Holtshouser, George & Langley, Sally			16 May 1821
Holtshouser, William & Ballard, Lucretia		25 Jun 1842	28 Jun 1842
Holtzhouser, John & Heavenhill, Elizabeth		1 Feb 1797	2 Feb 1797
Homes, Spileburg & Hobbs, Margaret		20 Jan 1813	
Hooke, Henry & Calilasher, Catherine		23 Nov 1785	24 Nov 1785
Hopewell, Henry & All, Mary			1 Jul 1825
Hopewell, Henson & Mason, Susanna		4 Jul 1842	7 Jul 1842
Hopewell, Hinson & All, Parthena			26 May 1831
Hopewell, James & All, Nancy			20 Aug 1818
Hopewell, John & All, Sarah		28 Feb 1815	2 Mar 1815
Hopewell, Lemuel & Lawson, Amanda K.		30 May 1851	
Hopewell, Thomas & Drake, Rhody			23 Mar 1821
Hopewell, Thomas & Roberts, Elizabeth			20 Aug 1815
Hopewell, William & Wiggington, Catharine			14 Sep 1826
Hopkins, Charles & Wilkinson, Nancy		7 Dec 1839	10 Dec 1839
Hopkins, George & Anderson, Eddy			3 Dec 1829
Hopkins, Hamilton & Hopkins, Harriett		16 Aug 1833	16 Aug 1833
Hopkins, Lewis Joseph & Stump, Sarah E.		29 Nov 1853	29 Nov 1853
Hopkins, Wallis & Harrison, Sarah			8 Sep 1825
Hopkins, William & Burkhart, Polly		18 Jul 1808	21 Jul 1808
Hopkins, William C. & Flanders, Sarah P.		21 Jan 1858	28 Jan 1858
Hopkins, William W. & Collings, Levinia			30 Jul 1829
Hopkins, Wm. & Flanders, Sarah P.			19 Jan 1858*
Horine, Samuel & Hahn, Polly		23 Mar 1794	
Horn, Benjamin Franklin & Wilkinson, Helen M.		11 Apr 1853	12 Apr 1853
Hornback, Isaac & Hickey, Elizabeth Mrs.		6 Nov 1795	6 Nov 1795
Hornback, Isaac & Joseph, Caty			23 Jul 1818
Hornback, James & Atherton, Rebecca			19 Oct 1817
Horrell, Henry & Clancey, Teresa			6 Nov 1826
Horrell, Leo & Milligan, Lucy		3 Jun 1850	3 Jun 1850
Horsely, Samuel & Crume, Mary Mrs.		9 Jan 1798	16 Jan 1798
Horsley, Levi & Crume, Sally		22 Sep 1797	26 Sep 1797
Horten, Josiah & Coy, Huldy		6 Apr 1798	
Hoskins, George W. & Hall, Elizabeth M.		6 Dec 1855	14 Dec 1855
Hoskins, Jeremiah & Davis, Sarah			5 Nov 1818
Hoskins, John & Murphy, Malindy			5 Mar 1818
Hoskins, John R. & Blandford, Sarah Emeline		26 Aug 1846	27 Aug 1846

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Hoskins, Leven & Vittitow, Nancy			12 Nov 1818
Hoskins, Norris & Dragoo, Evaline		13 Jan 1851	16 Jan 1851
Hoskins, Robert & Davis, Nancy		12 Jul 1839	14 Jul 1839
Hoskinson, Jeremiah, & Davis, Sarah			5 Nov 1815
Hosttler, Jonas & Houghland, Eulily		22 Oct 1811	
Houchins, William L. & Huston, Mary A.		11 Feb 1856	21 Feb 1856
Houck, Samuel & Caslle, Adaline			8 Apr 1858*
Houck, Samuel C. C. & Hardy, Adelaid Mrs.		Apr 1858	8 Apr 1858
Houey, Joseph & McCarty, Selah Mrs.		19 Oct 1799	29 Oct 1799
Houff, Joseph & Johnson, Susan		7 Oct 1812	11 Oct 1812
Hough, Harrison & Cotton, Lucinda		17 Nov 1838	19 Nov 1838
Hougham, Aaron & Lee, Sarah Mrs.		6 Oct 1791	17 Oct 1791
Houghlin, Wesley & Hughs, Rebecca E.		27 Dec 1858	28 Dec 1858
Houseley, Marmaduke & Murphy, Margaret		18 Mar 1801	19 Mar 1801
Housley, John & Masdon, Nancy		2 Jan 1834	2 Jan 1834
Houston, James & Houston, Mary		2 Jun 1805	5 Jun 1805
Houston, John & Carter, Polly		24 Feb 1806	
Houston, John & Ferrill, Nancy		21 Dec 1849	20 Dec 1849
Houston, John & Harpe, Lydy		15 May 1812	18 May 1812
Houtchens, W. S. & Huston, Mary A.			21 Feb 1856*
Houtchens, William & Medley, Eliza		17 Mar 1835	11 Mar 1835
Houtchins, Robert & Sappington, Elizabeth		18 Sep 1842	19 Sep 1842
Howard, Alexander & Nevitt, Ellenor		30 Jun 1849	3 Jul 1849
Howard, Austin & Boon, Elizabeth F.			22 Nov 1853*
Howard, Austin & Boone, Elisabeth F.		14 Nov 1853	22 Nov 1853
Howard, Charles & Sissel, Mary		22 Dec 1796	
Howard, George & Burch, Anna			5 Sep 1818
Howard, George & Merrifield, Polly		14 Nov 1798	15 Nov 1798
Howard, H. & Greenwell, E. E.			6 Apr 1858*
Howard, Hilary & Tennesly, Judith			6 Aug 1826
Howard, James & Bowling, Emily		22 Apr 1854	25 Apr 1854
Howard, James & Bowling, Emily			25 Apr 1854*
Howard, James & Herron, Anny		28 Jan 1796	5 Feb 1796
Howard, James R. & Greenwell, Ellen E.		6 Apr 1858	6 Apr 1858
Howard, James R. & O'Bryan, Eliza		26 Apr 1850	27 Apr 1850
Howard, John & Brown, Mary		29 Jul 1786	1 Aug 1786
Howard, John G. & Tongue, Emily			24 Mar 1825
Howard, Joseph & Brown, Nancy		15 Jan 1795	20 Jan 1795
Howard, Joseph & Greenwell, Elizabeth			5 Aug 1826
Howard, Joseph & Rhodes, Letty			14 Mar 1820
Howard, Luther & Carpenter, Catharine S.		27 Nov 1843	13 Dec 1843
Howard, Oliver & Linthicomb, Priscilla			17 Dec 1822
Howard, Reason & Brashear, Betsey		9 Aug 1792	30 Aug 1792

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Howard, Samuel & McCartie, Mary		4 Sep 1787	6 Sep 1787
Howard, Thomas & Wakefield, Hanah		25 Feb 1809	9 Mar 1809
Howard, W. & Cooms, Cordelia F.			11 May 1858*
Howard, William & Coomes, Cordelia F.		7 May 1858	11 May 1858
Howard, William & Greer, Bridget		13 Jan 1800	18 Feb 1800
Howard, William B. & Strother, Maria		8 Feb 1844	8 Feb 1844
Howe, Joseph & Monarck, Mary			11 Apr 1814
Howell, Charles & Hunter, Joan		6 Jan 1798	7 Jan 1798
Howell, Charles & Lewis, Martha		14 Nov 1826	20 Nov 1826
Howell, George & Hardin, Catherine		25 Jul 1835	24 Jul 1835
Howell, Jacob & McLain, Sally		30 Jul 1812	13 Aug 1812
Howell, Thomas W. & Clark, Matilda		30 Sep 1833	30 Sep 1833
Howell, Washington & Foxworthy, Sally		22 Dec 1834	23 Dec 1834
Howlet, John & Troutman, Mary			26 Oct 1824
Howsley, Henry T. & Beeler, Eliza			10 Dec 1831
Howsley, William M. & Cotton, Elizabeth Ann			2 Sep 1828
Hubbard, Anson & King, Mary Ann		24 Jul 1837	26 Jul 1837
Hubbard, James Harvey & Briscoe, Harriett		25 Sep 1837	28 Sep 1837
Hubbard, John S. & Hagan, Martha Ann		24 Nov 1843	
Hubbard, Smith & Anderson, Sophia			14 Dec 1829
Hubbard, Thomas & Farmer, Nancy			20 Jun 1820
Hubbard, William & Miller, Harriet			17 Jul 1827
Hudson, Musker L. & Green, Rebecca		1 May 1837	1 May 1837
Huff, Aaron & McFarling, Nancy		10 Sep 1799	6 Jan 1800
Huff, Benjamin & Hardin, Polly			28 Apr 1789
Huff, John & Outridge, Ann			18 May 1824
Huff, Robert & Howard, Martha			14 Oct 1819
Huffaker, John & Duvall, Priscilla		16 Aug 1802	18 Aug 1802
Huffman, Christian & Armstrong, Cassandra			15 Feb 1820
Huffman, George & Smith, Elizabeth			27 Jul 1817
Huffman, Jacob & Gonterman, Polly		8 Sep 1801	
Huffman, Jacob & Martin, Lydia		11 Jul 1811	12 Jul 1811
Huffman, Peyton & Ausband, Rebecca		9 Dec 1841	9 Dec 1841
Hughes, Abner & Pearpoint, Caty Mrs.		8 Nov 1791	13 Nov 1791
Hughes, Benjamin & Houghland, Polly			3 Jan 1818
Hughes, Daniel & Anderson, Amanda		14 Aug 1843	15 Aug 1843
Hughes, David W. & Cotton, Sitnah		2 Apr 1838	3 Apr 1838
Hughes, Edmund & Mobly, Rebekah			6 Feb 1825
Hughes, Edward & Logston, Lucretia		29 Feb 1840	1 Mar 1840
Hughes, Francis & Hopewell, Hannah Ann		9 Jun 1845	11 Jun 1845
Hughes, James & Hall, Rachel		14 Jun 1799	16 Jun 1799
Hughes, James & Snyder, Polly			19 Dec 1816
Hughes, James & Williams, Cynthia		4 Jan 1786	5 Jan 1786

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Hughes, John & Bland, Frances		28 Sep 1787	4 Oct 1787
Hughes, Lewis & Richards, Kitty			13 Oct 1817
Hughes, Lewis & Wells, Betsey Ann		17 Sep 1832	22 Sep 1832
Hughes, Stephen & Tewell, Eliza		14 Feb 1839	14 Feb 1839
Hughes, Vallorious & Terrell, Mary Ellen			28 Sep 1854*
Hughes, Vallorous & Terrell, Mary Ellen		27 Sep 1854	28 Sep 1854
Hughes, Wesley & Dugan, Precilla		7 Feb 1842	10 Feb 1842
Hughes, William & Brown, Rachel		4 Nov 1800	6 Nov 1800
Hughes, William & Wells, Margaret Ann		22 Dec 1845	25 Dec 1845
Hughs, Benjamin & Cain, Rosannah			2 Sep 1830
Hughs, Edward & Mobly, Harriet			22 Mar 1827
Hughs, Edward & Smith, Margaret		22 Apr 1803	24 Apr 1803
Hughs, Hezekiah & Hall, Elizabeth			22 Feb 1815
Hughs, John & Carter, Nancy		16 Jan 1809	19 Jan 1809
Hughs, Lewis & Richards, Sarah		23 Sep 1807	26 Sep 1807
Hughs, Uriah & Wells, Elizabeth			8 May 1823
Hughs, Wesley Jr. & Bean, Elizabeth		22 Dec 1840	23 Dec 1840
Hughs, William & Foster, Polly			6 Oct 1823
Hull, George H. & Newton, Lucretia		25 Apr 1839	
Humell, Geo. & Clotter, Leona			4 Dec 1855*
Humphrey, Burr & Humphrey, Lydia A.			24 Jan 1855*
Humphrey, Burr & Humphrey, Lydia Ann		20 Jan 1855	24 Jan 1855
Humphrey, Eli H. & Summers, Mary (Polly)		14 Jan 1839	17 Jan 1839
Humphrey, George D. & Crume, Martha		9 Nov 1841	
Humphrey, George T. & Crume, Margaret		29 Jan 1839	29 Jan 1839
Humphrey, George W. & Thompson, Nancy Jane		27 Mar 1843	30 Mar 1843
Humphrey, Isaac & Fulkerson, Margaret			17 Sep 1850
Humphrey, John & Hobbs, Sally		10 Aug 1805	
Humphrey, John A. & Graham, Mary A.		22 Jan 1855	23 Jan 1855
Humphrey, John A. & Graham, Mary A.			23 Jan 1855*
Humphrey, John A. Y. & Carpenter, Rebecca D.		12 Aug 1840	13 Aug 1840
Humphrey, John A. Y. & May, Martha			10 Nov 1831
Humphrey, John H. & Head, Elizabeth		21 Nov 1839	27 Nov 1839
Humphrey, Joshua & Briggs, Mary Ann		8 Nov 1841	11 Nov 1841
Humphrey, Rawleigh & Ferguson, Polly		2 Nov 1797	3 Nov 1797
Humphrey, Samuel & Hobbs, Peggy		29 Aug 1808	17 Sep 1808
Humphrey, Simon & Green, Caroline		10 Sep 1844	12 Sep 1844
Humphrey, Thomas & Mills, Lucinda		7 May 1807	10 May 1807
Humphrey, William & Murphey, Elizabeth		14 Jul 1838	17 Jul 1838
Humphrey, William & Rhynerson, Mahala		27 Jul 1839	28 Jul 1839
Humphrey, Wm. M. & Briggs, Sarah M.		18 Dec 1848	21 Dec 1848
Hunt, Robert & Shea, Mary		18 Oct 1855	18 Oct 1855
Hunt, Robert & Shear, Mary			18 Oct 1855*

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Hunter, Alexander & Peak, Frances		16 Apr 1791	19 Apr 1791
Hunter, Eliphalet & Milton, Elizabeth		4 May 1829	
Hunter, Samuel & All, Cassandra			1 Sep 1814
Hunter, Sandford & O'Neal, Eliza		5 Sep 1839	11 Sep 1839
Hunter, Thomas & Wells, Ann			19 Jul 1821
Hunter, William & Bean, Nancy		24 Oct 1826	
Hunter, William & Long, Eleanor		13 Nov 1802	16 Nov 1802
Hurlburt, Silas & Linthicum, Elizabeth			28 Jun 1820
Hurley, Thomas A. & Rogers, Susan M.		3 Oct 1837	
Hurst, Abraham & Bowlds, Sabina			15 Aug 1843
Hurst, John & Black, Mary		5 Jul 1797	
Huse, Thomas & Dickin, Sarah		17 Jul 1790	20 Jul 1790
Huston, Benjamin & Herron, Nancy		28 Apr 1810	30 Apr 1810
Huston, Davis & Hobbs, Sarah			29 Jun 1818
Huston, James B. & Marshall, Lucretia Ann		8 Jan 1844	12 Jan 1844
Huston, John & Connally, Hannah			1 Dec 1814
Huston, John D. & Graham, Elizabeth B.		1 Nov 1841	4 Nov 1841
Huston, John D. & Graham, Sarah Jane		28 Nov 1843	30 Nov 1843
Huston, John W. & Hobbs, Mary			9 Sep 1830
Huston, Jonathon & Herron, Margaret		27 Aug 1810	1 Aug 1811
Huston, Joseph & Allen, Margaret		18 Sep 1797	21 Sep 1797
Huston, Nicholas & Bray, Sally			18 Sep 1826
Huston, Samuel & McClelland, Christiana		2 Oct 1811	18 Oct 1811
Huston, Thomas & Duncan, Nancy			20 Apr 1815
Huston, William D. & Ferguson, Sally Ann		7 Feb 1842	9 Feb 1842
Hutchings, James & Humphrey, Winny A.		8 Oct 1851	9 Oct 1851
Hutchins, James & Heard, Barbara		22 Oct 1792	22 Oct 1792
Hutchins, John & Brown, Ellinor		11 Jan 1797	
Hutchins, Thomas & Head, Ann			17 Oct 1826
Hutchinson, William & Bland, Margaret			24 Oct 1819
Hyde, Thomas & Bane, Rhoda			12 Aug 1811
Hynes, Isaac & Handley, Betsey		24 Sep 1792	19 Sep 1792
Hynes, Thomas & Harrison, Nancy			15 Nov 1804
Hynes, William & Carlile, Rachel		15 Feb 1788	19 Feb 1788
Hynes, William & Scott, Polly		16 Oct 1790	21 Oct 1790
Hynes, William R. & Chenault, Barbara			22 Dec 1814
Ice, James & Brown, Eliza		7 Sep 1839	7 Sep 1839
Ice, James & Hill, Elizabeth		15 Dec 1817	18 Dec 1817
Ice, James & Johnson, Eliza		16 Feb 1846	19 Feb 1846
Ice, Jesse & Lee, Elizabeth			16 Jul 1789
Ice, Jesse & Tenny, Nancy		19 Aug 1850	20 Aug 1850
Ice, John & Thompson, Louisa		6 Aug 1836	8 Aug 1836
Ice, Joseph & Baird, Mary		17 Feb 1836	7 Feb 1836

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Ice, Joseph & Dawson, Polly		26 May 1825	26 May 1825
Ice, Robert & Dawson, Ann		17 Apr 1812	
Ice, Robert & Greenwell, Mariah		23 Nov 1846	24 Nov 1846
Ice, Robert & Ritchie, Isabel		29 May 1858	1 Jun 1858
Ice, Robt & Ritchie, Isabell			1 Jun 1858*
Ice, Thomas & Tennyly, Elizabeth		17 Feb 1844	18 Feb 1844
Inlow, David & Devoir, Abigail		28 Apr 1790	
Inlow, Joseph & Bogart, Nelly		12 Jan 1790	
Inlow, Mordecai & Inlow, Kissiah		19 Jul 1792	8 Aug 1792
Irvan, Samuel & Scott, Milly		29 Mar 1813	1 Apr 1813
Irvin, James & Bodine, Margaret		17 Jan 1852	27 Jan 1852
Irvin, James & Bodine, Margaret			29 Jan 1852*
Irvin, James & Hobbs, Margaret H.		25 Aug 1856	27 Aug 1856
Irvin, James & Hobbs, Margaret H.			27 Aug 1856*
Irvin, John & Wells, Rebecca		17 Feb 1837	19 Feb 1837
Irvin, Williamson & Bodine, Amanda M.			19 Aug 1856*
Irvin, Williamson & Bodine, Amantha M.		19 Aug 1856	3 Sep 1856
Irwin, Benjamin & Lasley, Caty		30 Mar 1796	5 Apr 1796
Irwin, George & Harned, Priscilla		8 Sep 1814	11 Sep 1814
Irwin, Isaac & Kindell, Heather		2 Mar 1799	5 Mar 1799
Jack, James G. & Bridget, Susannah		29 Oct 1810	
Jack, Joseph & Jenkins, Sarah		12 Jun 1824	17 Jun 1824
Jack, William & Anderson, Mary		28 Nov 1836	24 Nov 1836
Jack, William & Harrison, Susanna		10 Mar 1830	11 Mar 1830
Jackson, Abel & Wells, Mary		24 Sep 1831	29 Sep 1831
Jackson, Alexander & Harris, Elizabeth		31 Dec 1803	5 Jan 1804
Jackson, Caleb & Jackson, Juliann		13 Jun 1836	13 Jun 1836
Jackson, Christopher & Rhoads, Catherine		13 Feb 1790	
Jackson, Edwin & Hobbs, Nancy		7 Sep 1836	8 Sep 1836
Jackson, George & Jackson, Delia		25 Mar 1818	
Jackson, Henry & Duberry, Matilda		26 May 1855	28 May 1855
Jackson, Henry & Duberry, Matilda			28 May 1855*
Jackson, John & Salmon, Sarah		3 Feb 1851	
Jackson, Joseph & Hynes, Ann B. Mrs.		30 Nov 1820	30 Nov 1820
Jackson, Leroy & Colman, Mary		22 Apr 1790	
Jackson, Miles & Jackson, Elizabeth		5 Oct 1824	5 Oct 1824
Jackson, Moses & Chamberlain, Sarah			5 Sep 1819
Jackson, Moses & Jupin, Eleanor		5 Sep 1819	5 Sep 1819
Jackson, Samuel & Jackson, Treasy		19 Dec 1844	19 Dec 1844
Jackson, Thomas & Huston, Ruthy		21 Sep 1797	21 Sep 1797
Jackson, Thomas & Jackson, Betsey		8 Apr 1820	
Jackson, Vincent & Jackson, Teny		15 Jun 1843	18 Jun 1843
Jacobi, Andrew & Miller, Mary		23 Aug 1855	9 Sep 1855

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Jacobson, William & Clements, Nancy		23 Oct 1847	25 Dec 1847
Jaggers, Levy & Clark, Sarah J.			13 May 1857*
James, William H. & Coomes, Rosanna		24 Feb 1844	25 Feb 1844
Jarber, James & Avis, Matilda		10 May 1832	
Jarber/Jarboe, Joseph & Clark, Mary		6 Oct 1792	6 Oct 1792
Jarbo, John & Hill, Dorothy		24 Dec 1791	24 Dec 1791
Jarboe, Ignatius & Speaks, Martina		26 Aug 1837	
Jarboe, John & Blandford, Mary			28 Apr 1810
Jarboe, John & Wheatley, Mary			28 Apr 1810
Jarboe, John R. & Elder, Elizabeth		15 Apr 1814	
Jarboe, Joseph Jr. & Clements, Lydia Ann		29 Aug 1822	
Jarboe, William S. & Hagan, Ann		16 Aug 1819	31 Aug 1819
Jarrett, Eli & Clifton, Ruthy		8 Sep 1791	11 Sep 1791
Jarrett, Joshua & Dawson, Mary Elizabeth		11 Aug 1828	14 Aug 1828
Jefferis, Moses & Hopkins, Mary		21 Aug 1788	21 Aug 1788
Jeffries, Isham & Parker, Jenny		19 Jun 1810	20 Jun 1810
Jeffries, Moses & Henry, Catharine Mrs.		14 Jul 1807	14 Jul 1807
Jenings, Daniel & Jenings, Sarah		18 Apr 1799	20 Apr 1799
Jenkins, Abner & McGill, Winnifred Ann		24 May 1842	24 May 1842
Jenkins, David W. & Head, Mary E.		23 Aug 1850	29 Aug 1850
Jenkins, Edward & Gardner, Ann		14 Jul 1798	16 Jul 1798
Jenkins, George W. & Cravens, Martha		20 May 1839	23 May 1839
Jenkins, Isaac & Osburn, Sally		23 Sep 1812	29 Sep 1812
Jenkins, Isaac T. & Briscoe, Juliann		14 Aug 1837	17 Aug 1837
Jenkins, James Stephen & Parker, Fanny		25 Mar 1799	28 Mar 1799
Jenkins, Jeremiah & Connolly, Margaret		23 May 1837	24 May 1837
Jenkins, John & Payne, Teresa		2 Oct 1837	2 Oct 1837
Jenkins, John & Sparrow, Sarah Mrs.		28 Apr 1836	18 Apr 1836
Jenkins, Larkin & Dickerson, Nancy		31 Jan 1829	5 Feb 1829
Jenkins, Nicholas & Connel, Harkalana		22 Oct 1849	
Jenkins, Nicholas & Murphy, Mary E.		15 Aug 1842	18 Aug 1842
Jenkins, Richard & Nalle, Catharine		23 Feb 1805	24 Feb 1805
Jenkins, Sylvester & Payne, Elizabeth		24 Jun 1831	24 Jun 1831
Jenkins, William D. & Meador, Elizabeth		20 Dec 1824	23 Dec 1824
Jennings, Hatsel & Anderson, Nelly		30 Aug 1802	30 Aug 1802
Jennings, Hatsel F. & Young, Armelda E.		28 Oct 1837	29 Oct 1837
Jennings, Isaac & Taylor, Elizabeth		8 Jun 1829	11 Jun 1829
Jennings, Israel Jr. & Crist, Catherine		30 No. 1795	2 Dec 1795
Jennings, Israel Sr. & Jennings, Mabel		4 Apr 1796	5 Apr 1796
Jennings, Isreal & Waters, Polly		2 Nov 1801	5 Nov 1801
Jennings, Lewis & Hardesty, Mary		21 Mar 1807	26 Mar 1807
Jennings, Owen & Brown, Elveline		27 Sep 1845	28 Sep 1845
Jesse, Andrew J. & Thomas, Susan		14 Mar 1853	17 Mar 1853

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Jesse, Andrew J. & Thomas, Susan			17 Mar 1853*
Jewell, Bailey & Douglas, Elizabeth		18 Dec 1819	26 Dec 1819
Jewell, Ennis & Canaday, Celia			28 Sep 1854*
Jewell, Isaac & Robinson, Jane		21 Mar 1818	26 Mar 1818
Jewell, Jacob & Stallard, Nancy		26 Jan 1818	29 Jan 1818
Jewell, James & Higdon, Nancy		10 Sep 1828	
Jewell, Stephen & Hughes, Catharine			ca 12 Mar 1836
Jewell, Stephen & Hughes, Catharine		18 Feb 1832	23 May 1835
Johnson, B. Franklin & Cotton, Theresa		25 Oct 1842	7 Nov 1842
Johnson, Clement & Nolin, Sally		5 May 1815	9 May 1815
Johnson, Daniel & Bridgewater, Elizabeth		5 Mar 1813	7 Mar 1813
Johnson, Edward & Kelly, Jemima L.		14 Sep 1846	15 Sep 1846
Johnson, Elisha & Hill, Sally		19 Feb 1810	22 Feb 1810
Johnson, Ephriam & Leech, Elizabeth		1 Oct 1838	4 Oct 1838
Johnson, Ephriam & Napper, Nancy Mrs.			25 Feb 1815
Johnson, Ezekiel & Craven, Drusilla		29 Jan 1795	30 Jan 1795
Johnson, Frank & Porter, Sophronia		8 Feb 1855	
Johnson, George & Dawson, Ealanor		11 Jan 1808	18 Jan 1808
Johnson, Hillary & Cundiff, Nancy		4 Oct 1841	
Johnson, Ignatius G. & Byrn, Catharine		24 Jun 1837	25 Jun 1837
Johnson, James & Lewis, Nancy B.		22 Sep 1818	22 Sep 1818
Johnson, Jehu & Blandford, Martha Louisa		24 Apr 1824	27 Apr 1824
Johnson, James G. & Lynch, Mary		28 Oct 1833	29 Oct 1833
Johnson, James H. & Hawthorne, Josephine		24 Jul 1855	24 Jul 1855
Johnson, James H. & Parker, Josephine			24 Jul 1855*
Johnson, James M. & Ballard, Charlott		11 Jan 1845	13 Jan 1845
Johnson, John & Farmer, Sally		19 Sep 1816	26 Sep 1816
Johnson, John & French, Catharine			17 Apr 1809
Johnson, John & Hill, Henny		13 Sep 1820	
Johnson, John & Johnson, Sally		10 Jan 1810	11 Jan 1810
Johnson, John & Quigley, Margaret		20 Dec 1834	25 Dec 1834
Johnson, John L. & Lilly, Eliza		1 Nov 1824	Nov 1824
Johnson, Joseph S. & Ray, Ruth		11 Jan 1859	12 Jan 1859
Johnson, Leo & Pollard, Eliza		11 Oct 1833	
Johnson, Mosley S. & Harned, Miriam		16 Aug 1847	19 Aug 1847
Johnson, Richard & Green, Rosella		6 Oct 1837	10 Oct 1837
Johnson, Richard & Pullen, Elizabeth		14 Oct 1814	18 Oct 1814
Johnson, Robert & Fogle, Margaret		27 Aug 1833	2 Sep 1833
Johnson, Robert Jr. & Steward, Margaret Mrs.		6 Feb 1815	7 Feb 1815
Johnson, Samuel & O'Neil, Dosha		2 Jul 1806	3 Jul 1806
Johnson, Thomas & Daily, Rose Ann		4 Oct 1842	
Johnson, Thomas & Davis, Sarah Mrs.		30 Dec 1826	31 Dec 1826
Johnson, Thomas & Greenwell, Lavinia		29 Sep 1832	3 Oct 1832

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Johnson, Thomas & Wheatly, Ann		5 May 1800/1801?	9 May 1798
Johnson, William & Davis, Mildred Ann		18 Jul 1853	18 Jul 1853
Johnson, William & Davis, Mildred Ann			18 Jul 1853*
Johnson, William & Johnson, Elizabeth		7 Apr 1815	9 Apr 1815
Johnson, William & Miles, Mary		Oct 1841	
Johnson, William & Mills, Ann		16 Sep 1845	
Johnston, Henry & Renberger, Deborah		19 Mar 1795	
Johnston, John & Fox, Lydia		20 May 1815	21 May 1815
Johnston, John & Miles, Dorothy		28 Sep 1801	13 Dec 1801
Johnston, Leonard & McAtee, Eleander		10 May 1802	
Johnston, Matthew & Spalding, Nancy		22 Jul 1808	26 Jul 1808
Johnston, Peter & Brian, Ann Mrs.		28 Aug 1798	
Johnston, Solomon & Carolile, Ann		23 Mar 1813	25 Mar 1813
Johnston, William & Dickson, Ann		17 Feb 1806	18 Feb 1806
Jones, Daniel D. & Simpson, Mary M.		22 Jan 1829	22 Jan 1829
Jones, Daniel M. & Lewis, Fanny		28 Jun 1816	2 Jul 1816
Jones, David & Rutherford, Rebecca		1 Feb 1790	4 Feb 1790
Jones, Elijah & Shaw, Elviney		24 Jun 1857	25 Jun 1857
Jones, Elijah & Shaw, Elvira			25 Jun 1857*
Jones, George W. L. & Read, Sally		13 Mar 1813	14 Mar 1813
Jones, Gory & Hawkins, Elenor		1 Jan 1800	2 Jan 1800
Jones, Henry & Ash, Barbara		18 Sep 1829	20 Sep 1829
Jones, Isaac & Brooks, Mary Ann		8 Jun 1831	8 Jun 1831
Jones, James & Barger, Meleena			25 Oct 1852*
Jones, James A. & Wells, Sarah Frances		28 May 1845	2 Jun 1845
Jones, James P. & Barger, Melcena		25 Oct 1852	28 Oct 1852
Jones, John & Ash, Catharine		1 Aug 1801	6 Aug 1801
Jones, John & Sands, Jane		31 Jul 1789	6 Aug 1789
Jones, John F. & Connelly, Sally		11 Nov 1823	11 Nov 1823
Jones, Redmon & Elkin, Polly		13 Mar 1808	
Jones, Robert C. (John) & Dragoo, Mahala		14 Jul 1831	14 Jul 1831
Jones, Simeon & Grigsby, Ann Mariah		20 Feb 1837	23 Feb 1837
Jones, Stephen W. & Tennelly, Mary Ellender		21 Aug 1841	24 Aug 1841
Jones, Sturdy & Welch, Jane Mrs.		1 Mar 1805	2 Mar 1805
Jones, Thomas & McGarvey, Elizabeth			22 Apr 1824
Jones, Thomas A. & Hammond, Rachel		23 Oct 1855	25 Oct 1855
Jones, Thomas A. & Hammond, Rachl.			25 Oct 1855*
Jones, Townson (James) & Hedges, Sally		14 Jan 1823	21 Jan 1823
Jones, William & Lucas, Louiza Ann		3 Jun 1834	3 Jun 1834
Jones, Willis & Wheatly, Monaca		18 Jan 1792	23 Jan 1792
Jones, Wilson H. & Marshall, Margaret E. B.		10 Oct 1842	25 Oct 1842
Jordan, John & Adkins, Elizabeth Mrs.		26 Jul 1790	26 Jul 1790
Jupin, James H. & Stringfellow, Anna		1 Jul 1851	1 Jul 1851

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Jupin, Lewis & Girdley, Catharine		17 Mar 1843	18 Apr 1843
Jupin, John & Ritchie, Jemima		21 Aug 1824	
Jupin, Matthew & Howell, Elizabeth		10 Nov 1824	11 Nov 1824
Jupin, William & Howell, Rebecca		29 Jan 1827	30 Jan 1827
Jupin, William & Polly, Mary		28 Jan 1823	29 Jan 1823
Jupin, William Henry & Purdy, Mary		26 Dec 1838	27 Dec 1838
Kalfus, C. Clay & Forman, Elizabeth		6 Dec 1853	6 Dec 1853
Kalfus, Columbus & Forman, Lizzie			6 Jan 1854*
Kalfus, Henry F. & Harrison, Matilda		24 Nov 1825	24 Nov 1825
Karrick, James V. & Tanner, Harriett Mrs.		21 May 1844	22 May 1844
Kastenbear, Henry A. & Bridwell, Ann		14 Dec 1841	15 Dec 1841
Kaster, Frederick Jr. & Pottinger, Georgia Ann		15 Jun 1858	17 Jun 1858
Kating, Patrick & O'Leary, Catharine		2 Aug 1858	3 Aug 1858
Kaye, John & Elliott, Amanda		22 Jan 1855	23 Jan 1855
Kaye, John & Elliott, Amanda			23 Jan 1855*
Kean, Alonzo P. & Aud, Marie		20 Jun 1833	20 Jun 1833
Keeling, Thomas & Barlow, Rosanna		22 Nov 1790	18 Aug 1791
Keeling, William & Grant, Susannah		14 Apr 1790	18 Apr 1790
Keely, David & Connell, Margaret Mrs.		12 Nov 1814	24 Nov 1814
Keen, William W. & Ash, Elizabeth		19 Jan 1838	25 Jan 1838
Kehoe, Joseph & Cissell, Mary		12 Apr 1823	
Keith, Henry & Edmondson, Nelly		2 Jul 1814	2 Jul 1814
Keith, John & Rogers, Elizabeth		4 Aug 1802	4 Aug 1802
Keith, Jonathan & Irvin, Elizabeth		3 Jan 1804	9 Jan 1804
Keith, William & Harte, Dolly Mrs.		21 Sep 1818	28 Sep 1818
Kelly, Basil & Kelly, Judith		4 Apr 1812	5 Apr 1812
Kelly, Daniel & Green, Priscilla		22 Mar 1841	25 Mar 1841
Kelly, Frederic & Heavenhill, Mary		26 Apr 1802	17 Apr 1802
Kelly, George & Weller, Peggy		5 Dec 1811	5 Dec 1811
Kelly, Henry S. & Maynard, Elizabeth		22 Nov 1845	25 Nov 1845
Kelly, John R. & Cotton, Margaret		20 Nov 1816	21 Nov 1816
Kelly, Thomas & Cotton, Polly		8 Feb 1809	9 Feb 1809
Kelty, William & Morton, Ann		21 Apr 1819	29 Apr 1819
Kendall, Bailey A. & Runner, Margaret		21 Nov 1814	24 Nov 1814
Kendall, Benjamin & Hobbs, Matilda		9 Nov 1818	12 Nov 1818
Kendall, Davis & Overlin, Mary		4 Jun 1790	15 Jun 1790
Kendall, George & Bennett, Sarah		16 Dec 1794	
Kendall, Heli & Vittitow, Ellinor		17 Apr 1799	18 Apr 1799
Kendall, Jacob & Smallwood, Polly		26 Feb 1810	
Kendall, James & Grigsby, Lucy		18 Oct 1810	25 Oct 1810
Kendall, James & Weaver, Nancy		12 May 1818	15 May 1818
Kendall, Jeremiah & Greenwell, Rachel		6 Mar 1824	7 Mar 1824
Kendall, Jeremiah & Vittetow, Elizabeth		5 Jan 1802	

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Kendall, John H. & Brown, Luana		23 Sep 1848	1 Oct 1848
Kendall, Lewis & Combs, Nancy		12 Dec 1810	27 Dec 1810
Kendall, Peter & Robinson, Elizabeth Kitty		25 Apr 1818	16 Apr 1818
Kendall, Reuben & Newton, Betsey		7 Feb 1804	9 Feb 1804
Kendall, Stephen & Grigsby, Elizabeth		20 Jun 1817	17 Jul 1817
Kendall, Travis & Jewell, Nelly		24 Oct 1818	9 Oct 1818
Kendall, William & Allen, Betsey		17 Sep 1792	
Kendall, William & Robertson, Polly		7 Oct 1816	8 Oct 1816
Kendall, Worden & King, Sally		23 Aug 1822	25 Aug 1822
Kendall, Yelly & Kendall, Amy		4 Aug 1794	
Kendall, Zachariah & Lloyd, Deborah E.		9 Apr 1827	12 Apr 1827
Kendrick, Rufus B. & Evans, Nancy		16 Oct 1837	
Kendrick, William & Linthicum, Nancy		17 Dec 1810	25 Dec 1810
Kennady, Daniel & Brown, Hannah		29 Oct 1805	29 Oct 1805
Kennady, James & Johnston, Sally		11 Feb 1805	11 Feb 1805
Kennady, Moses & Johnson, Keziah		2 Mar 1795	17 Mar 1795
Kennady, Peter & Colvin, Rachel		5 Apr 1793	5 Apr 1793
Kennady, William & Collard, Rachel		20 May 1795	20 May 1795
Kennedy, Augustin J. & Shadburn, Elizabeth		5 Mar 1833	
Kennedy, John L. & Willett, Margaret		7 Nov 1848	9 Nov 1848
Kennedy, William & Watson, Rebecca			2 Jan 1791
Kennet, Charles & Conwenhouer, Anne		12 Oct 1785	
Kennison, David & Fipps, Eleanor		2 Apr 1796	5 Apr 1796
Kennison, Joseph & Kauffman, Peggy		13 Aug 1796	12 Aug 1796
Kenrick, Rufus R. & Powers, Nancy			7 Oct 1837
Kercheval, John & Lansdale, Elizabeth		26 Jun 1808	26 Jun 1808
Kerchervall, Richard M. & Downs, Matilda		2 Jan 1837	3 Jan 1837
Kerns, Daniel & Donohew, Mary		6 Mar 1804	7 Mar 1804
Kerrick, Othaniel & Smith, Henrietta		30 Oct 1815	7 Nov 1815
Kerrick, Sebert B. & Coomes, Rosannah		18 Feb 1832	Feb 1832
Kerrick, Sebert B. & Leake, Monica		11 Apr 1828	
Kester, Conrad & Harris, Jenny			24 Sep 1787
Kester, John & Pounds, Sarah		20 Oct 1791	26 Oct 1791
Keynon, John & Bland, Lucinda		14 May 1834	
Kidwell, F. L. & McAtee, Mary E.		20 Aug 1856	21 Aug 1856
Killem, Asa & Hinch, Elener		27 Oct 1788	5 Nov 1788
Kincaid, Andrew & Miller, Sally		13 Oct 1794	
Kincheloe, Elias & Jackson, Ann B. Mrs.		1 Sep 1828	23 Sep 1828
Kincheloe, Elias W. & Smither, Elizabeth		13 Oct 1829	15 Oct 1829
Kincheloe, Lewis W. & Kincheloe, Peggy		3 Apr 1833	
Kincheloe, Stephen & Hayden, Ann		26 Dec 1785	29 Dec 1785
Kincheloe, Stephen & Tyler, Elizabeth		2 Feb 1795	5 Feb 1795
Kincheloe, Thomas & Edwards, Nancy		27 Nov 1794	Nov 1794

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
King, Abner & Stone, Nancy		29 May 1838	29 May 1838
King, Abner & Stone, Peggy		25 Nov 1800	27 Nov 1800
King, Allen & Cooper, Margaret		27 Jul 1839	28 Jul 1839
King, Charles & Lennard, Caty		1 Nov 1796	
King, Columbus & Weller, Eliza Jane		24 Jan 1844	25 Jan 1844
King, Cornelius & Abell, Margaret			11 Mar 1805
King, Daniel & Downs, Rebecca		28 May 1803	2 Jun 1803
King, Daniel & Jenkins, Rachel		31 Mar 1814	31 Mar 1814
King, Daniel E. & Shehan, Elizabeth		29 May 1832	31 May 1832
King, Daniel J. & Guthrie, Hannah		17 May 1823	18 May 1823
King, Englis & Humphres, Jane		18 Oct 1797	18 Oct 1797
King, Francis & Ball, Nancy		3 Oct 1831	
King, Francis J. & Adams, Mary Jane		21 Aug 1845	21 Aug 1845
King, Henry & Howard, Mary		20 Feb 1822	21 Feb 1822
King, Jacob & Abell, Ann		22 Mar 1797	
King, James & Ball, Margaret		7 Oct 1820	12 Oct 1820
King, James & Hubbard, Elizabeth		22 Apr 1835	28 Apr 1835
King, John & Clifton, Sarah		11 Jul 1792	12 Jan 1792
King, John & Johnson, Rebecca		22 Dec 1800	23 Dec 1800
King, John & Miller, Mary		29 Apr 1791	3 May 1791
King, John A. & Jenkins, Margaret V.		9 Apr 1851	10 Apr 1851
King, John B. & Cash, Polly		11 Feb 1805	11 Feb 1805
King, Levi S. & Clark, Nancy		22 Jan 1835	2 Feb 1836
King, Mountjoy & Cotton, Mary		27 Mar 1816	28 Nov 1816
King, Nelson & Wiggington, Jane		27 Aug 1807	27 Aug 1807
King, Peter & Wirth, Eliza		7 Sep 1813	8 Sep 1813
King, Robert & Jennings, Sarah		2 Jun 1794	5 Jun 1794
King, Thomas & Cooper, Luicita		15 Nov 1830	18 Nov 1830
King, Thomas & Cotton, Elizabeth		24 May 1788	27 May 1788
King, Valentine & Harris, Catherine		2 Feb 1799	14 Feb 1799
King, William & Harrison, Rebecca		3 Sep 1823	4 Sep 1823
King, William & Kurtz, Elizabeth		17 Jan 1824	20 Jan 1824
King, William & Livers, America J.		30 Jan 1848	
King, William & Medcalf, Nancy		15 Oct 1818	16 Oct 1818
King, William & Remy, Nancy		11 Jun 1802	13 Jun 1802
Kinkead, William B. & Wickliffe, Lydia A. E.		22 Sep 1835	22 Sep 1835
Kiper, Frederick & Collard, Betsey		30 Sep 1802	30 Sep 1802
Kiper, Jacob & Quick, Elizabeth		23 Jan 1804	25 Jan 1804
Kirk, Daniel & Kendall, Liddy		13 Feb 1798	
Kisner, Andrew & Hall, Caty		22 May 1792	29 May 1792
Kister, Francis L. & Fritz, Frances M.		16 Sep 1857	22 Sep 1857
Kister, Francis L. & Fritz, Frances M.			22 Sep 1857*
Klancke, Henry & Robinson, Sarah Mrs.		2 Sep 1813	2 Sep 1813

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Klingelsmith, Michael & Crume, Unice		4 Dec 1802	Nov 1802
Knighton, Charles & Mason, Elizabeth			5 Dec 1816
Knott, Ambrose & Bland, Elizabeth		1 Dec 1828	
Knott, Basil & Coomes, Susannah		14 Aug 1824	17 Aug 1824
Knott, Clement & Brewer, Mary		7 Jan 1802	12 Jan 1802
Knott, Daniel J. & Bartley, Emeline		21 Dec 1857	25 Dec 1857
Knott, Danl. J. & Bartley, Mary E.			25 Dec 1857*
Knott, Ignatius & Hunter, Eleanor		22 Jul 1826	25 Jul 1826
Knott, James & Smith, Nancy		6 Nov 1830	1830
Knott, Leonard & Drury, Mary		13 Jul 1819	19 Jul 1819
Knox, Benjamin Franklin & Doom, Emiline		16 Dec 1833	26 Dec 1833
Koffman, Christopher & Raymon, Anne		19 Sep 1786	20 Sep 1786
Koy/Coy, John & Davis, Martha		8 Jul 1800	
Kurts, George & Kamp, Barbary		16 Jun 1802	17 Jun 1802
Kurts, Henry F. & Ross, Minerva		27 May 1841	27 May 1841
Kurts, Pascal & Simms, Sarah		12 Dec 1844	12 Dec 1844
Kurtz, Benjamin & Bard, Martha Ann		19 Oct 1842	20 Oct 1842
Kurtz, Conrod & Overall, Susan		11 Apr 1831	12 Apr 1831
Kurtz, Henry A. & Wiseheart, Elizabeth		27 Mar 1822	28 Mar 1822
Kurtz, Henry F. & Walker, Eleanor		17 Feb 1830	18 Feb 1830
Kurtz, Isaac & McDonnall, Ruth V.		30 Nov 1842	1 Dec 1842
Kurtz, Jacob Jr. & Clements, Ally		15 Nov 1815	
Kurtz, Matthew & Pulliam, Ann Eliza		17 Sep 1849	18 Sep 1849
Kurtz, William & Pulliam, Nancy		18 May 1844	18 Mar 1844
Lagrange, John & Gordon, Nancy		20 Aug 1834	21 Aug 1834
Lahi, Dennis & Batsell, Elizabeth		9 Sep 1843	9 Sep 1843
Lamb, Frederick & Houseley, Polly		21 Mar 1798	21 Mar 1798
Lambert, Edmund & Rhynearson, Mary Eliza		2 Feb 1847	2 Feb 1847
Lambert, Elijah & Merchant, Sally		28 Mar 1825	31 Mar 1825
Lambert, Elisha & Driskell, Polly Ann		4 Feb 1840	7 Feb 1840
Lambert, Garret & Adams, Elizabeth		2 Sep 1841	2 Sep 1841
Lambert, George & Lambert, Cassandra		7 Apr 1800	
Lambert, Warren C. & Bogard, Dorcas		8 Nov 1847	9 Nov 1847
Lampkins, Lewis & Hall, Elizabeth		3 Sep 1835	8 Sep 1835
Lampton, Mark & Lightfoot, Susanna		21 Sep 1816	22 Sep 1816
Lampton, Thomas C. & Foushee, Milly L.		10 Aug 1812	11 Aug 1812
Lampton, William & Lampton, Dilcey		12 Feb 1799	13 Feb 1799
Lancaster, Benjamin & Pottinger, Ann		23 Dec 1826	27 Dec 1826
Lancaster, Henry & Hagan, Catharine		24 Apr 1824	
Lancaster, John & Miles, Catherine		28 Apr 1789	4 May 1789
Lancaster, John Jr. & Haydon, Polly		1 Oct 1822	
Lancaster, John R. & Hill, Rebecca		16 May 1839	20 May 1839
Lancaster, Nicholas M. & Hagan, Priscilla		7 Jun 1834	10 Jun 1834

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Lancaster, Raphael & Blacklock, Eleanor		23 Apr 1808	25 Apr 1808
Lancaster, Raphael & Miles, Charity		19 Apr 1800	21 Apr 1798
Lancaster, Thomas & Johnson, Mary		24 Jan 1839	
Lands, James & Jones, Jane			15 Apr 1796
Lane, Daniel & Green, Sarah		22 Jan 1803	23 Jan 1803
Lane, John A. & Polk, Mary		4 Sep 1848	4 Sep 1848
Lane, Moses & Cartmell, Sally		29 Dec 1807	13 Dec 1807
Lane, Rufus & Weller, Sarah Ann		18 Jun 1838	19 Jun 1838
Lane, Thornton & Nelson, Martha		6 Dec 1836	6 Dec 1836
Langley, James & O'Neal, Catharine		9 Feb 1827	11 Feb 1827
Langley, Nathaniel & Holtshouser, Margaret		20 Dec 1820	21 Dec 1820
Langsford, Daniel & Stallard, Rebecca		9 Nov 1836	10 Nov 1836
Langsford, Lewis & Tichenor, Lydia Ann		5 Jun 1837	8 Jun 1837
Langsford, Nicholas & Tichenor, Sarah (Sally)		28 Nov 1801	29 Nov 1801
Lanham, John M. & O'Neal, Nancy		17 Jul 1804	
Lanigan, Philip & Spalding, Susan Mrs.		4 Sep 1855	5 Sep 1855
Lanigan, Philip & Spalding, Susan			5 Sep 1855*
Lansdale, Richard & Harris, Rebecca		6 Feb 1801	7 Feb 1801
Lapsley, Samuel & Stephens, Sally		27 Oct 1813	28 Oct 1813
Lard, Hezekiah & Pursley, Caty		2 Jan 1793	5 Jan 1793
Larkin, John & Chambers, Eliza		5 Jun 1838	7 Jun 1838
Larkin, William & Florence, Frances Ann		29 Feb 1836	3 Mar 1836
Larkin, William & Washer, Elizabeth		5 Apr 1806	10 Apr 1806
Larue, Jacob & Morgan, Jane		23 Sep 1805	
Larue, John J. & Nall, Lucy E.		21 Jan 1839	22 Jan 1839
Lashbrook, Norris & Forman, Catherine		26 Feb 1833	7 Mar 1833
Lasley, Benjamin & Deats, Elizabeth		25 Jan 1836	28 Jan 1836
Lasley, John & Lemmon, Catherine		10 Aug 1799	18 Aug 1799
Lasley, Robert & Collins, Sarah		6 Jun 1792	
Lasley, William & Batsell, Emeline		17 Jul 1843	20 Jul 1843
Laslie, Francis & Newman, Lydia Mrs.		2 Dec 1857	
Laslie, Francis M. & Newman, Lydia			25 Nov 1857*
Laslie, Theophilus & Lyons, Lydia		18 Jul 1834	20 Jul 1834
Latham, James & Briggs, Polly		2 Jun 1792	20 Jun 1792
Laurence, John & Wilson, Nancy		8 Sep 1817	9 Sep 1817
Lavelly, Henry & Lighter, Mary E. Mrs.		24 Nov 1851	25 Nov 1851
Lavelly, James A. & Stumph, Mary Ann		10 May 1847	15 May 1847
Lavelly, Robert A. & Marnell, Sarah		8 Feb 1847	9 Feb 1847
Lawallen, Isaac & Stephens, Chloe		28 Mar 1796	29 Mar 1796
Lawes, Josiah B. & McDonnall, Mary		13 Jun 1857	15 Jun 1857
Lawless, Bradford & Humphrey, Elizabeth		5 Jun 1815	6 Jun 1815
Lawrence, James & Washer, Sarah		16 Oct 1843	20 Oct 1843
Laws, Josiah B. & McDonnall, Mary			15 Jun 1857*

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Lawson, George & Smith, Nancy		26 Oct 1815	26 Oct 1815
Lawson, Harvey & Atherton, Parmelia		22 Sep 1845	22 Sep 1845
Lawson, Henry & Purcell, Elizabeth		19 Dec 1857	23 Dec 1857
Lawson, Henry & Purcell, Elizabeth			25 Dec 1857*
Lawson, Isaac & Burge, Adeline		8 Jun 1824	9 Jun 1824
Leach, Nathan & Cooper, Jane		24 May 1836	24 May 1836
Leachman, George & Robertson, Matilda		28 Oct 1819	28 Oct 1819
Leaman, Nestor C. & Bodine, Mary S.		12 May 1856	13 May 1856
Leamon, Nester C. & Bodine, Mary S			13 May 1856*
Lear, William & Ferry, Marian		7 Mar 1806	9 Mar 1806
Leatherman, John & Teagarden, Hannah		28 Dec 1789	31 Dec 1789
Leatherman, Robert & McLean, Rhoda		10 Feb 1844	12 Feb 1844
Leathers, John & Lampton, Eleanor		13 Jan 1808	8 Jan 1808
Leathers, Jordan & Burns, Frances		21 Sep 1858	30 Sep 1858
Leathers, Jourdan & Burriss, Francis			30 Sep 1858*
Leathers, William & McDaniel, Rachel		10 Dec 1808	12 Dec 1808
Lee, Benjamin E. F. & Johnson, Martha Louisa		26 Nov 1838	
Lee, Charles & Mariman, Margaret		4 Jun 1799	5 Jun 1799
Lee, Frederick & Raimer, Catherine		8 Nov 1792	20 Nov 1792
Lee, Henry & Norris, Ann		13 Sep 1805	16 Sep 1805
Lee, John & Hill, Elizabeth		30 Mar 1803	30 Mar 1803
Lee, John & Lafollet, Mary		14 Jul 1790	27 Jul 1790
Lee, John Jr. & Troutman, Elizabeth		14 Nov 1829	15 Nov 1829
Lee, Josiah & Vanwinkle, Mary		1 Apr 1797	1 Apr 1797
Lee, Samuel & Rapier, Ann			14 Feb 1798
Lee, Thornton W. & Sweets, Lydia Ann		1 Sep 1851	2 Sep 1851
Lee, Wilford & Hill, Margaret		14 Jul 1821	14 Jul 1820
Lee, Wilford & Hill, Rebecca		2 Aug 1796	8 Aug 1796
Lee, William & Black, Abigail		5 Aug 1786	
Leech, Enoch & Holsclaw, Letitica		14 Dec 1808	22 Dec 1808
Leeman, James & Lyddane, Biddy		26 May 1827	Jun 1827
Lefler, David & Yager, Nancy		28 Sep 1820	1 Oct 1820
Lefler, Jacob & Cokendolpher, Lucretia		18 Dec 1827	20 Dec 1827
Lefler, James & Bayne, Cloay		6 Aug 1828	
Lefollet, Uzal & Lee, Nancy		20 Jul 1798	
Legrange, Aaron & McDaniel, Lucinda		3 Jan 1832	5 Jan 1832
Leibrock, Frederick & Cook, Mary Ann		5 May 1840	
Leigh, Henry & Merriman, Susannah		25 Aug 1834	26 Aug 1834
Leman, Robert & Ritchie, Mary		25 Feb 1797	1 Mar 1797
Lemaster, James & Hall, Eliza		17 Jul 1828	17 Jul 1828
Lemmon, Robert & Coombs, Lettice		23 Mar 1801	10 Mar 1801
Lemmons, Fielden & Davis, Nancy		9 Mar 1836	11 Mar 1836
Lemmons, James & McIlvane, Elizabeth		19 Aug 1835	20 Aug 1835

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Lemmons, John & Wilson, Margaret		10 Jan 1807	11 Jan 1807
Lemmons, Robert & Carlisle, Rhody Mrs.		17 May 1813	18 May 1813
Lemon, William & Blair, Lydia		7 Jan 1806	
Lemon, William & King, Mary		11 Apr 1809	
Lent, William & Cotton, Elizabeth Mrs.		17 Jun 1791	22 Jun 1791
Lent, William & Ferguson, Mary		22 Dec 1815	25 Dec 1815
Leonard, William & Clark, Elizabeth		24 Mar 1802	24 Mar 1802
Leshly, Alexander & Inloe, Jemima		27 Jun 1786	27 Jun 1786
Lesley, David & Craven, Ann		14 Jan 1820	16 Jan 1820
Leslie, Benjamin & Nighton, Jenny		19 Mar 1811	26 Mar 1811
Leslie, David & Mobley, Elizabeth		19 Feb 1833	
Leslie, Jacob & Pennebaker, Catharine H.		20 May 1846	21 May 1846
Leslie, James & Barnes, Mary E.			16 Feb 1858*
Leslie, James & Barnes, Mary Eliza		13 Feb 1858	16 Feb 1858
Leslie, John & Thomas, Nancy		26 Nov 1811	5 Dec 1811
Leslie, Samuel & Rogers, Elizabeth Ann		20 May 1842	22 May 1842
Leslie, Solomon & Rightmyer, Euphemia		14 Mar 1807	15 Mar 1807
Leslie, Warren & Nafus, Narah Ann			Oct 1852*
Leslie, Warren & Neafus, Sarah A.		27 Sep 1852	30 Sep 1852
Leslie, Washington & Ross, Lucretia W.		15 Oct 1851	16 Oct 1851
Leslie, William & Smith, Mary Ann		14 Mar 1851	18 Mar 1851
Levering, Benjamin & Holloway, Mary W.		20 Aug 1827	30 Aug 1827
Lewis, Alfred & Hobbs, Caroline		30 May 1827	31 May 1827
Lewis, Amos & Redman, Nancy		20 Nov 1837	21 Nov 1837
Lewis, Charles L. & Wilson, Sarah Ann		23 Dec 1839	
Lewis, Francis M. & Berkley, Nancy		15 Jan 1853	18 Jan 1853
Lewis, Francis M. & Berkley, Nancy			7 Nov 1853*
Lewis, Henry & Linthicum, Linda C.		6 Jul 1812	7 Jul 1812
Lewis, Isaac & Pollard, Lucinda		4 Apr 1834	
Lewis, James & Nall, Sally		14 Sep 1819	14 Sep 1819
Lewis, John & Miller, Rebecca		7 Oct 1811	22 Oct 1811
Lewis, John & Skaggs, Jenny		26 Mar 1790	
Lewis, Jonathon D. & Hobbs, Amanda		12 Aug 1822	15 Aug 1822
Lewis, Joseph & Winn, Peggy		25 Aug 1787	23 Aug 1787
Lewis, Joseph, & Lansdale, Rebecca Mrs.		18 Jun 1814	19 Jun 1814
Lewis, Richard K. & Wellington, Martha G.		1 Nov 1846	3 Nov 1846
Lewis, Thomas & Parker, Peggy		23 Jan 1813	27 Jan 1813
Lewis, Thomas P. & Belmear, Priscilla		27 Jul 1836	28 Jul 1836
Lewis, William H. & May, Rachel		16 Dec 1844	19 Dec 1844
Lighter, Noah & Warren, Mary		4 Jan 1840	5 Jan 1840
Lightfoot, John & Slaughter, Peggy Mrs.		31 Aug 1809	
Liles, Williamson & Coolidge, Sarah W.		26 Sep 1838	26 Sep 1838
Lilly, John & Newton, Sarah		2 Oct 1804	2 Oct 1804

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Lilly, John A. & Horrell, Mary E.		20 Jun 1854	20 Jun 1854
Lilly, John A. & Horrell, Mary E.			20 Jun 1854*
Lilly, John H. & Moore, Mary E.		21 Nov 1829	24 Nov 1829
Lilly, John Jr. & Hagan, Theresa		14 May 1813	
Lilly, Richard & Lilly, Helen L.		19 Oct 1826	24 Oct 1826
Lilly, T. H. & Terrell, Abby E.		18 Oct 1853	19 Oct 1853
Lilly, Thomas H. & Terrell, Abba E.			19 Oct 1853*
Lilly, William N. & Clark, Martha Ellen		20 May 1837	21 May 1837
Limebaugh, D. H. & Sweets, Margaret E.		15 Jul 1857	16 Jul 1857
Limebaugh, D. H. & Sweets, Mary E.			16 Jul 1857*
Lincoln, Hannaniah & Jefferies, Sarah		9 Feb 1787	10 Feb 1787
Lincoln, Mordecai & Mudd, Mary		5 Aug 1791	1792
Linder, Andrew H. & Burkhead, Rebecca P.		3 Apr 1817	
Lindle, Jacob & Redman, Elizabeth		7 Apr 1820	
Lindsay, Daniel O. & Wright, Elizabeth Ellen		24 May 1859	24 May 1859
Lindsay, David O. & Wright, E. E.			26 May 1859*
Lindsay, George & Morrow, Eliza Mrs.		11 Apr 1807	11 Apr 1807
Lindsey, Jesse & Carr, Sarah Mrs.		18 Feb 1824	19 Feb 1824
Link, Solomon & Burrows, Sarah		15 Nov 1785	15 Nov 1785
Linthicum, Chas. W. & Slaughter, Mary Eliza		19 Dec 1833	13 Dec 1833
Linthicum, Rufus & Anthony, Eliza		6 Mar 1826	7 Mar 1826
Linton, Benjamin C. & Newton, Caroline		22 Jun 1841	24 Jun 1841
Linton, Moses & Hagan, Nancy		16 Aug 1838	
Linton, Moses & Kennedy, Margaret		2 Sep 1850	5 Sep 1850
Linton, W. Y. & Willett, Lou			16 Feb 1858*
Linton, William & Hagan, Mary		8 Jun 1838	12 Jun 1838
Linton, William Y. & Willett, Louisa M.		13 Feb 1858	16 Feb 1858
Little, Henry & Hardy, Susanna		12 Oct 1827	18 Oct 1827
Littlejohn, Maurice & Beard, Nelly		3 Mar 1807	5 Mar 1807
Livers, Geo. Madison & Manica, Delia A.			26 Mar 1856*
Livers, Ignatius G. & Harkins, Ann		19 Nov 1853	20 Nov 1853
Livers, Ignatius G. & Harkins, Ann			19 Nov 1853*
Livers, John R. & Sims, Victoria E.		10 Oct 1857	13 Oct 1857
Livers, Miles P. & Gates, Martha			12 Jan 1853*
Livers, Raphl. & Simms, Victoria			3 Oct 1857*
Livers, Robert & Miles, Mary		25 Oct 1806	3 Nov 1806
Livers, Thomas G. & Coomes, Matilda		14 Jan 1841	14 Jan 1841
Livers, Thomas Madison & Manakee, Delila Ann		24 Mar 1856	26 Mar 1856
Livers, William P. & Donohoo, Louisa		1 Jan 1849	4 Jan 1849
Livers, William P. & Hagan, Sarah		27 Oct 1810	28 Oct 1810
Lloyd, Edmund D. & Bell, Matilda		15 Nov 1841	16 Nov 1841
Lloyd, Elijah W. & Blankenbaker, Lucy A.			17 Feb 1853*
Lloyd, James & Bridges, Peggy		12 Dec 1810	20 Dec 1810

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Lloyd, Thomas & Thompson, Malinda		18 Aug 1823	28 Aug 1823
Lloyd, William T. & Grable, Louisiana		11 Dec 1822	11 Dec 1822
Lloyd, Williamson & Wiggington, Fanny		7 Jun 1823	12 Jun 1823
Lloyd, Willis E. & Bell, Mary		17 Sep 1839	19 Sep 1839
Loan, Benjamin & Duvall, Ann R. P. Mrs.		20 Jan 1792	20 Jan 1792
Lockert, Eli & Lacy, Amey J.		2 Jul 1823	3 Jul 1823
Logan, James & Stayton, Mary		21 Feb 1789	
Logan, John B. & Finch, Clarissa D.		14 Oct 1851	
Long, Griffin & Graham, Sarah		17 Aug 1801	27 Aug 1801
Long, Hillary & Drury, Martha		17 May 1837	18 May 1837
Long, James & Brown, Nancy		29 Jan 1811	29 Jan 1811
Long, John & McKee, Mary		4 Aug 1789	10 Aug 1789
Long, John C. & Aud, Eliza Lucinda		8 Oct 1849	9 Oct 1849
Long, John Slaughter & Foster, Elizabeth		10 Feb 1804	12 Feb 1804
Long, Nimrod & Foster, Rosanna C.		14 Jan 1808	14 Jan 1808
Lorimer, William & Keen, Rosanna		24 Jul 1815	27 Jul 1815
Loudon, John & Masterson, Dorcas		11 Apr 1795	12 Apr 1795
Love, William & Miller, Laodicea		16 Oct 1830	19 Oct 1830
Lovelace, Colmore & Newman, Rachel		14 Oct 1816	17 Oct 1816
Lovelace, John & Harned, Mary		24 Feb 1846	24 Feb 1846
Low, Richard & Morgan, Patsey		29 Jul 1786	31 Jul 1786
Lowber, John W. & Neal, Caroline M.		20 Dec 1851	23 Dec 1851
Lowber, John Wesley & Milton, Mary Mrs.		27 Aug 1828	
Lowber, Joseph & Lefler, Elizabeth Ann		23 Jul 1844	25 Jul 1844
Lowe, Richard & Napper, Eleanor Mrs.		2 Mar 1815	2 Mar 1815
Lowry, Alfred J. & Hynes, Cleora C.		29 Oct 1829	29 Oct 1829
Lowry, Thomas & Bruns, Ann		21 Jun 1790	22 Jun 1790
Lucas, Abraham & Glover, Elizabeth		5 May 1792	10 May 1792
Lucas, Benedict & Crume, Rachel		24 Feb 1797	24 Feb 1797
Lucas, Henry Jr. & Cloyd, Mary		24 Jan 1824	27 Jan 1824
Lucas, Ignatius & Winset, Frances		6 Mar 1791	1792
Lucas, John & Bennet, Mary		16 Jul 1790	21 Jul 1790
Lucas, Jonah G. & Coombs, Abigail		10 Aug 1818	11 Aug 1818
Lucas, Ralph & Byrn, Priscilla		27 Nov 1827	28 Nov 1827
Lucas, Robert & Williams, Elizabeth		27 Mar 1838	
Luce, William & Newman, Nancy		6 Mar 1788	7 Mar 1788
Luckett, Benjamin & Delaha, Henrietta		5 Jun 1804	7 Jun 1804
Luckett, George & Rhodes, Mary		17 Jan 1835	27 Jan 1835
Luckett, Hezekiah & McAtee, Elizabeth Mrs.		4 Jan 1799	
Luckett, Martin H. & Shircliff, Catharine		9 Feb 1835	24 Feb 1835
Luckett, Thomas & Carrico, Julia		7 Apr 1825	12 Apr 1825
Ludenton, Esau & Barrett, Caty		14 Aug 1802	
Ludwick, Christopher & Jewell, Catharine		10 Feb 1840	13 Feb 1840

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Ludwick, Isaac & Wilkinson, Saloma Ann		14 Sep 1858	16 Sep 1858
Ludwick, Isaac & Wilkinson, Saloma			15 Sep 1858*
Ludwick, Jonathon & Anderson, Elizabeth		1 Mar 1834	4 Mar 1834
Luntz, Jacob & Seal, Betsey		30 Dec 1806	1 Jan 1807
Luse, Abner & Robinson, Sally		5 Sep 1794	11 Sep 1794
Luse, David & Carter, Elizabeth		17 Jun 1791	19 Jun 1791
Lush, John & Watson, Anna		16 Jan 1830	
Lush, Robert & Johnson, Margaret		24 Sep 1851	24 Sep 1851
Lush, William Jr. & Greenwell, Elizabeth		18 Apr 1817	29 Apr 1817
Lutes, Jacob & Osburn, Matilda		30 Oct 1832	1 Nov 1832
Lutes, William & Burton, Betsey		15 Oct 1808	
Lutes, Wilson & Duval, Cynthiann		4 May 1827	10 May 1827
Lutz, Benjamin & Wiseheart, Rebecca		17 Oct 1818	20 Oct 1818
Lutz, Charles & Miller, Lucinda		8 Jun 1831	9 Jun 1831
Lutz, Gabriel & Shoptaugh, Mary E.		15 Jan 1855	15 Jan 1855
Lutz, Gabriel & Shoptaugh, Mary E.			15 Jan 1855*
Lutz, James M. & O'Bryan, Francis R.			22 Jan 1855*
Lutz, John & Weller, Lydia		6 Feb 1826	7 Feb 1826
Lutz, William & Hefley, Mary		10 Mar 1831	13 Mar 1831
Lutz, William & Irvin, Hannah		12 Jan 1820	20 Jan 1820
Lyddane, Thomas & Vittitoe, Mary		17 Apr 1843	18 Apr 1843
Lyle, Joel J. & Railey, Emily		28 Nov 1849	
Lynch, Charles & Rogers, Polly		22 Apr 1790	23 Apr 1790
Lynch, James & Church, Mary		19 Sep 1821	20 Apr 1821
Lynch, John & Thompson, Phebe		23 Jan 1826	26 Jan 1826
Lynch, Joseph & Shircliff, Rosella		30 Jun 1838	3 Jul 1838
Lynch, Joseph & Summers, Sally		26 Jan 1799	
Lynch, Washington & Shircliff, Mary		12 Sep 1831	
Lynch, William & Stephens, Polly		21 Nov 1823	27 Nov 1823
Lyne, Timothy & Duncan, Mary		19 Oct 1808	20 Oct 1808
Lynes, John & Cook, Mary A.			30 Oct 1856*
Lynes, John & Cook, Mary Anne		30 Oct 1856	30 Oct 1856
Lynn, James & Brunt, Hannah		5 Jul 1788	8 Jul 1788
Lyon, Henry & Miller, Nancy R.		1 Jan 1839	2 Jan 1839
Lyons, Joseph & Irwin, Lydia		18 May 1829	24 May 1829
Macalester, Charles Jr. & Lytle, Eliza Ann		5 Oct 1824	6 Oct 1824
Macey, Alexander R. & Lansdale, Corilla		11 Apr 1820	11 Apr 1820
Mackey, James & McClelland, Betsey		21 Dec 1814	21 Dec 1814
Mackey, Job & McDaniel, Anna		28 Sep 1826	28 Sep 1826
Mackey, John A. & Conner, Lucinda		23 Jan 1838	25 Jan 1838
Madin, William & O'Bryan, Elizabeth		26 Nov 1838	
Maffet, William & Bennett, Elizabeth		22 Dec 1787	25 Dec 1787
Magruder, Ezekiel & Miller, Nancy		12 Jul 1816	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Magruder, Horatio & Linthicum, Mary M.		29 Apr 1823	29 Apr 1823
Magruder, James P. & Pottinger, Mary A.		4 Oct 1851	14 Oct 1851
Magruder, John & Muir, Rebecca		13 Nov 1815	14 Nov 1815
Magruder, O. L. & Tichenor, Ann R.		14 Sep 1858	15 Sep 1858
Magruder, Otho & Tichnor, Ann R.			15 Sep 1858*
Magruder, Otho L. & Johnson, Polina Ann		14 Sep 1846	17 Sep 1846
Magruder, Samuel B. & Anthony, Catharine M.		25 Sep 1827	25 Sep 1827
Magruder, Tilmon & Linthicum, Sarah		31 Oct 1822	31 Oct 1822
Magruder, William M. & Cocke, Elizabeth		20 May 1850	23 May 1850
Maguire, Dominic & Hagan, Eliza		26 Dec 1834	30 Dec 1834
Mahan, Archibald & Peak, Elizabeth		2 Feb 1790	4 Feb 1790
Mahoney, Benedict & White, Jane		24 Feb 1816	
Mahoney, Dennis & Johnson, Dorothea A.		8 Mar 1855	8 Mar 1855
Mahoney, James & Spalding, Mary		29 Oct 1832	1832
Mahoney, John & Norriss, Mary Jane		4 Feb 1850	
Mahoney, William & Payne, Elizabeth		6 Apr 1807	7 Apr 1807
Mahorney, Dennis & Johnson, Doratha A.			8 Mar 1855*
Mail, Frederick & Davis, Orletha		8 Jul 1815	9 Jul 1815
Malin, Isaac & Collins, Sarah		5 Jun 1792	20 Jun 1792
Malin, Jacob & Woodsmall, Letice		25 Jan 1802	28 Jan 1802
Malin, John & Hopkins, Sarah Mrs.		2 Sep 1812	
Malin, Samuel & Collins, Anna		8 Aug 1796	
Mallory, Wyley & Freeman, Patsy		25 Dec 1805	
Malone, Henry C. & Brown, Catharine A.		28 Dec 1836	29 Dec 1836
Manakee, Elisha & Lane, Eliza Ann		21 Feb 1843	21 Feb 1843
Manakee, Elisha & Lane, Rebecca		28 Feb 1833	28 Feb 1833
Manica, Benjamin & Lane, Elvira		4 Jan 1832	5 Jan 1832
Manica, Richard & Ball, Margaret		1 Aug 1835	2 Aug 1835
Mann, Beverly & Troutman, Margaret L.			19 Nov 1857*
Mann, Beverly & Troutman, Margaret		19 Nov 1857	19 Nov 1857
Manning, Joseph & Seaton, Mary		26 Nov 1792	26 Nov 1792
Manson, John & Rickenson, Abby		12 Jan 1813	12 Jan 1813
Maraman, Francis & Lee, Mary		8 Mar 1797	
Maraman, Francis & Troutman, Eliza Ann		4 Feb 1837	9 Feb 1837
Marattay, James H. & Gore, Catharine		6 Oct 1836	
Marattay, James H. & Hardesty, Elizabeth		27 Sep 1823	28 Sep 1823
Mariatty, Sylvester & Kane, Mary		19 Mar 1810	29 Mar 1810
Marks, Benjamin & Birkhead, Sarah		1 Nov 1794	2 Nov 1794
Marks, Benjamin & Bishop, Mary Ann		20 Jan 1832	21 Jan 1832
Marks, George & Crume, Nancy		18 Jun 1819	
Marks, Isaac & Bishop, Betsey		15 Jun 1821	17 Jun 1821
Marks, Isaac T. & Jenkins, Rebecca		29 Jul 1851	31 Jul 1851
Marks, Jacob & Crume, Anna Mrs.		18 Dec 1804	20 Dec 1804

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Marks, John & Hays, Frances			1854*
Marks, John & Weekley, Rebecca		2 Aug 1826	3 Aug 1826
Marks, John C. & Dickerson, Mary Jane		13 May 1844	15 May 1844
Markwell, John & Morgan, Melvina		11 Aug 1856	12 Aug 1856
Markwell, John & Morgan, Melvina			12 Aug 1856*
Marlow, John W. & Shehan, Mary		27 Oct 1824	
Marlow, Thomas & Borders, Elizabeth		14 Sep 1857	15 Sep 1857
Marlow, William S. & Clarkston, Jane		29 Dec 1851	30 Dec 1851
Marr, Edward D. & Mudd, Rebecca		6 Jan 1820	6 Jan 1820
Marshall, Abijah G. & Tichenor, Frances M.		21 Feb 1848	24 Feb 1848
Marshall, Benjamin & Blackford, Mary		4 Oct 1824	4 Oct 1824
Marshall, Daniel & Chambers, Deborah		6 Jan 1810	
Marshall, George & Evans, Mary		10 Mar 1811	21 Mar 1811
Marshall, Henry J. & Aud, Ellenor		27 Aug 1849	28 Aug 1849
Marshall, James L. & Cox, Melvina O.		17 Sep 1838	
Marshall, James L. & Marshall, Elizabeth		10 Oct 1853	11 Oct 1853
Marshall, James L. & Marshall, Elizabeth			11 Oct 1853*
Marshall, Jeremiah & Bayne, Nancy		20 Feb 1826	23 Feb 1826
Marshall, John & Gore, Charlotte		17 May 1808	24 May 1808
Marshall, Jonathon & Kidd, Mary A.		28 May 1839	30 June
Marshall, Josiah & Dodson, Mahala Jane		11 Jan 1841	14 Jan 1841
Marshall, Mark & Coy, Boceay		26 May 1788	28 May 1788
Marshall, Robert & Marshall, Margaret		12 Nov 1788	13 Nov 1788
Marshall, Thomas & Rogers, Jane		2 Nov 1840	2 Nov 1840
Marshall, Thomas K. & Combs, Mary Frances		10 Apr 1843	16 Apr 1843
Marshall, Timothy P. & Calvert, Polly		9 Jun 1815	18 Jun 1815
Marshall, William & Taylor, Sally		10 Feb 1803	17 Feb 1803
Marshall, William M. & Barker, Elizabeth Susan		25 Nov 1845	27 Nov 1848
Marshall, William R. & Murphy, Margaret E.		14 Feb 1837	16 Feb 1837
Martin, Alexander & Briscoe, Frances		11 May 1820	11 May 1820
Martin, Amos & Huffman, Mary Mrs.		18 Jun 1810	
Martin, Aquilla & Walters, Ann Mrs.		23 Oct 1792	25 Oct 1792
Martin, Benjamin & Thompson, Elizabeth		5 Sep 1836	6 Sep 1836
Martin, Edward & Scott, Mary		16 Apr 1798	
Martin, Jacob & McDonough, Mary Eliza		27 Apr 1839	28 Apr 1839
Martin, James & Clifton, Prudence		31 Jul 1797	6 Aug 1797
Martin, James & Lewis, Sarah J.			5 Feb 1857*
Martin, James & Lewis, Sarah Jane		4 Feb 1857	5 Feb 1857
Martin, James T. & Carter, Elizabeth Jane		26 May 1846	4 Jun 1846
Martin, John & Bennett, Nancy		29 May 1809	30 May 1809
Martin, Moses & Brown, Anny		7 Nov 1799	7 Nov 1799
Martin, Nathaniel & Ray, Elizabeth		24 Jul 1787	
Martin, Robert L. & Brown, Sarah		26 Apr 1825	28 Apr 1825

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Martin, Samuel & Gonterman, Elizabeth		9 Feb 1811	10 Feb 1811
Martin, Spear & Crawford, Polly		11 Nov 1833	14 Nov 1833
Martin, Thomas & Higgins, Elizabeth		9 Feb 1788	12 Feb 1788
Martin, Thomas & Owens, Fanna Mariah		24 Sep 1830	28 Sep 1830
Martin, William & Bray, Susana		2 Apr 1831	7 Apr 1831
Martin, William & Stuart, Rachel		30 Aug 1790	7 Sep 1790
Marts, Jacob & Walker, Ann		29 Jul 1794	5 Aug 1794
Masden, Benjamin & Dewitt, Nancy		30 Oct 1826	31 Oct 1826
Mason, Augustus E. & Glesner, Mary		9 Sep 1848	10 Feb 1848
Mason, Benjamin & Doom, Hannah		18 Aug 1801	27 Aug 1801
Mason, Benjamin L. & Carter, Margaret		25 Jan 1810	1 Jan 1810
Mason, Burgess & Anderson, Elizabeth		20 Apr 1830	22 Apr 1830
Mason, Burgess E. & Milligan, Frances		2 Jun 1842	2 Jun 1842
Mason, George & Morlan, Rebecca Mrs.		7 Apr 1791	7 Apr 1791
Mason, James & Brown, Anny		24 Aug 1797	25 Aug 1797
Mason, John & Aud, Eliza Jane			17 Jan 1853*
Mason, John & Aud, Eliza		15 Jan 1853	17 Jan 1853
Mason, Notley & Davis, Juliann		8 Nov 1830	9 Nov 1830
Mason, Richard L. & Allen, Elizabeth		31 Oct 1853	3 Nov 1853
Mason, Sanford A. & Rickerson, Polly		19 Feb 1814	21 Feb 1814
Mason, William T. & Carter, Milly		28 Dec 1812	31 Dec 1812
Mason, Yelverton & Boner, Lucy		1 Jun 1847	2 Jun 1847
Massey, James & Cox, Sally C.		4 Dec 1820	7 Dec 1820
Massey, W. Joshua & Piety, Nancy		18 Aug 1790	20 Aug 1790
Masters, Richard & Fowler, Elizabeth		1 Feb 1817	2 Feb 1817
Masters, William S. & Powell, Rebecca		2 Feb 1836	11 Feb 1836
Masterson, Charles & Lewis, Keziah		5 Jan 1815	
Masterson, David & Masterson, Sally			25 Mar 1804
Masterson, Hugh & Clark, Sally		12 Feb 1791	15 Feb 1791
Masterson, Hugh & Hinton, Rachel		24 Oct 1792	25 Oct 1792
Masterson, James & Masterson, Nancy		29 Jan 1811	5 Feb 1811
Masterson, Jeremiah & Harkley, Mary		2 Feb 1790	9 Feb 1790
Masterson, John & Bray, Polly		21 Apr 1817	24 Apr 1817
Masterson, John Green & Smith, Rosannah		8 Feb 1839	11 Feb 1839
Masterson, John Jr. & Hardin, Mary Ann		29 Oct 1812	30 Oct 1812
Masterson, John Sr. & Fogle, Jane		20 Jun 1825	
Masterson, Joseph & Peak, Ellen		3 May 1851	5 May 1851
Masterson, Joseph & Thompson, Betsey		3 Sep 1814	7 Sep 1814
Masterson, Robert & Craven, Elizabeth		19 Jul 1853	1 Aug 1853
Masterson, Robert & Cravens, Elizabeth			1 Aug 1853*
Masterson, Samuel & Bray, Jane		4 May 1822	19 May 1822
Masterson, Zach. & Brownfield, Tabitha Mrs		21 Nov 1804	27 Nov 1804
Mathis, Frederick B. & Kurts, Anna Catharine		3 Feb 1834	4 Feb 1834

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Mathis, George & Smith, Mary		14 May 1804	17 Apr 1804
Mathis, George & Sprutchman, Elizabeth		17 Jul 1797	20 Jul 1797
Mattheis, George & Hay, Polly		12 Apr 1808	12 Apr 1808
Matthews, Elijah & Mathis, Julian		21 Aug 1834	21 Aug 1834
Matthews, Job & Drake, Priscilla		27 Dec 1793	31 Dec 1793
Matthews, Paul & Smith, Peggy Mrs.		19 Apr 1815	20 Apr 1815
Matthews, William & Johnson, Rachel		30 Nov 1787	
Matthis, Benjamin & Hibbs, Nancy		13 Dec 1826	15 Dec 1826
Matthis, Conrod Jr. & Stright, Polly		3 Dec 1808	8 Jan 1809
Matthis, George Jr. & McQuown, Elizabeth		4 Oct 1830	5 Oct 1830
Matthis, Henry D. & Burke, Delphia B.		8 Sep 1842	8 Sep 1842
Matthis, William & Deats, Nancy Ann		18 Feb 1836	18 Feb 1836
Mattingly, Alexander & Murray, Dorcas		1 Feb 1841	
Mattingly, Alexander & Stewart, Frances		30 Apr 1844	30 Apr 1844
Mattingly, Benedict & Downs, Martina		21 Dec 1853	26 Dec 1853
Mattingly, Benedict & Downs, Martina			26 Dec 1853*
Mattingly, Clement & Allen, Sarah		20 Apr 1790	22 Apr 1790
Mattingly, Cyprian P. & Clements, Anne		14 Jun 1836	14 Jun 1836
Mattingly, Edward & Price, Delila		7 Dec 1818	
Mattingly, George & Miles, Catharine		28 Jan 1832	Jan 1832
Mattingly, Ignatius & Fowler, Sally		23 Aug 1789	
Mattingly, Ignatius C. & Smith, Mary E.		11 Nov 1826	
Mattingly, James & Hagan, Catherine E.		28 Mar 1842	29 Mar 1842
Mattingly, John & Arnold, Susan		12 Dec 1821	
Mattingly, John S. & Ice, Matilda Ann		23 Apr 1859	24 Apr 1859
Mattingly, Joseph & Hagan, Betsey		13 Jun 1812	
Mattingly, Joseph & Hall, Nancy Ann		17 Apr 1837	18 Apr 1837
Mattingly, Joseph & McKune, Eliza Jane			6 Sep 1859*
Mattingly, Joseph G. & McCune, Eliza J.		5 Sep 1859	6 Sep 1859
Mattingly, Leonard & Cissell, Nancy (Ann)		7 Jan 1788	30 Mar 1788
Mattingly, Lewis H. & Shircliffe, Lucinthia		16 Feb 1835	24 Feb 1835
Mattingly, Richard & Clements, Elizabeth		24 Nov 1840	24 Nov 1840
Mattingly, Richard & Hagan, Mary Eliza		9 Aug 1834	
Mattingly, Richard & Smith, Eliza		5 Sep 1812	
Mattingly, Robert & Horrell, Elizabeth		10 Sep 1844	10 Sep 1844
Mattingly, Simeon & Thompson, Eliza A.		19 Jul 1839	19 Jul 1839
Mattingly, Thomas & Hunter, Minney		23 Jan 1813	
Mattingly, Thomas & Knott, Ellen		11 Sep 1839	12 Sep 1839
Mattingly, Thomas B. & White, Elinor		26 Jul 1849	
Mattingly, William & Buckman, Henrietta			4 Sep 1811
Mattingly, William & Clark, Elizabeth		18 Mar 1794	18 Mar 1794
Mattingly, William & Knot, Margaret Ellen		26 Dec 1850	7 Jan 1851
Mattingly, William & Wayne, Sarah Ann		5 Nov 1851	6 Nov 1851

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Mauck/Mock, Jacob & Payn, Mary		13 Oct 1789	14 Oct 1789
Maxwell, Joseph & Stiles, Unis		12 Apr 1814	Apr 1814
May, Allen & Dorsey, Lydia		9 Mar 1799	10 Mar 1799
May, Allen & Hobbs, Lydia Ann		10 Sep 1846	15 Sep 1846
May, Gabriel Jr. & Styles, Gilley		29 May 1801	2 Jun 1801
May, Humphrey & Connelly, Elizabeth		29 Sep 1810	
May, Humphrey & Connelly, Margaret		25 Nov 1839	3 Dec 1839
May, John & Waters, Sarah			3 Dec 1795
May, Smith & Young, Polly		5 Jan 1802	7 Jan 1802
May, Stephen & Berkley, Elizabeth		27 Dec 1815	
May, Stephen & Decker, Rachel		3 Jan 1809	6 Jan 1809
May, Sylvanis & Simpson, Thamer		28 Aug 1807	
May, William & Cox, Mary		15 Nov 1788	19 Nov 1788
May, William Jr. & Wilson, Maria V.		30 Mar 1818	
May, William L. & Roberts, Priscilla		9 Sep 1816	10 Sep 1816
Mayfield, Gideon & Cambron, Eliza		14 Oct 1833	
Maynard, Pleasant & Sweets, Lucy Anne		20 Feb 1824	26 Feb 1824
Maynard, Thomas J. & Rogers, Mary J.		15 Jun 1853	15 Jun 1853
McAchron, John & Hawn, Rosanna		12 Feb 1794	
McAchron, William & Lewis, Jane		11 Apr 1799	11 Apr 1799
McAdams, Alexander & Jupin, Catharine		15 Jun 1801	16 Jun 1801
McAdams, Daniel & Hinton, Rebecca		11 Sep 1798	13 Sep 1798
McAdams, John & Irons, Rebecca		18 Nov 1799	22 Nov 1799
McAdams, Stephen & Dismore, Eleanor		16 Jun 1813	22 Jun 1813
McAdams, William & Nottingham, Adria		31 Jan 1809	2 Feb 1809
McAfee, Thomas & Kelley, Betsey Mrs.		22 Sep 1829	1829
McAhron, Felix & Aud, Rosella		12 Feb 1831	
McAllister, James & Lansdale, Artridge Mrs.		21 Jul 1808	24 Jul 1808
McAndrew, Pat & Ash, Malisa			2 May 1857*
McAndrew, Patrick & Ash, Meliss		22 May 1857	24 May 1857
McArthur, John & Miller, Elizabeth		26 Mar 1799	28 Mar 1799
McAtee, Alexius Joseph & Merryman, Sarah Ann		1 Apr 1850	
McAtee, Aloysius & McAtee, Mary Ann Teresa		18 Oct 1841	19 Oct 1841
McAtee, Ben L. & Wilson, Margaret		2 Jan 1841	
McAtee, Frances X. & Coombs, Elizabeth		27 May 1848	28 May 1848
McAtee, Francis X. & Cox, Laura Ann		14 Sep 1829	1 Apr 1830
McAtee, Henry & Monarch, Maryan		3 Oct 1799	22 Oct 1799
McAtee, Henry W. & Johnson, Mary Ellen		31 Aug 1844	3 Sep 1844
McAtee, John R. & Ellis, Delia		16 Feb 1847	16 Feb 1847
McAtee, Thomas & Hamilton, Elizabeth		25 Mar 1791	1791
McAtee, William M, & Hagan, Amanda J.		6 Feb 1858	11 Feb 1858
McAtee, Wm. & Hagan, Amanda			24 Feb 1858*
McAttee, Thomas & Melton, Mary Magdalene		23 Aug 1828	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
McCaffrey, Matthew & Grymes, Martha		12 Dec 1840	13 Dec 1840
McCaffrey, Thomas & Finch, Margaret		15 Aug 1808	16 Aug 1808
McCardle, Edward & O'Bryan, Mary Eliza		1 Jan 1845	2 Jan 1845
McCarthy, Jeremiah & Dell, Mary			30 Jun 1856*
McCarthy, John & Burns, Susan			2 Aug 1857*
McCarty, Henry M. & O'Brien, Ruth		12 Sep 1842	
McCarty, Isaac & McKenny, Leah		4 Aug 1794	6 Aug 1794
McCarty, Jeremiah & Dell, Mary		30 Jun 1856	30 Jun 1856
McCarty, John & Byrnes, Susan		31 Jul 1857	2 Aug 1857
McCasland, John & McGrew, Dorothy Mrs.		21 Mar 1793	21 Mar 1793
McCauley, James L. & Adams, Eliza		4 Nov 1830	
McCauley, Pius & Bowling, Eleanor		22 Mar 1831	11 Apr 1831
McChord, Robert C. & Hynes, Laura H.		7 Dec 1846	8 Dec 1846
McClain, D. Morgan & Hobbs, Mary E.		29 Sep 1851	9 Oct 1851
McClain, George & Harp, Betsey		4 Feb 1826	
McClain, Isaac & Lewis, Sarah		23 Oct 1813	24 Oct 1813
McClain, Isaac & Phillips, Peggy		7 May 1790	7 May 1793
McClain, William & McClain, Rachel		31 Oct 1814	5 Nov 1814
McClarty, Clinton & Elliott, Lucinda B.		8 Nov 1858	9 Nov 1858
McClaskey, Isaac & Thomas, Margaret L.		11 Jan 1850	
McClaskey, Joseph & Beauchamp, Polly		1 Apr 1805	4 Apr 1805
McClaskey, Joseph & Bodine, Elizabeth		17 Jan 1837	18 Jan 1837
McClaskey, Newell & Bodine, Nancy		27 Oct 1829	28 Oct 1829
McClellan, David & Pennebaker, Polly		26 Mar 1798	26 Mar 1798
McClelland, John & Huston, Elizabeth		31 Oct 1826	2 Nov 1826
McCloud, William & Burton, Nelly Mrs.		2 Oct 1820	
McClure, David & Ashcraft, Elizabeth (Betsey)		2 Feb 1792	21 Feb 1792
McClure, William & Mossman, Margaret		15 May 1787	
McColgin, John & Handley, Grisal		13 Jul 1790	14 Jul 1790
McCollom, Jacob & Hughs, Rebecca		16 Mar 1814	20 Mar 1814
McCollom, Joseph & Hughes, Elizabeth		24 Feb 1810	1 Mar 1810
McCombs, John & Worthington, Elizabeth			10 Sep 1790
McCombs, William & Atkins, Hannah		18 Dec 1796	17 Dec 1796
McConnel, John & Herron, Abigail		6 Mar 1798	8 Mar 1798
McCormac, John A. & Lutz, Nancy			23 Sep 1852*
McCormack, Thomas & Milton, Nancy		31 May 1841	1 Jun 1841
McCormick, Andrew & McCormick, Priscilla		29 Sep 1826	28 Sep 1826
McCormick, George & Wright, Rebecca		18 Jan 1811	20 Jan 1811
McCormick, John A. & Lutz, Nancy E.		18 Sep 1852	23 Sep 1852
McCormick, Stephen & Beauchamp, Naomi		6 Jan 1813	7 Jan 1813
McCowan, Alexander & Uncel, Susannah		13 Dec 1786	19 Dec 1786
McCown, Harrison W. & Doom, Elizabeth M.		20 Dec 1836	20 Dec 1836
McCown, James & Wood, Anna		28 Mar 1807	29 Mar 1807

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
McCown, John & McQuown, Mary J.			10 Oct 1853*
McCown, John S. & McQuown, Mary Jane		8 Oct 1853	9 Oct 1853
McCown, Lewis & Shaw, Sedoma B.		17 Sep 1828	18 Sep 1828
McCoy, Daniel & Hays, Mary Mrs.		24 Sep 1785	24 Sep 1785
McCoy, John & Hall, Elizabeth		11 Aug 1790	
McCracken, Hance & Carothers, Mary A.		14 Apr 1846	16 Apr 1846
McCrary, William H. & Wells, Jane		6 Sep 1814	Sep 1814
McCrocklin, Jesse & Hopewell, Mary E.		14 Mar 1844	17 Mar 1844
McCrocklin, Jesse & Spilman, Susanna Mrs.		27 May 1811	30 May 1811
McCrocklin, Preston & Bennett, Adaline		4 Feb 1839	14 Feb 1839
McCue, James & Wilcocks, Nancy		21 Jan 1819	21 Jan 1819
McCune, George W. & Mattingly, Elizabeth		5 Sep 1859	6 Sep 1859
McCune, James & Wimsatt, Petronella		9 Dec 1814	10 Dec 1814
McDaniel, Abraham & Culbertson, Mary Mrs.		12 Mar 1825	15 Mar 1825
McDaniel, Abram & Davis, Verlinder		15 Sep 1807	18 Sep 1807
McDaniel, Alexander & Rogers, Polly		8 Feb 1810	9 Feb 1810
McDaniel, Daniel & Clark, Elizabeth		10 Jan 1807	11 Jan 1807
McDaniel, Elias & Edwards, Lucy		23 Apr 1807	23 Apr 1807
McDaniel, Ephriam & Riggs, Ann		5 Jan 1830	
McDaniel, George & Dunwoody, Margery		13 Jun 1801	18 Jun 1801
McDaniel, James & All, Clara E.		17 Feb 1842	17 Feb 1842
McDaniel, John & Moppin, Patsy Mrs.		15 Jul 1805	18 Jul 1805
McDaniel, John & Riggs, Mary		16 Mar 1822	19 Mar 1822
McDaniel, John Wesley & Anderson, Susanna		25 Apr 1836	28 Apr 1836
McDaniel, Joseph & Bye, Rachel		24 Apr 1793	
McDaniel, Joseph Sr. & Temple, Mary		10 Oct 1801	11 Oct 1801
McDaniel, Lewis & Mackey, Rebecca		14 Oct 1825	14 Oct 1825
McDaniel, Lloyd & Davis, Louisa Jane		3 Aug 1855	20 Aug 1855
McDaniel, Lloyd & Davis, Louisa Jane			20 Aug 1855*
McDaniel, Marshall & Wells, Peggy		10 Nov 1809	9 Nov 1809
McDaniel, Redman & Bacroft, Elizabeth		3 Jan 1798	11 Jan 1798
McDaniel, Redmon & Harrison, Terra		1 Oct 1810	2 Oct 1810
McDaniel, Solomon & Clark, Ally		29 Oct 1804	30 Oct 1804
McDaniel, William & McVay, Jane		27 Apr 1795	28 Apr 1795
McDonald, John & Bowles, Elizabeth		10 Apr 1795	
McDonald, Joshua & Bruce, Elizabeth		8 Apr 1788	8 Apr 1788
McDonald, Richard & Martin, Mary Mrs.		21 Nov 1795	24 Nov 1795
McDonall, Alexander & All, Mary		24 Sep 1808	29 Sep 1808
McDonnall, Jesse & Bealmear, Eliza		24 Apr 1821	24 Apr 1821
McDonnall, Samuel L. & Polly, Mary Ann		13 Apr 1852	13 Apr 1852
McDonnell, Alexander & McLaughlin, Sally		8 Aug 1814	9 Aug 1814
McDonnell, John & Rice, Sarah		21 Dec 1792	30 Dec 1792
McDonough, Martin & Flaherty, Rosella		26 Apr 1846	26 Apr 1846

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
McDonough, Martin & Osburn, Trecy		5 Nov 1821	
McDonough, William & Whalin, Margaret		11 Feb 1829	16 Feb 1829
McDougal, John & Willett, Elizabeth		18 Apr 1839	22 Apr 1839
McDowell, John & Aydelotte, Mary		21 Aug 1800	
McDowell, Woodford & Trunnell, Louisa		20 Apr 1848	20 Apr 1848
McElroy, Samuel & Briggs, Marian		25 Jun 1805	11 Jul 1805
McElroy, Samuel & Grundy, Jane B.		6 Jun 1822	6 Jun 1822
McElvany, John T. & Haydon, Ann Theresa		21 Apr 1846	
McElvany, John T. & May, Rebecca		17 Jan 1833	17 Jan 1833
McEntire, Wilson & Bird, Rebecca		24 May 1858	27 May 1858
McFall, Patrick & Vanshoeyck, Ally		2 Feb 1799	5 Feb 1799
McFarland, Edward & Combs, Nancy (Ann)		24 Feb 1789	24 Feb 1789
McFawl, David & Cox, Jane		15 Jul 1788	24 Jul 1788
McFawl, David & Kirkhan, Betsey		27 Apr 1796	27 Apr 1796
McGarvey, Andrew & McKinley, Nancy		21 Feb 1805	28 Feb 1805
McGarvey, Samuel & Gray, Maria		20 Apr 1829	23 Apr 1829
McGee, Blackburn & Cox, Mary E.		21 Apr 1856	22 Apr 1856
McGee, Blackburn & Cox, Mary E.			22 Apr 1856*
McGee, James & Buckler, Charity Mrs.		3 Sep 1816	
McGee, James F. & Yewell, Elizabeth		7 Sep 1834	7 Oct 1834
McGee, John & Wells, Permelia		26 May 1846	26 May 1846
McGee, John B. & Ash, Arabella		26 May 1835	26 May 1835
McGee, Joseph J. & Barger, Louisa		1 Jan 1848	4 Jan 1848
McGee, Robert & Forman, Christiann		21 Jan 1819	21 Jan 1819
McGee, Thomas & McGee, Elizabeth		20 Dec 1802	23 Dec 1802
McGill, Benedict J. & Green, Mary Ann		5 May 1838	8 May 1838
McGill, David & Smallwood, Elizabeth		16 Nov 1812	
McGill, James & Sanders, Catharine		16 Oct 1838	
McGill, Joseph & McAtee, Sally		28 Jun 1824	29 Jun 1824
McGill, Stephen & Aud, Elizabeth Malisa		16 Nov 1829	17 Nov 1829
McGill, Thomas & Clark, Martha		10 Nov 1819	23 Nov 1819
McGill, William & Gardiner, Winifred Ann		18 Nov 1828	18 Nov 1828
McGinnis, James & Hancock, Lucinda		4 Jun 1855	7 Jun 1855
McGinnis, James & Hancock, Lucinda			5 Mar 1855*
McGinnis, John & Brown, Ginny		12 Aug 1805	15 Aug 1805
McGinniss, Patrick & Hagan, Priscilla		25 Apr 1839	25 Apr 1839
McGlocklan, James & Jordan, Nancy Mrs.		6 Oct 1791	6 Oct 1791
McGrew, Joseph & Connelly, Rebekah Mrs.		14 Jul 1787	28 Jul 1787
McGrew, Robert & Kirkham, Peggy		26 Mar 1798	2 Mar 1798
McGrew, Robert & Taylor, Rachel		27 Nov 1826	30 Nov 1826
McHatten, James & Tyler, Mary		24 May 1787	
McIntire, Thomas M. & Helm, Betsey		10 Jan 1792	19 Jan 1792
McIntire, Thomas T. & Evans, Eliza		24 Nov 1828	27 Nov 1828

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
McIntire, Wilson & Bird, Rebecca			Jun 1858*
McIsaac, Isaac Harrison & Coolidge, Susan A.		16 Oct 1845	16 Oct 1845
McIsaac, John & Wight, Martha T.		26 Jan 1815	27 Jan 1815
McKay, Enoch H. & Anderson, Amanda M.		9 Oct 1827	15 Oct 1827
McKay, George M. & McKay, Angeline		25 Jun 1832	3 Jul 1832
McKay, Jarvis P. & Gore, Charlotte		25 Dec 1832	1 Jan 1833
McKay, John & Edwards, Sally		24 Feb 1806	27 Feb 1806
McKay, Jonathon & Stone, Sarah Ann			28 Apr 1831
McKay, Ludwell & Merrifield, Jane		20 Mar 1834	25 Mar 1834
McKay, Ludwell Jr. & Linthicum, H. Josephene		17 Dec 1849	17 Dec 1849
McKay, Richard & Collier, Martha		6 Oct 1832	7 Oct 1832
McKay, Richard & Murphey, Elizabeth		16 Nov 1812	19 Nov 1812
McKay, Richard & Murphy, Mary		8 Jun 1797	11 Jun 1797
McKay, Richard & Shumate, Margaret Mrs.		9 Dec 1794	
McKay, Samuel & Murray, Nancy		21 Dec 1804	27 Dec 1804
McKay, Samuel A. & O'Neal, Dorcas Ann		24 Nov 1838	27 Nov 1838
McKay, Uriah & Neal, Elizabeth		16 Feb 1808	18 Feb 1808
McKay, W. D. & Bemus, Fanny			6 Apr 1858*
McKay, William & McCarty, Rachel		3 Dec 1796	20 Dec 1796
McKay, William D. & Bemiss, Fanny A		5 Apr 1858	6 Apr 1858
McKeigney, James W. & Glasgow, Elizabeth		24 Aug 1842	
McKendrick, Daniel & Mason, Nancy S.			30 Sep 1830
McKenley, John & Sullender, Mary Mrs.		19 Jun 1792	21 Jun 1792
McKenney, John & Shelton, Frances		9 Oct 1804	10 Oct 1804
McKim, William & Reed, Elizabeth		1 Jan 1791	3 Jan 1791
McKinley, Daniel & Russell, Casia		10 Dec 1827	13 Dec 1827
McKinley, David & Russell, Elizabeth		8 Jul 1815	9 Jul 1815
McKinley, James & Wakefield, Margaret		25 Jul 1804	2 Aug 1804
McKinley, William & Beard, Eleanor		7 Mar 1818	2 Apr 1818
McKune, George W. & Mattingly, Elizabeth			6 Sep 1859*
McKune, Thomas & Wimsatt, Anne		13 Dec 1810	
McLain, Reuben & McLain, Elizabeth			7 Apr 1832
McLaughlin, Dennis & McDonough, Elizabeth		23 May 1840	
McLaughlin, James H. & Slaughter, Sally		6 Jul 1807	7 Jul 1807
McLaughlin, Jesse & Eastburn, Jane		15 Aug 1808	18 Aug 1808
McLaughlin, Thomas & All, Sally		28 Aug 1809	31 Aug 1809
McLaughlin, Thomas D. & Maynard, Margaret		24 Nov 1856	25 Nov 1856
McLaughlin, Thos. E. & Maynard, Margaret			25 Nov 1856*
McLaughlin, William & Beard, Eleanor		31 Mar 1804	5 Apr 1804
McLawchlin, Lawchlin & McAtee, Elizabeth		26 Mar 1819	30 Mar 1819
McLean, John & McLean, Polly		25 Mar 1809	
McLean, John D. & Hite, Rhoda		27 Mar 1838	27 Mar 1838
McLean, Samuel & McMeekin, Matilda		20 Sep 1814	20 Sep 1814

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
McMahan, Friend & Cox, Peggy		9 Jan 1798	11 Jan 1798
McMahan, Joseph & Walker, Sarah		20 Jan 1798	23 Jan 1798
McMahon, Richard & Cox, Rachael		13 Oct 1801	22 Oct 1801
McMahon, Richard & Withers, Patty G.		13 Dec 1802	16 Dec 1802
McMakin, Alexander & Duncan, Patty		10 Dec 1821	20 Dec 1821
McMakin, Charles & Dunkin, Elizabeth		14 Nov 1815	21 Nov 1815
McMakin, Peyton & Bayne, Catharine		29 Nov 1824	2 Dec 1824
McMakin, William & Bland, Eleanor		12 Jan 1828	13 Jan 1828
McMakin, Wm. D. & Offit, Margaret			20 Dec 1859*
McManaway, William & Bostick, Cynthy		30 Dec 1821	30 Dec 1821
McManus, George C. & Cameron, Emeline		28 Apr 1846	28 Apr 1846
McMeekin, Hayden D. & Laurence, Mary Jane		2 Apr 1844	3 Apr 1844
McMeekin, John & Hynes, Mary		3 Oct 1826	3 Oct 1826
McMeekin, William & Offutt, Margaret Y.		16 Dec 1859	20 Dec 1859
McMichael, Daniel & Woods, Caty		7 Jan 1794	
McMichael, Daniel Q. & Mason, Nancy S.		28 Sep 1830	30 Sep 1830
McMullen, John & Humphrey, Anna		23 Dec 1807	31 Dec 1807
McMullin, William & Kimbly, Sophia		21 Dec 1792	25 Dec 1792
McMurray, John & Carr, Mary		2 Jul 1821	5 Jul 1821
McMurty, John R. & Kelly, Susan M.		26 Mar 1840	31 Mar 1840
McNamara, Christopher & Shircliffe, Matilda Mary		6 Jan 1844	7 Jan 1844
McNamara, Michael & Mullen, Mary		29 Apr 1858	1 May 1858
McNeal, James & Davis, Priscilla		11 Aug 1791	16 Aug 1791
McPherson, John & White, Elizabeth		8 Jun 1837	10 Jun 1837
McQuillan, George & Mattingly, Eliza			Nov 1859*
McQuillen, George & Mattingly, Eliza		21 Nov 1859	22 Nov 1859
McQuilling, Edward & Wimsatt, Eliza		21 Jan 1840	23 Jan 1840
McQuown, William & McCown, Eliza		17 Oct 1827	
McQuown, William & Wood, Nancy		16 Feb 1804	16 Feb 1804
McRoberts, S. S. & Rizer, Elenora			28 Aug 1839
McVay, James & Skeggs, Loveless		10 Mar 1800	18 Mar 1800
McVay, John & McDaniel, Polly		13 Jul 1790	16 Jul 1790
McVay, John & Wheatfield, Nelly Mrs.		23 Jun 1797	
McVay, John & Wiseman, Margaret		15 Feb 1791	
McVay, William & Cooly, Ann		28 Apr 1858	29 Apr 1858
McVey, Joseph & Wiseman, Damie		17 Dec 1810	18 Dec 1810
Meador, William & Long, Elizabeth		6 Sep 1830	
Mecum, Andrew & Summers, Sarah		2 Nov 1816	7 Nov 1816
Medcalf, Alfred & Birkhead, Christeny		12 Feb 1835	17 Feb 1835
Medcalf, Benjamin & Figgs, Margaret B.		1 Jun 1812	
Medcalf, Charles & Coomes, Frances		16 Feb 1833	19 Feb 1833
Medcalf, Edward & Barnes, Mary Ellen		27 Nov 1848	
Medcalf, Elisha & Bodine, Catharine Mrs.		20 Dec 1820	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Medcalf, Elisha Jr. & Spalding, Mary Matilda		18 Nov 1823	
Medcalf, George & Abell, Mary		4 May 1835	May 1835
Medcalf, Ignatius & Coomes, Betsey		24 Dec 1818	27 Dec 1818
Medcalf, Ignatius & Huff, Agatha Catharine		25 Sep 1821	26 Sep 1821
Medcalf, Ignatius & Richie, Nelly		25 Jul 1812	28 Jul 1812
Medcalf, Ignatius & Vowles, Eliza		3 Jan 1823	
Medcalf, James & Brian, Mary		10 Jan 1797	
Medcalf, James & Rizer, Mary Rebecca		24 Oct 1818	27 Dec 1818
Medcalf, John & Dickson, Treacy		19 Aug 1814	22 Aug 1814
Medcalf, John R. & Elder, Stalia		28 Jan 1822	
Medcalf, John W. & Norris, Matilda		6 Oct 1845	
Medcalf, Joseph & Figg, Nancy		16 Apr 1811	17 Apr 1811
Medcalfe, Benjamin & Bethel, Margaret			24 Jun 1812
Medcalfe, Chas. R. & Coomes, Jemima			25 May 1856*
Medley, James & Mitchell, Tabitha		18 Jan 1813	
Medley, John & Livers, Mary Josephine		4 Nov 1852	8 Nov 1852
Medley, John & Livers, Mary Josephine			8 Nov 1852*
Medley, John & Rhodes, Juliett		27 Mar 1845	1 Apr 1845
Medley, Stephen & Vowles, Harriet		5 Feb 1830	
Mellinger, David & Hatfield, Lydia		16 Sep 1791	22 Sep 1791
Mellinger, John & Demoss, Peggy		18 Feb 1795	
Melton, George & Spalding, Lucinda		13 Apr 1838	
Melton, John D. & Peck, Nancy		21 Mar 1831	4 Apr 1831
Melton, Joseph & Walker, Caroline		30 Jan 1826	
Melton, Stanislaus & Taylor, Jane		16 May 1795	
Melton, Thomas & Luckett, Ann		2 Jun 1798	19 Jun 1798
Melton, Thomas & Nalley, Susanna		28 Apr 1817	4 May 1817
Melton, Thomas & Woodsmall, Nancy		19 Jun 1817	19 Jun 1817
Melvin, Lucius & Rentsch, Catharine		16 May 1833	16 May 1833
Menach, David Barr & Thomas, Cordelia Nourse		4 Sep 1838	6 Sep 1838
Menaugh, Thomas & Lemmons, Betsey		29 Mar 1805	3 Apr 1805
Mengs, William Riley & Gray, Jane		8 Apr 1835	13 Apr 1835
Merchant, John L. & Wakefield, Elizabeth		28 Aug 1848	31 Aug 1848
Merimee, Thomas & Gardiner, Mary E.		26 Sep 1825	
Merimee, W. J. & Clements, Emma		12 May 1851	13 May 1851
Merridith, Davis & Bird, Polly		7 Feb 1814	10 Feb 1814
Merrifield, Bemiss & McDonnall, Sallie			4 May 1853*
Merrifield, Bemiss & McDonnall, Sarah		2 May 1853	4 May 1853
Merrifield, Fielding & Bemiss, Abby		6 Dec 1822	8 Dec 1822
Merrifield, John & Davis, Priscilla		27 Oct 1788	27 Oct 1788
Merrifield, Samuel & Bemiss, Fanny		15 Dec 1814	18 Dec 1814
Merrifield, Samuel & Johnson, Henny		1 Jan 1839	
Merrifield, Thomas & Hoofnagle, Jenny Mrs.		20 Jun 1796	20 Jun 1796

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Merrifield, Thomas & Kennady, Rachel		20 May 1801	20 May 1801
Merrifield, Thomas & Matthews, Nelly		11 Feb 1795	12 Feb 1795
Merrimee, Thomas & McAtee, Elizabeth Ann		21 Apr 1856	22 Apr 1856
Merrimee, Thos. & McAtee, Eliz. Ann			22 Apr 1856*
Merritt, Charles & Nevitt, Elizabeth			12 Apr 1846
Metcalfe, Charles K. & Coomes, Jemmima Ann		13 May 1856	25 May 1856
Metcalfe, John F. & Bowman, Frances		29 Aug 1849	31 Aug 1849
Metcalfe, John F. & Cissel, Rachel C.		23 May 1859	24 May 1859
Metcalfe, William W. & Cox, Susan R.		16 Apr 1851	17 Apr 1851
Metzel, Frederick & Black, Mary Mrs.		10 Mar 1794	11 Mar 1794
Middleton, Adam & McClaskey, Martha Ann		12 Dec 1838	12 Dec 1838
Middleton, Charles & Bayne, Susannah		14 Aug 1797	17 Aug 1797
Middleton, Elijah & Dewitt, Ann		3 Mar 1835	3 Mar 1835
Middleton, Elijah & Vittitow, Eunice Mrs.		7 Sep 1819	7 Sep 1819
Middleton, Fielding & Lamb, Nancy		1 Jan 1836	1 Jan 1836
Middleton, Henley & Bayne, Mary		19 Dec 1797	21 Dec 1797
Middleton, John & Foxworthy, Sarah Ann		27 Feb 1846	27 Feb 1846
Middleton, Walter & Jones, Mary		18 Aug 1825	
Mikles, George & Cravens, Nancy		29 Oct 1814	
Milam, James & Linderman, Dorcas		17 Oct 1820	
Milenger, Peter & Kercheval, Elizabeth		15 Nov 1800	
Miles, Edward B. & Lacy, Rebecca E.		11 Feb 1840	
Miles, Henry & Lancaster, Ann		7 Nov 1797	
Miles, Henry & McAtee, Nancy		18 Oct 1824	1 Nov 1824
Miles, Henry A. & Read, Ann E.			5 Jun 1855*
Miles, Henry A. & Reed, Ann Eliza		4 Jun 1855	5 Jun 1855
Miles, Jackson & Irwin, Rebecca		30 Jan 1844	1 Feb 1844
Miles, John & Howard, Sarah		8 Feb 1802	23 Dec 1802
Miles, John M. & Price, Margaret Ann		25 Nov 1838	
Miles, Nicholas & Bevin, Nancy		3 Jan 1848	
Miles, Reuben & Johnson, Mary Jane		19 Sep 1845	21 Sep 1845
Miles, Richard & Watson, Sarah		7 Jan 1822	10 Jan 1822
Miles, Thomas & Gardiner, Christene		5 Feb 1801	9 Dec 1801
Miles, Thomas H. & King, Susan G.		19 Jun 1828	19 Jun 1828
Miles, Walter & Carrico, Mary		9 Oct 1813	
Miles, Wilford & Speaks, Priscilla		23 Sep 1791	1791
Miles, William & Johnson, Lucinda		20 May 1846	31 May 1846
Miles, William & Nourse, Sarah Mrs.		18 Feb 1806	18 Feb 1806
Miller, Abraham & Forrester, Polly		7 Sep 1807	15 Sep 1807
Miller, Adam & Garriott, Sarah		28 Nov 1789	1 Dec 1789
Miller, Adam & Suttles, Susanna		23 Sep 1815	24 Sep 1815
Miller, David & Anderson, Nancy		9 Aug 1815	
Miller, David & Montgomery, Nancy Jane		26 Dec 1834	1 Jan 1835

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Miller, Frederick & Heavenhill, Elizabeth		13 Feb 1804	13 Feb 1804
Miller, George & Buskirk, Polly Mrs.		18 Nov 1820	23 Nov 1820
Miller, George & Woodring, Susannah		30 Apr 1823	4 Apr 1823
Miller, George M. & Weathers, Rhoda		13 Oct 1845	16 Oct 1845
Miller, Henry & Crow, Ann		24 Mar 1822	24 Mar 1822
Miller, Henry & Honor, Susannah		23 Aug 1786	23 Aug 1786
Miller, Henry & Lewis, Sarah			27 Feb 1800
Miller, Henry & Marks, Susannah		20 Sep 1803	Sep 1803
Miller, Henry & Warman, Hannah		24 Mar 1792	26 Mar 1792
Miller, Irvin & Ross, Judith W.		5 Dec 1854	7 Dec 1854
Miller, Irvin & Ross, Judith W.			7 Dec 1854*
Miller, Isaac & Montgomery, Anna		1 Nov 1822	6 Nov 1822
Miller, Isaac & Settles, Ann		18 Sep 1830	
Miller, Jacob & Shaw, Amanda Ann		3 Mar 1823	14 Mar 1823
Miller, Jacob A. & Stiles, Eunice		31 Mar 1847	1 Apr 1847
Miller, Jacob T. & Atherton, Elizabeth		10 Jan 1852	15 Jan 1852
Miller, James & Evan, Eddyline		22 Jan 1818	22 Jan 1818
Miller, James & Franklin, Priscilla		8 Oct 1822	
Miller, James M. & Mattingly, Elizabeth E.		21 Aug 1852	24 Aug 1852
Miller, James M. & Mattingly, Elizabeth E.			24 Aug 1852*
Miller, John & Anderson, Catharine		14 May 1790	
Miller, John & Harned, Amia		7 May 1819	9 May 1819
Miller, John & Miller, Nancy		15 Dec 1825	15 Dec 1825
Miller, John & Sweets, Mary H.			22 Apr 1857*
Miller, John & Sweets, Mary		22 Apr 1857	22 Apr 1857
Miller, John & Thomas, Ruthy		3 Aug 1803	5 Aug 1805
Miller, John H. & Montgomery, Jane		22 Nov 1813	25 Nov 1813
Miller, Joseph & Cotton, Mary Ann		19 Aug 1839	27 Aug 1839
Miller, Joseph & Montgomery, Nancy		31 Jan 1818	5 Feb 1818
Miller, Joseph & Vittitoe, Hannah		19 Apr 1853	21 Apr 1853
Miller, Joseph & Vittitoe, Nancy			20 Apr 1859*
Miller, Joseph B. & Vittitoe, Hannah			22 Apr 1853*
Miller, Joseph B. & Vittitow, Hannah			21 Apr 1853*
Miller, Joseph B. & Vittitow, Nancy		18 Apr 1859	21 Apr 1859
Miller, Lewis & Anderson, Agnes		16 Oct 1815	
Miller, Lewis & Jupin, Catherine		9 Mar 1814	10 Mar 1814
Miller, Marshall & Brown, Hester		9 Mar 1857	10 Mar 1857
Miller, Marshall & Brown, Hester			10 Mar 1857*
Miller, Martin & Mathis, Caroline		20 Mar 1833	21 Mar 1833
Miller, Moses L. & Linthicum, Eliza M.		14 Oct 1828	14 Oct 1828
Miller, Robert & Ray, Polly		27 Dec 1791	4 Jan 1792
Miller, Samuel & Coombs, Orpha		20 Mar 1805	21 Mar 1805
Miller, Samuel & Harned, Elizabeth		13 Mar 1804	14 Mar 1804

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Miller, Samuel & Hopkins, Cinthia		21 Mar 1835	22 Mar 1835
Miller, Samuel & Pierpoint, Mary		22 Aug 1786	
Miller, Singleton & Hunter, Margaret F.			7 Jan 1859*
Miller, Singleton & Miller, Margaret Frances		25 Dec 1858	29 Dec 1858
Miller, Stephen & Stanley, Ruth		31 Oct 1820	2 Nov 1820
Miller, Thomas & Garrard, Lettice		9 Apr 1796	21 Apr 1796
Miller, William & Chambers, Eleanor		30 Aug 1826	3 Sep 1826
Miller, William & Harned, Nancy		6 Dec 1823	11 Dec 1823
Miller, William & Reed, Hanna		28 Aug 1790	14 Sep 1790
Miller, William H. & Washer, Nancy		16 Jun 1841	24 Jun 1841
Miller, William T. & Spalding, Alether		14 Sep 1846	13 Nov 1846
Miller, Windle K. & Burkheart, Elizabeth		9 Sep 1822	13 Sep 1822
Milligan, John & Constantine, Teresa		25 Jun 1839	25 Jun 1839
Milligan, John & Coomes, Elizabeth		10 May 1816	12 May 1816
Milligan, John & Downs, Elizabeth		28 Oct 1835	29 Sep 1835
Milligan, John & Moseley, Mary		25 Feb 1858	25 Feb 1858
Milligan, Joseph & Hopewell, Sarah		6 Nov 1809	9 Nov 1809
Milligan, Joseph & Jefferis, Rachel		16 Nov 1789	17 Nov 1789
Mills, Anslem & Drury, Tresa		16 Apr 1837	
Mills, Augustin & Payne, Caroline		18 Nov 1844	26 Nov 1844
Mills, Eli & Pitman, Anna		17 Jun 1815	29 Jun 1815
Mills, Ethelbert & Wells, Anne		1787	2 Jun 1787
Mills, Haden & Gardiner, Nancy		26 Mar 1842	29 Mar 1842
Mills, James & Partlow, Polly		17 Apr 1809	19 Apr 1809
Mills, James M. & Acres, Priscilla		21 Apr 1836	
Mills, John & Humphrey, Ellis		16 Jul 1829	
Mills, John & Norris, Rebekah		25 May 1789	25 May 1789
Mills, Levi & Murphey, Peggy		19 Aug 1814	26 Aug 1814
Mills, Thomas & Wiggington, Betsey		30 Mar 1818	2 Apr 1818
Mills, Willis S. & Brown, Elizabeth		30 Sep 1811	3 Oct 1811
Milner, Isaac & Hurst, Fanny		12 Feb 1801	16 Feb 1801
Milroy, John & Huston, Isabella		3 Mar 1808	8 Mar 1808
Milroy, Samuel & Huston, Martha		30 Jul 1810	31 Aug 1811
Milsted, James & Clark, Eleanor		16 Oct 1805	
Milton, Elijah & Hobbs, Polly		3 Feb 1810	22 Feb 1810
Milton, James & Stone, Sally E.		7 Mar 1835	
Milton, John & Stanley, Elizabeth		5 Jan 1824	
Milton, John L. & Stone, Sarah		18 Feb 1828	19 Feb 1828
Milton, Joseph & Heady, Susannah		22 Sep 1849	25 Sep 1849
Milton, Moses & Shumate, Milly		21 Dec 1793	
Milton, Richard & Williams, Sally		3 Apr 1797	6 Apr 1797
Milton, Thomas & Green, Milly		13 Sep 1831	15 Sep 1831
Milton, William & Murphy, Eleanor		1 Apr 1822	2 Apr 1822

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Milton, William M. & Sweazy, Ibby G.		7 Feb 1856	7 Feb 1856
Milton, William R. & McKay, Susannah		24 Aug 1829	27 Aug 1829
Milton, Wm. M. & Sweazy, Ibby G.			7 Feb 1856*
Minor, Benjamin F. & Glasscock, Catharine		27 Feb 1836	
Minor, Nicholas Jr. & Connor, Nancy		29 Sep 1806	2 Oct 1806
Minor, Spence & Guthrie, Mary		31 Aug 1816	1 Sep 1816
Mitchel, John B. & Miller, Delilah		9 Mar 1836	17 Mar 1836
Mitchell, Benjamin N. & Coombs, Mary Ann		27 Nov 1797	
Mitchell, James & Hagan, Elizabeth		23 Apr 1803	26 Apr 1802
Mitchell, James M. & Thomas, Mary E.		24 Dec 1849	25 Dec 1849
Mitchell, Joseph & Philpot, Henrietta Mrs.		7 Feb 1814	
Mitchell, Manson H. & Hubbard, Mary W. D.		5 May 1842	17 May 1842
Mitchell, Samuel & Adams, Ameka		6 Jan 1805	7 Jan 1805
Mitchell, Samuel & Jarboe, Eleanor		17 Jul 1806	29 Jul 1806
Mitchell, William C. & Thurman, Amanda			22 Mar 1825
Mobberly, Benjamin & Willitt, Malinda		15 Sep 1807	15 Sep 1807
Mobberly, Lewis & Shehan, Ann		10 May 1826	
Moberly, Hezekiah & Sheen, Amelia Ann		8 Jun 1840	
Mobley, Alexander & Glasgow, Nancy		7 Oct 1806	
Mobley, John & Tutt, Emily		5 May 1817	8 May 1817
Mobley, Levi & Evans, Nancy		31 Jan 1812	31 Jan 1812
Mobley, Levy & Evans, Nancy		12 Dec 1810	
Mobley, Peter & Dixon, Ceily Ann.		22 Oct 1849	28 Oct 1849
Mobley, Quiller & Newman, Mary Ann		4 Dec 1837	7 Dec 1837
Mobley, Thomas & Carter, Mary Ann		3 Jun 1844	6 Jun 1844
Mock, George B. & Birkhead, Mary C.		29 Jan 1849	1 Feb 1849
Mock, George L. & Marks, Phebe Ann		31 Oct 1850	31 Oct 1850
Mock, James Richard & Birkhead, Martha		25 Jul 1848	25 Jul 1848
Mogan, Edward & Brown, Jane		12 Jun 1824	15 Jun 1824
Mogan, Thomas & Whalen, Mary		16 Jan 1826	17 Jan 1826
Molohon, James & Speak, Elizabeth		17 Sep 1824	21 Sep 1824
Monarch, Francis, & Brown, Rosella		28 Mar 1807	7 Apr 1807
Monarch, Henry & Miles, Susan		13 May 1831	
Monarch, John B. & Shanks, Mary		3 Dec 1807	7 Dec 1807
Money, Benjamin & Ash, Sarah Ann		31 Mar 1847	1 Apr 1847
Money, Samuel & Roby, Mary Jane		15 Jul 1843	16 Jul 1843
Montgomery, Albert T. & Cash, Susan			29 Mar 1857*
Montgomery, Benjamin & Walker, Elizabeth		2 Sep 1829	2 Sep 1829
Montgomery, Edward & Cambron, Susannah		24 Nov 1788	24 Nov 1788
Montgomery, Francis & Gardiner, Louisa			6 Jan 1857*
Montgomery, Franklin & Gardiner, Louisa		11 Jan 1858	12 Jan 1858
Montgomery, James & Miller, Elizabeth		2 Apr 1812	7 Apr 1812
Montgomery, James & Thompson, Matilda		20 Nov 1828	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Montgomery, James R. & McKay, Maria		2 Feb 1825	3 Feb 1825
Montgomery, John & Sampson, Rachel		8 Aug 1796	
Montgomery, Michael & Warren, Harriett Elizabeth		26 Dec 1837	28 Dec 1837
Montgomery, Robert & Brown, Rebecca		6 Aug 1799	22 Aug 1799
Montgomery, Robert T. & Cash, Susan		28 Mar 1857	29 Mar 1857
Montgomery, Thomas & Drury, Monica			6 Jun 1814
Montgomery, Thomas & Wathen, Clotilda		16 Jan 1815	
Mooney, William & Henry, Mary Charlotte		26 Jan 1842	31 Jan 1842
Moore, Amos & Pryor, Elizabeth		25 May 1835	26 May 1835
Moore, Armishaddi & Dadisman, Susanna		19 Jan 1814	
Moore, Bede & Adams, Verlinder		2 Dec 1800	5 Dec 1800
Moore, Benedict J. & Sutcliffe, Mary			25 Nov 1845
Moore, Charles A. & Cotton, Catharine		30 Aug 1841	31 Aug 1841
Moore, Edmund & O'Neal, Mary		30 Nov 1823	30 Nov 1823
Moore, George W. M. & Bachelder, Adelaide			13 Jul 1853*
Moore, George W. M. & Batcheldor, Adelaide		12 Jul 1853	13 Jul 1853
Moore, Gregory & Coomes, Tennessee Jane		15 Apr 1854	16 Apr 1854
Moore, Gregory & Coomes, Tennessee Jane			16 Apr 1854*
Moore, Gregory & Walker, Matilda Ann		26 Sep 1848	
Moore, Isadore & Cooper, Elleanor		22 Mar 1794	
Moore, Isidore & McDonald, Leah		11 Nov 1799	17 Nov 1799
Moore, James & Becraft, Susannah		27 Oct 1801	
Moore, James & Wilmore, Lucy		29 Jan 1802	1 Feb 1802
Moore, James F. & McCormick, Nancy		11 Jun 1808	16 Jun 1808
Moore, Jesse & Weathers, Mary Margaret		25 Feb 1842	1 Mar 1842
Moore, John & Bayne, Patsey		21 Feb 1810	22 Feb 1810
Moore, John & Debagneux, Betsey Mrs.		29 Jul 1808	31 Jul 1808
Moore, John & Harrell, Nancy		8 Oct 1855	8 Oct 1855
Moore, John & Harrell, Nancy			8 Oct 1855*
Moore, John & Irvin, Peggy		6 Jul 1802	6 Jul 1802
Moore, John & McDonough, Teresa		22 May 1841	22 May 1841
Moore, John William & Sutcliffe, Martha		13 May 1850	14 May 1850
Moore, Lewis L. & Elder, Eleanor M.		10 Sep 1839	10 Sep 1839
Moore, Shadrack & Walker, Mildred A.		19 Dec 1859	19 Dec 1859
Moore, William & Calvert, Elizabeth		26 Jun 1804	
Moore, William P. & Weathers, Elizabeth Jane		21 Oct 1846	21 Oct 1846
Moore, Wm. G. & Duncan, Fanny		6 Oct 1852	7 Oct 1852
Moran, John & Calroy, Sarah			12 Apr 1856*
Moran, John & Kilroy, Sarah		8 Apr 1856	12 Apr 1856
Moraty, John B. & Ritchie, Sarah		12 Feb 1825	
Morehead, Armistead & Latham, Lucy		11 Mar 1794	16 Oct 1794
Moreland, Smallwood & Doom, Elizabeth H.		22 Jan 1816	23 Jan 1816
Morgan, Abraham & McCloud, Elizabeth		3 Dec 1822	5 Dec 1822

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Morgan, Abraham & Patrick, Margaret Mrs.		4 Mar 1795	8 Mar 1795
Morgan, Abraham & Sanborne, Esther		25 May 1786	30 May 1786
Morgan, Abraham & Vittitow, Margaret		11 Feb 1829	15 Feb 1829
Morgan, Abram & Vittitow, Becky		15 Aug 1826	17 Aug 1826
Morgan, Charles & Gilkey, Elizabeth		26 Oct 1840	26 Oct 1840
Morgan, Daniel & Redmon, Elizabeth		27 Jan 1804	2 Feb 1804
Morgan, James & McHenry, Mary Ann		26 Feb 1814	27 Feb 1814
Morgan, John S. & Swearingen, Susan Ann		6 Jan 1857	8 Jan 1857
Morgan, John S. & Swearingen, Susan			8 Jan 1857*
Morgan, Judson P. & McAtee, Catharine L.		15 Jan 1844	16 Jan 1844
Morgan, Reuben & Popham, Polly		24 Sep 1811	24 Sep 1811
Morgan, Samuel N. & Huffman, Rachel Mrs.		6 Aug 1793	
Morgan, William & Bridgewater, Mary		19 Oct 1795	22 Oct 1795
Morgan, William & Clark, Nancy Northern		26 Aug 1800	27 Aug 1800
Morgan, Woodson & Dunlap, Amanda M. F. Mrs.		21 Feb 1857	22 Feb 1857
Morgan, Woodson & Dunlop, Amanda M. F.			22 Feb 1857*
Morris, Joshua & Lightfoot, Margaret Mrs.		2 Jul 1812	2 Jul 1812
Morrison, George & Popham, Lucy		15 Apr 1813	18 Apr 1813
Morrison, Hugh & Baker, Catherine Mrs.		30 Jun 1790	30 Jun 1790
Morrison, James & Brown, Ruth		30 Jun 1810	
Morton, Alexander & Brumbake, Elizabeth Mrs.		16 Mar 1815	16 Mar 1815
Morton, Sam & Crawford, Agnes		3 Feb 1790	4 Feb 1790
Morton, Thomas & Ashby, Garner		2 Mar 1796	3 Mar 1796
Moseley, Robert & Davis, Elizabeth		25 Feb 1820	27 Feb 1820
Mosley, Robert & West, Sally		12 Aug 1812	
Moss, Samuel & O'Conner, Mary Mrs.		8 Dec 1828	12 Dec 1828
Motherhead, William & Allen, Mary		5 Mar 1851	6 Mar 1851
Mothral, John & Galloway, Martha		18 Sep 1792	18 Sep 1792
Moxley, George & McKay, Elizabeth		30 Dec 1793	2 Jan 1794
Mudd, Charles & Lefler, Margaret E.			1 Aug 1854*
Mudd, Charles & Lefler, Margaret		31 Jul 1854	1 Aug 1854
Mudd, Henry & Cantor, Maria		2 Nov 1818	
Mudd, James & Blandford, Eliza		7 Jun 1847	13 Jun 1847
Mudd, James & O'Hara, Milly		10 Jun 1815	
Mudd, John R. & Weathers, Margaret		22 Dec 1851	23 Dec 1851
Mudd, John Thomas & Queen, Ann		23 May 1818	26 May 1818
Mudd, Joseph & Brown, Nancy		30 Jun 1831	30 Jun 1831
Mudd, Leck & Harthorn, Fanny Allice		14 Jun 1858	15 Jun 1858
Mudd, Matthew & Burba, Nancy		28 Oct 1828	28 Oct 1828
Mudd, Nicholas & Simms, Ann Mrs.		18 Aug 1819	
Mudd, Nicholas & Simms, Anne			22 May 1811
Mudd, Valentine & Cameron, Mary		9 Oct 1826	10 Oct 1826
Mudd, William & Bevin, Julia Ann		6 Oct 1848	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Mudd, William & Shaw, Lucinda		12 May 1857	14 May 1857
Muffett, William & Howell, Elizabeth		10 Aug 1811	18 Aug 1811
Mugg, Benjamin & Milton, Rachel		22 Mar 1816	24 Mar 1816
Mugg, John & Milton, Permelia (Kitty)		4 Nov 1822	7 Nov 1822
Mugg, William & Lacewell, Naomy		6 Mar 1823	9 Mar 1823
Muir, Alexander, Dr. & Hackley, Mary B.		29 Jan 1839	29 Jan 1839
Muir, James L. & Winson, Mary Mrs.		27 Dec 1855	27 Dec 1855
Muir, Jasper & Brown, Isabelle		13 Mar 1811	
Muir, Jasper W. & Wickcliffe, Mary E.		14 Dec 1852	14 Dec 1852
Muir, John & Bedford, M. E.			23 Sep 1858*
Muir, John M. & Bedford, Mildred		28 Sep 1858	30 Sep 1858
Muir, M. L. & Duncan, Mary			6 Jun 1854*
Muir, Meverell & Duncan, Margaret B.		6 Jun 1854	7 Jun 1854
Muir, Peter B. & Rizer, Margaret Sophronia		11 Jun 1845	
Muldraugh, John & McElory, Margaret		13 Jul 1790	22 Jul 1790
Mullican, John & Hayden, Susanna		17 Apr 1829	20 Apr 1829
Mullins, Oliver H. & Brown, Lavinia		17 Apr 1845	17 Apr 1845
Murphey, Charles & Smither, Eleanor		8 Aug 1810	26 Aug 1810
Murphey, Elisha E. & Milton, Caroline		26 Dec 1834	
Murphey, F. G. & May, Mary E.		16 Jun 1828	19 Jun 1828
Murphey, Isaac H. & Hibbs, Maria		23 Sep 1829	24 Sep 1829
Murphey, John & Smither, Hannah		21 Oct 1807	29 Oct 1807
Murphey, Richard L. & Hobbs, Susanna		2 Mar 1810	4 Mar 1810
Murphey, William & O'Neal, Ann		17 May 1824	20 May 1824
Murphy, Abram & Robison, Nancy		12 Jan 1846	12 Jan 1846
Murphy, Bryant Y. & Tennill, Catharine		4 May 1845	4 May 1845
Murphy, Burgis & Dyar, Lucinda		4 Aug 1828	6 Aug 1828
Murphy, Gabriel J. & Connel, Mahuldah		10 Nov 1845	
Murphy, Gabriel J. & Mahoney, Catharine		17 Nov 1845	
Murphy, Gabriel J. & Thompson, Priscilla		9 Nov 1840	9 Nov 1840
Murphy, George W. & McManus, Mary Ann		15 Jan 1846	15 Jan 1846
Murphy, Hezekiah & Cotton, Sarah		8 Apr 1794	17 Apr 1794
Murphy, Isaac & Fulkerson, Martha Jane		7 Dec 1852	8 Dec 1852
Murphy, Isaac & Fulkerson, Martha			8 Dec 1852*
Murphy, Isaac H. & Fulkerson, Margaret		13 Sep 1850	17 Sep 1850
Murphy, James & All, Susan		6 Dec 1819	9 Dec 1819
Murphy, James & Unsil, Peggy		30 Dec 1793	30 Dec 1793
Murphy, James W. & York, Mary Ann		3 May 1849	3 May 1849
Murphy, John & Murphy, Frances		24 Dec 1844	26 Dec 1844
Murphy, Lloyd L. & Cundiff, Paulina		26 May 1849	29 May 1849
Murphy, Philip & Kenney, Jane		24 Feb 1830	26 Feb 1830
Murphy, Philip & Murphy, Eliza Jane		4 Jan 1848	6 Jan 1848
Murphy, Philip & Scott, Margaret		19 Nov 1834	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Murphy, Richard L. & Hobbs, Elizabeth Mrs.		7 Dec 1837	7 Dec 1837
Murphy, Squire & Hagan, Julia Ann		2 May 1846	4 May 1846
Murphy, Squire & Shirley, Mary		25 Feb 1839	28 Feb 1839
Murphy, Stephen & McMeekin, Mary M.			24 Jan 1854*
Murphy, Stephen M. & McMeekin, Mary M.		23 Jan 1854	
Murphy, Thomas S. & Tennill, Mary		23 Dec 1837	24 Dec 1837
Murphy, William L. & Bridwell, Eleanor		7 May 1838	10 May 1838
Murray, Green & Vittitoe, Manerva			20 Aug 1859*
Murray, Green V. & Beeler, Elizabeth		9 May 1842	12 May 1842
Murray, Green V. & Summers, Minerva J.		3 Aug 1859	5 Aug 1859
Murray, James & Wilson, Lucinda		24 Mar 1823	27 Mar 1823
Murray, Jesse & Norris, Polly		20 Dec 1802	23 Dec 1802
Murray, John R. & Medcalf, Tressy		21 May 1832	24 May 1832
Murray, Mich. J. & Buckman, Eliza Jo			8 Jul 1856*
Murray, Michael John & Buckman, Eliza Josephine		5 Jul 1856	8 Jul 1856
Murray, Robert & Scame, Patlencia		24 Dec 1839	24 Dec 1839
Murray, Winfield S. & Aud, Mary S.		28 Aug 1850	3 Sep 1850
Muse, George & Dennis, Elenor Mrs.		7 Dec 1789	8 Dec 1789
Muse, Laurence & Thomas, Elizabeth		21 Aug 1787	21 Aug 1787
Myers, John & Collings, Mary		23 Jan 1789	28 Jan 1789
Myers, John N. & Little, Henrietta		1 Jan 1834	
Myers, Michael & Ricketts, Margaret		14 Nov 1788	17 Nov 1788
Nall, Edward R. & Yewell, Lavinia		30 Jul 1832	2 Aug 1832
Nall, Francis & Linthicum, Ruth		13 Aug 1817	28 Aug 1817
Nall, James & Mobberly, Elizabeth		4 Mar 1841	
Nall, James F. & Elliott, Sally		10 Nov 1830	11 Nov 1830
Nall, James F. & Shepherd, Sarah		7 Oct 1837	21 Jun 1840
Nalle, James F. & Chenault, Lucy		10 Dec 1807	20 Dec 1807
Nalle, John & Parker, Nancy		13 Sep 1791	15 Sep 1791
Nalle, Richard P. & Berryman, Margaret		30 Dec 1814	3 Jan 1815
Nalle, William & Batsel, Susannah		6 Nov 1792	8 Nov 1792
Nalley, Henry B. & Shircliffe, Elizabeth Ellen		12 Apr 1858	13 Apr 1858
Nalley, James & Cissell, Susan		1 Nov 1849	10 Aug 1850
Nalley, Ralph & Gilkey, Mary S.		28 Jun 1854	30 Jun 1854
Nallie, William & Robison, Susan B.		25 May 1846	2 Jun 1846
Nally, Acquilla & Mudd, Henny		22 Nov 1826	
Nally, Henry & Paine, Ann		15 Feb 1822	
Nally, Henry & Shurcliffe, E. E.			13 Apr 1858*
Nally, James & Mahoney, Elizabeth Mrs.		21 Oct 1820	
Nally, John & Cissell, Ann C.		26 Apr 1855	29 Apr 1855
Nally, John & Cissell, Ann C.			29 Apr 1855*
Nally, Ralph & Gilkey, Mary S.			13 Jun 1854*
Nally, Theodore & Burch, Mary Ann		5 Apr 1820	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Napier, Richard & Inlow, Delilah		30 Mar 1803	31 Mar 1803
Napier, William & Holsclaw, Nancy		7 Jan 1792	10 Jan 1793
Napper, George & Wiseheart, Nancy Ann		21 Feb 1848	24 Feb 1848
Napper, Richard P. & Hall, Mahala Jane		18 Dec 1848	21 Dec 1848
Napper, William & Foxworthy, Mary		13 Feb 1832	16 Feb 1832
Napper, William & Shaller, Susan			21 Dec 1854*
Neafus, Abijah & Wright, Matilda		1 Apr 1819	4 Apr 1819
Neafus, Francis M. & Duell, Letty		24 Feb 1851	27 Feb 1851
Neafus, George & Rickmere, Sarah		8 Apr 1805	9 Apr 1805
Neafus, Henry & Anderson, Mary Elender		4 May 1822	7 May 1822
Neafus, Payton & Foushee, Abphia		15 Jan 1827	18 Jan 1827
Neal, Bryant & Medley, Sally		22 Feb 1825	24 Feb 1825
Neal, Constantine & Wooley, Elizabeth		16 Feb 1829	
Neal, George & Bayne, Martha A.			16 Nov 1854*
Neal, William & Gray, Susanna			4 Sep 1832
Neely, David & Vandyke, Elizabeth		3 Feb 1792	9 Feb 1792
Neill, James & Bentley, Hannah Mrs.		15 Aug 1826	15 Aug 1826
Neill, William & King, Fanny		29 Sep 1794	30 Sep 1794
Neill, William B. & Crawford, Martha Ann			1 Nov 1853*
Neill, William B. & Crawford, Martha Ann		28 Oct 1853	1 Nov 1853
Nell, John & Cotton, Sarah		1 May 1792	2 May 1792
Nelson, James & Cartmell, Elizabeth		24 Aug 1815	24 Aug 1815
Nelson, John & Marshall, Ann		16 Dec 1837	17 Dec 1837
Nevitt, Benton & Bowling, M. J.			Dec 1858*
Nevitt, Charles & Nevitt, Elizabeth		12 Nov 1841	20 Apr 1841
Nevitt, James & Adams, Elizabeth Mrs.		15 Jan 1817	19 Jan 1817
Nevitt, Joseph & Adams, Ann B.		5 Sep 1829	
Nevitt, Joseph & Peake, Jenny		26 Apr 1811	30 Apr 1811
Nevitt, Richard & Spalding, Mary			22 Dec 1817
Nevitt, Richard & Spalding, Mary		20 Nov 1815	
Nevitt, Richard & Thompson, Elizabeth		20 Dec 1797	
Nevitt, Thomas D. & White, Mary		30 May 1833	3 Jun 1833
Nevitt, William & Edelen, Mary		19 Jan 1801	3 Feb 1801
Nevitt, William B. & Bowling, Mary Jane		11 Dec 1858	14 Dec 1858
Newalle, Joshua & Crist, Catharine			11 Aug 1812
Newbolt, John & Adams, Polly		17 Nov 1795	
Newbolt, John R. & Jennings, Louisa E.		13 Oct 1851	16 Oct 1851
Newman, George & Hagan, Mary Magdalene		20 Feb 1832	27 Feb 1832
Newman, George & Lovelace, Bathsheba		21 Nov 1801	
Newman, George & Protsman, Evaline		10 Apr 1854	13 Apr 1854
Newman, George & Protsman, Evaline			13 Apr 1853*
Newman, George & Protsman, Evaline			18 Apr 1854*
Newman, Henry & Ellis, Elizabeth		7 Dec 1843	8 Dec 1843

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Newman, Isaac & Davis, Katharine		7 Oct 1850	
Newman, Jacob & Ross, Sally		3 Mar 1817	27 Mar 1817
Newman, John & Hopkins, Susanna			15 Jul 1834
Newman, John & Riley, Milly		23 Nov 1812	29 Nov 1812
Newman, Washington & Carter, Lucinda A.			6 Mar 1856*
Newman, Washington & Carter, Lucinda		4 Mar 1856	6 Mar 1856
Newman, Washington & Waters, C. Ann		1 Aug 1853	11 Aug 1853
Newman, Washington & Waters, C. Ann			11 Aug 1853*
Newman, William & Pursell, Lydy Ann		23 May 1845	29 May 1845
Newman, William H., Dr. & Slaughter, Mariah L.		8 Jun 1858	8 Jun 1858
Newman, Wm. H. & Slaughter, Mariah			8 Jun 1858*
Newton, Barnabas & Clayton, Zerilda		12 Oct 1837	
Newton, Benjamin & Cheshire, Jane			14 Dec 1834
Newton, Charles S. & Williams, Ellen		22 May 1847	23 May 1847
Newton, Clement & Hagan, Louisa		10 May 1821	15 May 1821
Newton, Cornelius & Mattingly, Mary		2 May 1817	5 May 1817
Newton, George M. & Norris, Mary Jane		23 Jan 1852	27 Jan 1852
Newton, Hilary & Hagan, Julia Ann		15 Jan 1841	20 Jan 1841
Newton, James L. & Essex, Margaret		25 Jul 1850	28 Jul 1850
Newton, Jeremiah & Jack, Jean		26 Aug 1812	27 Aug 1812
Newton, John G. & Greenwell, Catharine		2 Jun 1856	2 Jun 1856
Newton, John G. & Greenwell, Catharine			2 Jun 1856*
Newton, John Norman & Cissell, Mary		16 Nov 1790	
Newton, Joseph & Tenley, Mary		15 Sep 1830	
Newton, Marion & Hagan, Elizabeth			1854*
Newton, Marion & Hagan, Martha E.		9 Oct 1854	11 Oct 1854
Newton, Richard & Roberts, Mary H.		30 Jan 1854	15 Feb 1854
Newton, Richard & Roberts, Mary H.			15 Feb 1854*
Newton, Sylvester & Downs, Drusa Ann		8 Dec 1845	9 Dec 1845
Newton, Thomas & Mahoney, Martha		2 Jun 1856	3 Jun 1856
Newton, Thomas & Mahony, Martha			3 Jun 1856*
Newton, Thomas F. & Waters, Sarah Ann		17 Apr 1852	22 Apr 1852
Newton, Thos. F. & Samuels, Susan			1 May 1856*
Newton, Uriah & Mudd, Mary Ann		17 Aug 1841	17 Aug 1841
Nicholl, John & Ash, Catharine			3 Nov 1859*
Nicholls, Henry & Calvin, Theresa		20 Feb 1839	21 Feb 1839
Nicholls, Henry M. & Sutherland, Jeanetta W.			Mar 1853*
Nicholls, Henry M. & Sutherland, Jennet W.		18 Mar 1853	Mar 1853
Nicholls, Henry Jr. & Nicholls, Elizabeth M.		23 Jan 1833	24 Jan 1833
Nicholls, James & Patrick, Cinthy Ann		28 Jun 1828	29 Jun 1828
Nicholls, James M. & Wilson, Lizzie L.			23 May 1854*
Nicholls, James M. & Wilson, Lizzie		20 May 1854	23 May 1854
Nichols, George & Allin, Elizabeth		24 Jan 1805	30 Jan 1805

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Nichols, Henry & Harrison, Catherine		16 Nov 1814	20 Nov 1814
Nichols, James & Randolph, Margaret		17 Nov 1800	20 Nov 1800
Nichols, John & Ash, Frances C.		31 Oct 1859	3 Nov 1859
Nicholson, John D. & Unseld, Caroline Hariot		3 Feb 1829	3 Feb 1829
Noble, Austin & Phillips, Sally		14 Sep 1799	16 Sep 1799
Noble, Joseph & Lee, Ruthy		22 Jan 1800	23 Jan 1800
Noble, Lorenzo H. & Hogue, Ann		18 Oct 1845	21 Nov 1845
Noble, Peter & Ash, Sarah		15 Sep 1798	18 Sep 1798
Nolen, John G. & Miller, Mary		21 Aug 1819	
Norman, John & McMichael, Mary Catharine		3 Jun 1841	8 Jun 1841
Norris, Charles M. & Cameron, Mary Jane		13 Oct 1851	14 Oct 1851
Norris, Enoch & French, Ann		8 Feb 1805	14 Feb 1805
Norris, George W. & Newton, Martha Ann		26 Dec 1850	30 Dec 1850
Norris, Henry & Finch, Mary		24 Sep 1796	
Norris, Henry & Johnson, Elizabeth			3 Feb 1857*
Norris, Henry & Johnson, Elizabeth		30 Jan 1857	3 Feb 1857
Norris, Henry & Montgomery, Catharine		17 Jun 1829	
Norris, Henry & Winsett, Elinor		28 May 1832	30 May 1832
Norris, James & Nevitt, Lucia Ann		1 Nov 1836	8 Nov 1836
Norris, John & Greenwell, Nancy Mrs.		31 Jul 1816	5 Aug 1816
Norris, John & Greenwell, Nancy			5 Aug 1817
Norris, John & Johnson, Eliza Ann			8 Sep 1857*
Norris, John G. & Hagan, Catharine		13 Jan 1845	13 Jan 1845
Norris, Joseph & Ruble, Catharine		19 Aug 1800	19 Aug 1800
Norris, Matthew & Barnes, Sally		3 Jan 1827	16 Jan 1827
Norris, Matthew & Culver, Margaret		15 Mar 1841	18 Mar 1841
Norris, Philip & Norris, Mariah			27 Oct 1857*
Norris, Raphael & Miller, Leah		22 Jan 1816	23 Jan 1816
Norris, Samuel & Vittitow, Margaret		9 Mar 1846	12 Mar 1846
Norris, William & Norris, Theresy		15 May 1813	17 May 1813
Norriss, Henry & Johnson, Elizabeth			7 Oct 1856*
Norriss, John & Johnson, Eliza Ann		7 Sep 1857	8 Sep 1857
Norriss, Philip & Norriss, Maria		26 Oct 1857	27 Oct 1857
Northern, Jeremiah & Willett, Susan			7 Nov 1817
Northern, Jeremiah & Willett, Susan		28 Oct 1816	7 Nov 1816
Norton, William & Huston, Ezebel (Isabelle)		29 Oct 1810	31 Oct 1810
Nottingham, Ignatius & Birns, Mary		18 Apr 1805	18 Apr 1805
Nourse, Charles & McLean, Delia		31 Oct 1815	31 Oct 1815
Nourse, Charles E. & Brown. Mary E. W.		25 Sep 1850	26 Sep 1850
Nourse, James & Marshall, Jane		21 Dec 1833	24 Dec 1833
Nourse, James D. & Wickliff, Sarah Jane		18 Jan 1842	18 Jan 1842
Nowlin, Daniel & Young, Amadine I.		12 Mar 1831	17 Mar 1831
Nugent, David & Seels, Nelly		26 Mar 1810	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Nugent, Henry & Adams, Seloma		24 Feb 1800	
Nugent, John & Spilman, Polly		23 Feb 1799	26 Feb 1799
Nugent, John R. & Connor, Mary		2 Jun 1809	4 Jun 1809
Nugent, Nathan & Adams, Elizabeth			16 Dec 1809
Nuton, Joseph & Knot, Elizabeth		24 Jul 1803	26 Jul 1803
Oberlin, John & Kenney, Nancy		3 Jan 1835	4 Jan 1835
O'Brien, George & Leach, Lucinda		15 Dec 1832	20 Dec 1832
O'Brien, Hillary L. & Blacklock, Caroline A.			25 Nov 1855*
O'Bryan, Benjamin & Bean, Ann Harriet		23 Sep 1811	
O'Bryan, Benjamin L. & Simms, Mary		10 Sep 1832	Sep 1832
O'Bryan, Felix & Harkins, Jane		17 Feb 1844	19 Feb 1844
O'Bryan, Henry & Clark, Permelia A.		16 Aug 1855	23 Aug 1855
O'Bryan, Henry & Peak, Teasy Ann			18 Feb 1857*
O'Bryan, Henry & Peak, Treasy Ann		14 Feb 1857	16 Feb 1857
O'Bryan, Henry C. & Clarke, Permelia A.			21 Aug 1855*
O'Bryan, Hillary L. & Blacklock, Caroline A.		24 Nov 1855	25 Nov 1855
O'Bryan, James & Bevin, Martinea A.		18 Jul 1856	21 Jul 1856
O'Bryan, James & Bevin, Martinia			10 Sep 1856*
O'Bryan, James & Lutz, America J.			23 Jan 1855*
O'Bryan, James H. & O'Neal, Margaret		26 Nov 1840	26 Nov 1840
O'Bryan, James L. & Lutz, America J.		20 Jan 1855	23 Jan 1855
O'Bryan, John & Green, Nancy		21 Feb 1811	22 Feb 1811
O'Bryan, John & Shirley, Sarah			10 Mar 1854*
O'Bryan, John & Wathen, Elizabeth		18 Nov 1819	22 Nov 1819
O'Bryan, Joseph & Vowles, Mary		27 Sep 1815	23 Oct 1815
O'Bryan, Lloyd & Blacklock, Lucretia		29 Nov 1843	30 Nov 1843
O'Bryan, Martin & Drury, Matilda		5 Oct 1830	5 Oct 1830
O'Bryan, Stephen & Payne, Lucretia		12 Aug 1840	15 Aug 1840
O'Bryan, Theodore & Drury, Mary H.		23 Nov 1829	24 Nov 1829
O'Bryan, Thomas F. & Gardiner, Matilda		13 Sep 1828	15 Sep 1828
O'Bryan, W. & Hardy, Sally Ann			25 Jul 1858*
O'Bryan, William & Biven, Maria		10 Nov 1819	
O'Bryan, William & Hardy, Sally Ann		24 Jul 1858	27 Jul 1858
O'Bryan, William & Kincheloe, Elizabeth		21 Apr 1813	
O'Callaghan, Michael & Lilly, Susanna		18 Sep 1830	29 Sep 1830
O'Callaghan, Patrick & Robey, Margaret			17 Jun 1855*
Ockerman, Jackson & Barker, Sarah		4 Mar 1841	14 Mar 1841
O'Conner, Thomas & Clements, Mary		26 Jan 1824	27 Jan 1824
O'Conner, Thomas & Fulkerson, Mahala		4 Aug 1838	7 Aug 1838
O'Daniel, Edward & Spalding, Mary R.		13 Sep 1844	17 Sep 1844
O'Daniel, James H. & Head, Emeline		28 Jan 1858	9 Feb 1858
O'Daniel, John & Rude, Sarah		5 Apr 1794	10 Apr 1794
O'Daniel, Richard J. & Melton, Sarah Ann		9 Sep 1856	16 Sep 1856

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
O'Daniel, Richd. T. & Melton, Sarah Ann			16 Sep 1856*
Oden, Robert C. & Crozier, Charlotte Frances		30 Apr 1829	30 Apr 1829
O'Doherty, George & O'Daugherty, Bridget		13 Nov 1828	13 Nov 1828
O'Doherty, William & O'Daugherty, Susan		6 Jan 1824	6 Jan 1824
O'Donnell, Josias & Mullican, Josephine		21 Oct 1854	25 Oct 1854
O'Donnell, Josias & Mullican, Josephine			25 Oct 1854*
Offutt, Henry L. & Davis, Margaret		11 Feb 1850	
Offutt, James W. & Finch, Mary Jane		14 Oct 1851	
O'Flynn, Eugene & Pursell, Ann		3 Nov 1821	
Ogden, John W. & Chenault, Elizabeth		2 Nov 1815	2 Nov 1815
Okes, Samuel & Bridwell, Catharine		3 Mar 1819	7 Mar 1819
Oldridge, Nathaniel, & Butler, Polly		6 Jun 1810	14 Jun 1810
Oliphant, Andrew & McCormack, Nancy		1 Jun 1833	5 Jun 1833
Oliphant, John & Gray, Emeline		18 Sep 1838	20 Sep 1838
O'Nan, James W. & Greenwell, Ann Maria		29 Nov 1854	30 Mar 1854
O'Nann, James W. & Greenwell, Ann Maria			4 Dec 1854*
O'Neal, Aaron & Patrick, Anna		2 Jun 1821	
O'Neal, Charles & Murray, Peggy		19 Mar 1811	21 Mar 1811
O'Neal, Constantine & Wooley, Elizabeth		16 Feb 1829	19 Feb 1829
O'Neal, George & McKay, Eleanor		13 Dec 1796	22 Dec 1796
O'Neal, John & Carter, Elizabeth		30 Dec 1809	2 Jan 1810
O'Neal, John & Mills, Margaret		6 May 1800	11 May 1800
O'Neal, Thomas & Langley, Mary		10 Jun 1825	10 Jun 1825
O'Neal, Thomas L. & Wright, Mary Margaret		25 Dec 1850	26 Dec 1850
Orm, Philip & Johnson, Nelly		14 Aug 1809	17 Aug 1809
Orm, Philip & Lovelace, Harriet		22 Jan 1819	24 Jan 1819
Ormsby, John W. & Taylor, Caty		30 Jun 1792	30 Jun 1792
Ortkies, Henry D. & Jenkins, Louisa E.		18 Dec 1854	21 Dec 1854
Ortkies, Henry D. & Jenkins, Louisa E.			21 Dec 1854*
Ortkies, John & Arnold, Catharine		27 Feb 1839	28 Feb 1839
Osborn, Cornelius & McKown, Elizabeth		12 Dec 1835	
Osbourn, Francis & O'Bryan, Mary		23 Jan 1826	
Osbourne, Joseph R. & Adams, Eliza		24 Jan 1842	26 Jan 1842
Osburn, Abner & Hibbs, Polly		3 Jun 1805	5 Jun 1805
Osburn, Isaac & Lutz, Mary		1 Jan 1836	3 Jan 1836
Osburn, Isaac & Threlkile, Jane		9 Sep 1815	23 Sep 1815
Osburn, James & Anderson, Mary		28 Nov 1825	29 Nov 1825
Osburn, John & Gardinier, Sally		8 Oct 1811	
Osburn, Nicholas & Fidler, Anny		7 Oct 1811	8 Oct 1811
Osburn, Samuel & Fidler, Polly		5 Feb 1816	7 Feb 1816
Osburn, Samuel & Stringer, Frances		21 Mar 1800	27 Mar 1800
Osburn, Talbert & Taylor, Susan H.		5 Sep 1840	6 Sep 1840
Osburn, William & Clements, Polly		1 Jan 1838	8 Jan 1838

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Oskins, John & Wells, Abigail		5 Feb 1810	8 Feb 1810
Oster, Jacob & Pursell, Sarah		13 Apr 1808	14 Apr 1808
Overall, G. W. & Hibb, Martha E.			Apr 1859*
Overall, G. W. & Hibbs, Martha Elenor N.		11 Apr 1859	12 Apr 1859
Overall, George W. & Duvall, Louisiana		20 Dec 1841	22 Dec 1841
Overall, Jno. & Magruder, Malinda			4 Oct 1855*
Overall, John & Brown, Lydia		29 Oct 1817	30 Oct 1817
Overall, Nathaniel & Runner, Ally			5 Nov 1795
Overall, Thompson & Hilton, Mary		29 Jul 1794	
Overall, Whitledge & Hilton, Nancy		17 Aug 1816	18 Aug 1816
Overall, William & Hilton, Ann		27 May 1794	29 May 1794
Overall, William & Runno, Sissey		18 Dec 1790	25 Dec 1790
Overlin, William & McKinsey, Letitia		9 Jun 1787	10 Jun 1787
Overton, Edward G. & Pitt, Juliann		7 Jan 1824	
Overton, James C. & Simpson, Maria		17 Jul 1821	17 Jul 1821
Owen, James & Owen, Sarah Elizabeth		31 May 1855	31 May 1855
Owen, James & Owens, Sarah E.			31 May 1855*
Owens, Benjamin & Spurrier, Rachel		25 Jan 1796	25 Jan 1796
Owens, Hampton B. & Davis, Susan M.		28 Dec 1842	29 Dec 1842
Owens, Madison & Stone, Sally Ann		7 Nov 1837	7 Nov 1837
Owens, Samuel & Hickey, Isabelle		11 Feb 1812	11 Feb 1812
Owsley, Elsworth & Bodine, Caty		13 May 1805	16 May 1805
Owsley, Nudigate & Foster, Louisa		15 Feb 1819	16 Feb 1819
Owsley, Nudigate & Young, Betsy		9 Apr 1810	12 Apr 1810
Ozbourn, Cornelius & Blacklock, Maria		14 Sep 1807	28 Sep 1807
Ozbourn, Dory & Hogland, Anne		7 Jan 1809	8 Jan 1809
Ozbourn, Walter & Cambron, Treacy		6 Jun 1806	10 Jun 1806
Ozbourn, Walter & O'Doherty, Mary Ann		16 Jan 1830	19 Jan 1830
Ozbourn, William & Cambron, Monica		24 Jan 1818	27 Jan 1818
Ozburn, Dorsey & Garner, Cench		9 Jan 1841	
Ozsburn, William & Griffin, Elizabeth		23 Oct 1815	26 Oct 1815
Pack, Richard & King, Elizabeth		9 Oct 1815	10 Oct 1815
Paddock, Henry & Pain, Miriam		13 Mar 1797	
Paget, Samuel & Wedding, Mary		28 Nov 1815	30 Nov 1815
Pain, John & McKinley, Isabella		26 Jan 1797	31 Jan 1797
Paine, Dennis H. & Medcalf, Mary Ann		9 Oct 1826	16 Oct 1826
Palmer, Joseph & Washer, Ruana		18 Jun 1835	23 Jun 1835
Palmer, Robert C. & Hardin, Emily		14 Jul 1830	14 Jul 1830
Palmore, Parmenas & Pitman, Sarah		12 May 1790	
Panebaker, Peter & Langly, Ann		31 Oct 1815	31 Oct 1815
Panebaker, Viand (Wyant) & Ruby, Precious		25 Jan 1788	27 Jan 1788
Panebaker, William & Wilson, Mary		29 Jan 1790	2 Feb 1790
Paris, John & Green, Harriet		13 May 1830	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Paris, Richard & Ricks, Elizabeth		14 Jan 1847	15 Jan 1847
Parish, Abraham & Evans, Anna		17 Jun 1823	
Parish, Benjamin A. & Hamilton, Minerva		13 Feb 1841	25 Feb 1841
Parish, Francis & Smith, Deborah		16 Apr 1814	17 Apr 1814
Parish, George W. & Redmon, Nancy		4 Sep 1848	19 Sep 1848
Parish, John L. & Vittitow, Elizabeth		5 Aug 1844	8 Aug 1844
Parish, John L. & Yager, Lucinda		25 Mar 1820	26 Mar 1820
Parish, Wesley H. & Rogers, Caroline		20 Dec 1853	22 Dec 1853
Parish, Wesley H. & Rogers, Caroline			22 Dec 1853*
Parish, William F. & Holbert, Elizabeth		30 Mar 1857	2 Apr 1857
Parish, William F. & Holbert, Elizabeth			2 Apr 1857*
Park George & Herron, Alice Mrs.		24 Jul 1828	24 Jul 1828
Parker, John & Harrell, Letty		14 Apr 1792	17 Apr 1792
Parker, John & Lewis, Lydia		8 Dec 1818	
Parker, Jonathon & Newman, Mary		25 May 1804	29 May 1804
Parker, Robert & Hobbs, Mary		2 Mar 1790	4 Mar 1790
Parker, William & Wilson, Frances		9 Sep 1851	10 Sep 1851
Parks, George & Hahn, Betsy		25 Apr 1795	30 Apr 1795
Parks, Richard & Tutt, Polly T.		15 Oct 1814	16 Oct 1814
Parrent, David & Harris, Nancy Mrs.		12 Apr 1796	12 Apr 1796
Parrish, Abraham Jr., & Parish, Elenor		25 Jun 1822	
Parrish, Francis & Lefler, Barbary		6 Nov 1814	13 Nov 1814
Parrish, John S. & Duncan, Rebeckah		3 Jul 1799	
Parrish, Reuben & Langsford, Elizabeth		26 May 1840	26 May 1840
Parrott, Thomas Y. & Coleman, Jane		21 Jul 1851	21 Jul 1851
Parsons, James & Lilly, Matilda		1 Nov 1824	Nov 1824
Parsons, John & Green, Ann		3 Jun 1822	
Partlow, James & Milton, Ellen Mrs.		3 Sep 1828	
Partlow, John & Milton, Nancy		11 Jul 1816	14 Jul 1816
Partlow, Reuben & Humphrey, Betsey		5 Jan 1824	
Partlow, Samuel & Milton, Mariah		27 Jun 1818	28 Jun 1818
Pash, Benedict & Combs, Sarah Elizabeth		1 Feb 1836	1 Feb 1836
Pash, Dent B. & Walker, Lucy L.		13 Jul 1846	16 Jul 1846
Pash, Jno. W. & Brown, Elizabeth			8 Dec 1853*
Pash, John W. & Blandford, Jane		21 Feb 1827	Mar 1827
Pash, John W. & Brown, Elizabeth		7 Dec 1853	8 Dec 1853
Patrick, Peter & Matthews, Nancy		21 Jan 1806	23 Jan 1806
Patrick, Robert & Anderson, Elizabeth		17 Sep 1813	19 Sep 1813
Patrick, Robert & Langly, Betsey		16 Sep 1796	20 Sep 1796
Patrick, Thomas & Hopkins, Nelly		9 Aug 1809	10 Aug 1809
Patrick, Thomas & Virgin, Nancy		30 Jul 1829	6 Aug 1829
Patterson, Archibald & Bridwell, Deborah		16 Oct 1830	
Patterson, Daniel B. & Kercheval, Mary A.		1 Mar 1832	Mar 1832

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Patterson, Huston & Taylor, Louisa		31 Aug 1846	1 Sep 1846
Patterson, Isaac & O'Neal, Sarah		6 Nov 1813	7 Nov 1813
Patterson, James & Stonecifer, Caty		11 Jul 1803	
Patterson, Joseph & Johnson, Ann		13 Feb 1813	14 Feb 1813
Patton, Ebenezer & Rodgers, Mary		22 Mar 1793	28 Mar 1793
Patton, William & Enlows, Mary		19 Feb 1788	26 Feb 1788
Paul, Andrew & Boswell, Prissilla		10 Nov 1789	12 Nov 1789
Paul, James & Able, Elander		7 May 1802	8 May 1802
Pawley, John & Briscoe, Margaret		8 Jun 1785	8 Jun 1785
Payn, Elias & Bridgwater, Kesiah		1 Feb 1800	27 Feb 1800
Payne, Green & Newton, Eliza Jane		30 Aug 1856	
Payne, Henry & Hogland, Mahala Jane		17 Aug 1836	28 Aug 1836
Payne, Hillary & Jenkins, Harriet		5 Feb 1825	8 Feb 1825
Payne, Ignatius & Hagan, Christina		4 Oct 1821	9 Oct 1821
Payne, Ignatius & Hagan, Eleanor		15 Oct 1814	
Payne, John & Downs, Susan M.			23 Dec 1855*
Payne, John & Downs, Susan Mary		21 Dec 1855	23 Dec 1855
Payne, John & Head, Sarah		22 Jan 1817	3 Feb 1817
Payne, John L. & Spencer, Rosella		29 Jul 1836	31 Jul 1836
Payne, Leonard & Reid, Polly		6 Jan 1825	10 Jan 1825
Payne, Leonard & Vowels, Elizabeth		24 Nov 1821	
Payne, Lewis & Medcalf, Martha		21 Apr 1820	
Payne, Vincent & Johnson, Mary N.		18 Nov 1837	
Payne, William & Clark, Margaret		26 Aug 1818	
Payne, William & Clayton, Elizabeth		25 Nov 1836	29 Nov 1836
Pea, Jacob & Hipner, Mary		6 Apr 1792	17 Apr 1792
Peak, Benjamin & Edelen, Louisa		24 Aug 1840	25 Aug 1840
Peak, Charles & Nevitt, Lucy		19 Jun 1815	21 Jun 1815
Peak, Edward & Boone, Henrietta		15 Feb 1819	
Peak, Francis & Ellison, Susannah Mrs.		7 Jan 1817	9 Jan 1817
Peak, Francis & French, Mary Mrs.		31 Aug 1826	
Peak, Francis & Mitchel, Mary Ann		4 Dec 1835	7 Dec 1835
Peak, Francis & Norris, Bibiana		14 Feb 1800	17 Feb 1800
Peak, Francis & Willett, Elizabeth		21 Nov 1849	
Peak, John D. & Anderson, Elizabeth		13 Jul 1846	16 Jul 1846
Peak, Philip & Nevitt, Mary Mrs.		27 Jun 1825	
Peak, Philip & Newton, Mary Mrs.			14 Oct 1856*
Peak, Philip & Newton, Mary		13 Oct 1856	14 Oct 1856
Peak, Richard & Boon, Eliza			26 Jan 1856*
Peak, Richard & Boon, Elizabeth Ann		26 Jan 1856	29 Jan 1856
Peak, Robert & Clark, Elizabeth		10 Jul 1790	12 Jul 1790
Peak, William & Coy, Louisa		17 Mar 1857	18 Mar 1857
Peak, William & Coy, Louisa			18 Mar 1857*

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Peak, William & Edelen, Lucinda		23 Nov 1833	25 Nov 1833
Peak, William & Mathis, Malinda Ann		5 Jan 1830	5 Jan 1830
Peak, William & Redmon, Sarah		11 Mar 1826	
Peak, William Jr. & Davis, Susannah		10 Aug 1811	13 Aug 1811
Peake, John & Hunter, Elizabeth		24 Sep 1792	29 Sep 1792
Peake, Thomas & Bryan, Trecy		11 Apr 1823	
Pearl, George & Fowler, Polly		16 Nov 1814	16 Nov 1814
Pearl, James & Fowler, Isabella		24 Jul 1811	21 Jul 1811
Pearl, Thomas & Crayton, Sarah		31 Dec 1807	8 Jan 1808
Pearl, William & Lanksford, Viletter Mrs.		27 Jan 1816	31 Jan 1816
Pearman, Nathan W. & Bond, Juliett		7 Oct 1846	22 Oct 1846
Pearpoint, Charles & Miller, Catherine		21 Jul 1790	27 Jul 1790
Pearson, John & Allen, Celah		6 May 1793	6 May 1793
Pedraera, Domingo A. & Livers, Catharine A.		22 Sep 1848	3 Oct 1848
Pence, Jacob & Ruble, Ann		23 Nov 1835	23 Nov 1835
Pence, Jacob & Weathers, Sally		16 Mar 1820	23 Mar 1820
Pence, John & Wakefield, Martha			29 Jan 1852*
Pence, John W. & Stiles, Rebecca E.		28 Feb 1854	14 Mar 1854
Pence, John W. & Stiles, Rebecca E.			14 Mar 1854*
Pence, William C. & Wakefield, Martha		22 Jan 1852	29 Jan 1852
Pendleton, James H. & Goodlett, Margaret V.		21 Dec 1842	23 Dec 1842
Pennebaker, Charles D. & Elliott, Ann E.		15 Nov 1851	18 Nov 1851
Pennebaker, Frederick T. & King, Melvina		12 Sep 1849	13 Sep 1849
Pennebaker, Henry C. & Leslie, Susan		16 Nov 1852	18 Nov, 1852
Pennebaker, Henry Clay & Leslie, Susan			18 Nov 1852
Pennebaker, Peter & Langley, Jane		30 Dec 1833	31 Dec 1833
Pennebaker, Thomas L. & Fryrear, Mary		17 Mar 1851	
Percival, James & May, Polly		15 Mar 1796	16 Mar 1796
Perryman, Jacob & Napper, Louisa		9 Aug 1859	11 Aug 1859
Peterson, Thomas & Wiseheart, Susanna		28 Oct 1841	28 Oct 1841
Phelps, George & Simmons, Tabitha		24 Dec 1787	28 Dec 1787
Phelps, Julian & Abbott, Nancy		7 Jan 1788	7 Jan 1788
Phelps, Luman & Barnes, Mary Ann		13 Oct 1838	13 Oct 1838
Philips, Burrel & Barker, Hannah Mrs.		14 Feb 1797	16 Feb 1797
Philips, George & Masterson, Susannah		29 Sep 1802	1 Oct 1802
Philips, Green B. & Hibbs, Malissa		21 Oct 1829	22 Oct 1829
Philips, Isaac & Glasscock, Polly		15 Mar 1817	27 Mar 1817
Philips, James & Pottinger, Elizabeth		31 Aug 1803	4 Sep 1803
Philips, John & Batsel, Maria Louise		27 Jan 1838	1 Feb 1838
Philips, John Hawkins & Bennet, Elizabeth		26 Oct 1797	26 Oct 1797
Philips, Samuel G. & Gore, Mary		7 Oct 1816	17 Oct 1816
Philips, Samuel P. & Ray, Mary E.		19 Feb 1845	
Philips, William & Bland, Margaret		28 May 1786	30 May 1786

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Phillip, David & Doom, Laura		15 Jun 1847	15 Jun 1847
Phillips, Daniel & Scott, Polly Melvina		12 May 1812	28 May 1812
Phillips, George & Kinley, Theodocia		25 Aug 1815	29 Aug 1815
Phillips, Isaac & Peak, Jane		20 Mar 1841	25 Mar 1841
Phillips, James G. & Castleman, Laura C.		9 Jun 1841	
Phillips, Jesse & Stiles, Densey		18 Aug 1818	
Phillips, John & Martin, Mary Mrs.		16 Mar 1796	20 Mar 1796
Phillips, Philip & Dean, Polly		8 Aug 1815	10 Aug 1815
Philpot, Henry & Medcalf, Harriet		23 Aug 1831	24 Aug 1831
Phipps, John & Brooks, Catherine Mrs.		21 Jul 1796	25 Jul 1796
Pickeral, William & Masterson, Nancy		6 Jan 1789	11 Jan 1789
Pickerel, Wm. Jr. & Crosgrove, Nancy Mrs.		16 Aug 1816	
Pickerill, John & McGrew, Margaret		30 Jun 1809	20 Jul 1809
Pickerill, Samuel & Carter, Sarah		18 Oct 1797	26 Oct 1797
Pierce, Leonard & Spalding, Louisa		26 Jan 1809	6 Mar 1809
Pierson, Abraham & Laurche, Mary Mrs.		3 Dec 1812	3 Dec 1812
Pierson, John & McDonald, Sally		30 Sep 1811	1 Oct 1811
Pierson, Moses & Taylor, Dorcas		19 Feb 1787	20 Feb 1787
Pierson, Patrick & Acton, Nancy		22 Jan 1823	22 Jan 1823
Pierson, Taylor & Crawford, Ruth		31 Jul 1827	2 Aug 1827
Pierson, Willis & Stone, Polly		2 May 1820	4 May 1820
Piety, Thomas & Duncan, Mary		26 Jul 1792	6 Aug 1792
Pike, Bernard & Shircliff, Mary		10 Feb 1827	14 Feb 1827
Pike, Henry & Adams, Elizabeth		14 Jun 1817	
Pike, James & Pottenger, Lucinda			1856*
Pike, James W. & Pottinger, Lucinda		2 Jan 1857	6 Jan 1857
Pike, James W. & Pottinger, Lucinda			6 Jan 1857*
Pike, John & Thompson, Nancy		14 Apr 1823	29 Apr 1823
Pike, Silvester & Newton, Sarah		4 Nov 1850	6 Nov 1850
Pike, William & Mills, Susannah		31 Dec 1791	31 Dec 1791
Pile, Richard & Cliffton, Rebecca		10 Jan 1792	15 Jan 1792
Pilley, Leroy & Osborne, Elizabeth			13 Dec 1837
Pitman, James & McGrew, Rachel		7 Aug 1797	10 Aug 1797
Pitt, Felix & Mollohon, Ellen B.		11 Jan 1842	14 Jan 1842
Pittman, Allen & Cotton, Ellenor		14 Oct 1824	
Pittman, Andrew & Netterfee, Elizabeth		23 May 1822	23 May 1822
Pittman, James P. & Miller, Sarah		21 Jul 1827	23 Jul 1827
Pittman, Samuel & Mugg, Polly		8 Dec 1814	8 Dec 1814
Pittman, Sandford & Cotton, Elizabeth		22 Sep 1823	23 Sep 1823
Pitts, Thomas & O'Bryan, Sally		9 Apr 1816	11 Apr 1816
Poke, Wilson & Housley, Roseann		1 Sep 1827	3 Sep 1827
Polin, John H. & Hayden, Nancy		26 Sep 1826	
Polk, Claiborne & Shoptaw, Rachel		23 Sep 1834	25 Sep 1834

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Polk, Felix & Hammond, Mary		20 Apr 1835	23 Apr 1836
Polke, Charles & Dever, Willimetus		26 Jul 1790	3 Aug 1790
Polke, Edmund & Brown, Margaret		17 Oct 1799	22 Oct 1799
Polke, James & Abell, Nancy		20 Oct 1804	20 Oct 1804
Polke, Thomas & Able, Lucy		26 Oct 1787	30 Oct 1787
Polke, Thomas & Lennard, Caty		1 Nov 1796	2 Nov 1796
Polke, William & Cooper, Sally		23 Dec 1797	28 Dec 1797
Polley, James & Summers, Mary		16 Nov 1830	18 Nov 1830
Polley, John C. & McCown, Susan		13 Dec 1828	14 Dec 1828
Polley, Mariot & McCue, Nancy Mrs.		10 Jan 1828	
Pool, John W. & Gwynn, Ann		1 Feb 1840	4 Feb 1840
Poole, David & Lefler, Sally		10 Feb 1806	
Poole, Henry & Hagan, Susannah		5 Feb 1825	8 Feb 1825
Poole, John & Fleming, Sarah Mrs.		6 Sep 1793	
Poole, John & Huston, Jane		13 Apr 1805	18 Apr 1805
Poole, Vincent Jefferson & Lindle, Cracynthia		14 Jan 1828	15 Jan 1828
Poole, William & Bowls, Nancy		28 Apr 1800	29 Apr 1798
Poor, William & Rizer, Eliza Ann		12 Jun 1826	13 Jun 1826
Poore, Clement & Winfield, Nancy		3 Jan 1812	7 Jan 1812
Pope, Godfrey & Minor, Nancy		30 Dec 1840	31 Dec 1840
Pope, J. C. & Hobbs, A. L.			24 Nov 1858*
Pope, William & Shoptau, Sarah		19 May 1828	21 May 1828
Popham, William N. & Davis, Polly		13 Jun 1816	16 Jun 1816
Porter, David H. & Kendrick, Nancy		27 Mar 1843	28 Mar 1843
Porter, Henry B. & Elder, Mary Mrs.			23 Oct 1823
Porter, James & French, Elizabeth		29 Jan 1809	30 Jan 1810
Porter, James & Greathouse, Jemima		4 Feb 1828	5 Feb 1828
Porter, James & Mason, Nancy		31 May 1814	2 Jun 1814
Porter, John & Randall, Sally		30 May 1792	31 May 1792
Porter, Samuel & Figg, Mary		8 Oct 1804	9 Oct 1804
Potorf, James T. & Marks, Maranda Jane		6 Sep 1847	9 Sep 1847
Pottenger, Dennis & Black, Sarah Mrs.		3 Dec 1796	8 Dec 1796
Pottenger, John & Gilkey, Jane		17 Feb 1795	17 Mar 1795
Pottenger, Samuel & Witherow, Susanna		16 Mar 1791	17 Mar 1791
Pottenger, Thomas & Kinkade, Elizabeth		1 Jan 1795	
Potter, Daniel B. & Hackley, Elizabeth		27 May 1812	28 May 1812
Pottinger, Frederick & McDonough, Nancy		5 Mar 1840	
Pottinger, Geo. W. & Talbott, Mary Adaliza		1 Mar 1834	4 Mar 1834
Pottinger, Hardin L. & Stiles, Rebecca E.		13 Dec 1845	31 Dec 1845
Pottinger, James A. & Weathers, Jane		11 Feb 1839	14 Feb 1839
Pottinger, John & Railsback, Caty		19 Feb 1800	
Pottinger, Mariman & Lewis, Elizabeth		10 Sep 1849	
Pottinger, Robert L. & Scott, Ellenor		6 Jun 1832	7 Jun 1832

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Pottinger, Samuel & Jameson, Lucinda		13 Oct 1809	15 Oct 1809
Pottinger, Thomas J. & Remey, Vienna Marie		14 Dec 1846	24 Dec 1846
Potts, David & Carrel, Elavine		30 Nov 1835	30 Nov 1835
Pound, Joseph & Stark, Elizabeth		15 Dec 1792	18 Dec 1792
Powell, James & Ballard, Jull Ann		27 Nov 1843	29 Nov 1843
Powell, John & Rentch, Lidian		30 Mar 1819	30 Mar 1819
Powell, William M. & Bard, Mary Adeline		9 Oct 1832	9 Oct 1832
Power, Benjamin & Hahn, Missouri		23 Aug 1825	23 Aug 1825
Power, Edward & Whalen, Nancy		15 Aug 1843	17 Aug 1843
Power, James & Fogle, Susan		8 Aug 1834	14 Aug 1834
Power, John & Blackford, Sally		24 Nov 1813	25 Nov 1813
Power, John & Fogle, Sarah		30 Jan 1813	2 Feb 1813
Power, John & Power, Ellender		3 Dec 1832	Dec 1832
Power, Sylvester & Thomas, Ruth		28 Jan 1815	7 Feb 1815
Power, Walter & Noble, Polly		26 Apr 1813	27 Apr 1813
Powers, Elias & Vanfleet, Margaret		19 Dec 1839	20 Dec 1839
Powers, Frederick & Powers, Trecy		13 Aug 1838	19 Aug 1838
Powers, James H. & Girdly, Rebecca		3 Feb 1845	4 Feb 1845
Powers, John & Hardy, Susan		14 Sep 1843	14 Sep 1843
Powers, Stephen & Evans, Polly Ann		13 Feb 1847	16 Feb 1847
Prater, A. G. & Compton, Margaret		24 Mar 1858	
Prather, Green & Compton, M. J.			28 Mar 1858*
Prather, Henry H. & Morgan, Fanny Maria		15 Sep 1834	
Prather, Henry & Wilson, Elizabeth		7 Mar 1786	9 Mar 1786
Prather, John & Oakes, Betsey		18 Nov 1805	21 Nov 1805
Prentis, William T. & Duncan, Sarah A.		16 Oct 1854	17 Oct 1854
Prentiss, William T. & Duncan, Sarah A.			20 Oct 1854*
Prescott, Thomas & Summers, Harriet		5 Sep 1854	5 Sep 1854
Prescott, Thomas & Summers, Harriet			5 Sep 1854*
Presley, George William & Wilhart, Mary			2 Apr 1801
Prewitt, William & Botts, Ann Maria		14 Jul 1838	19 Jul 1838
Price, Benedict & Hagan, Molly		12 Aug 1797	
Price, Edmund & Colman, Margaret Mrs.		24 Jul 1786	25 Jul 1786
Price, Francis & Hansford, Elizabeth			23 Nov 1809
Price, Ignatius & Hayden, Mary		22 May 1819	25 May 1819
Price, Isaac & Dietz, Susanna		12 Jun 1794	
Price, James Madison & Wathen, Ann Christena		12 Jan 1850	13 Jan 1850
Price, Jefferson & Lewis, Nancy Catharine		1 Oct 1858	19 Oct 1858
Price, Jefferson & Lewis, Nancy			19 Oct 1858*
Price, John & Spalding, Mary E.		21 Aug 1847	23 Aug 1847
Price, John & Summers, Betsey		10 Mar 1798	15 Mar 1798
Price, Joseph & O'Neal, Elizabeth		7 Nov 1813	7 Nov 1813
Price, Martin & Parker, Susannah		24 Oct 1810	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Price, Matthias & Brent,	Letice	1 Oct 1796	6 Oct 1796
Price, Orville & Hayden,	Ellen	4 Oct 1849	4 Oct 1849
Price, Reason & Willett,	Nancy	22 Jan 1859	25 Jan 1859
Price, Richard & Head,	Hellen	23 Oct 1841	
Price, Riley & Fogle,	Mary Jane	24 Sep 1858	28 Sep 1858
Price, Thomas & Dant,	Mary Eliza	17 Aug 1824	
Price, Thomas W. & Hutchins,	Emily	4 Sep 1858	7 Sep 1858
Price, Thos. W. & Hutchens,	Emily		7 Sep 1858*
Price, William & Clayton,	Martha	13 Nov 1847	13 Nov 1847
Price, William & Holtshouser,	Missouri	26 Nov 1849	28 Nov 1849
Price, William & Willett,	Elizabeth	26 Feb 1821	28 Feb 1821
Proctor, James & Crume,	Sarah	22 Jan 1818	22 Jan 1818
Protsman, John & Duncan,	Eliza	11 Apr 1826	16 Apr 1825
Protsman, Peter & Leeman,	Sally	2 Dec 1799	3 Dec 1799
Protsman, Stephen & Parish,	Ellen M.		10 Oct 1853*
Protsman, Stephen & Parish,	Ellen Matilda	10 Oct 1853	13 Oct 1853
Protsman, Jacob & Lewis,	Caty	4 Dec 1805	5 Dec 1805
Prunty, Robert M. & Heavenhill,	Ann	13 Oct 1836	13 Oct 1836
Pryor, Peyton & Martin,	Mary Mrs.	11 Oct 1791	12 Oct 1791
Pryor, Simon & Morgan,	Susanna	16 Aug 1785	25 Aug 1785
Pugh, Walter J. & Camron,	Sarah	30 Sep 1850	1 Oct 1850
Pulliam, John & Money,	Mary	9 Aug 1830	13 Aug 1830
Pulliam, Samuel & Goff,	Elizabeth	15 Jan 1838	18 Jan 1838
Pullum, James & Greer,	Susannah	24 May 1808	26 May 1808
Purcell, John & Crow,	Geog Isabella		8 Mar 1858*
Purcell, Saml. & Sorrell,	Perlinah		17 Oct 1853*
Purcell, Samuel L. & Sorrell,	Perlina H.	17 Oct 1853	17 Oct 1853
Purcell, William & Stark,	Elizabeth		28 Feb 1856*
Purdy, A. L. & Knett,	Frances C.	20 Apr 1846	21 Apr 1846
Purdy, James H. & Wootton,	Susan	3 Aug 1836	9 Aug 1836
Purdy, John C. & Fleet,	Mary Marshall	21 Oct 1830	2 Nov 1830
Purdy, John C. & Hahn,	Mary E.	28 Nov 1838	29 Nov 1838
Purdy, William & Bryan,	Betsey	27 Sep 1813	4 Oct 1813
Purdy, Wilson & Bryant,	Martha Ann	22 Oct 1838	23 Oct 1838
Pursel, Thomas & Thatcher,	Rebecca	29 Jan 1796	4 Feb 1796
Pursell, Andrew & Brown,	Ellen	23 Jun 1838	28 Jun 1838
Pursell, Dennis & Duval,	Jane	24 Aug 1826	24 Aug 1826
Pursell, James & Forker,	Rachael	15 Aug 1805	15 Oct 1805
Pursell, James & Fowler,	Joella		27 Feb 1811
Pursell, John & Brown,	Mary	16 Sep 1829	17 Sep 1829
Pursell, John & Crow,	George Isabel	16 Mar 1858	19 Mar 1858
Pursell, Samuel & Brewer,	Ann	19 Jan 1801	22 Jan 1801
Pursell, Wesley & Pursell,	Malinda	28 Nov 1815	30 Nov 1815

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Pursell, William & Sprigg, Nancy		23 Sep 1831	29 Sep 1831
Quatermous, Elisha & Hahn, Jane		19 Feb 1846	19 Feb 1846
Quatermous, Samuel & Dragoo, Margaret		25 Feb 1836	25 Feb 1836
Queen, Elijah & Hendrixson, Barbara		11 Feb 1792	
Queen, J. F. Jr. & Price, Fannie		25 Nov 1851	25 Nov 1851
Queen, John F. Sr. & Price, Mary Melvina		18 Jul 1841	19 Jul 1841
Queen, Joseph & Hayden, Julia		1 Nov 1824	
Queen, Joseph & Price, Mary Jane		4 Aug 1846	
Queen, Joseph & Smith, E. Jane			19 Apr 1855*
Queen, Joseph & Smith, Jane E.		16 Apr 1855	17 Apr 1855
Queen, Lewis M. & Hayden, Margaret M.			18 Oct 1852
Queen, Lewis M. & Hayden, Margaret M.			19 Oct 1852*
Queen, Richard & Hayden, Elizabeth Fedilia		15 Aug 1818	18 Aug 1818
Queen, William & Hayden, Susan E.		31 May 1842	31 May 1842
Quick, Jesse & Mattingly, Ally		8 Dec 1808	11 Dec 1808
Quick, Jesse & Sprotsman, Sally		25 Feb 1806	27 Feb 1806
Quiggins, Henry & Nottingham, Altivia		18 Jan 1830	18 Jan 1830
Quiggins, Joseph & Pollard, Polly Mrs.		29 Apr 1824	
Quigley, John L. & Johnson, Louellen		8 Dec 1845	11 Dec 1845
Quigley, Lewis & Hill, Nancy		7 Jul 1806	10 Jul 1806
Quin, Josephus R. & Murphy, Bettie		6 Oct 1851	
Quinton, Philip & Grayson, Mary E.			1 Aug 1811
Raamor, Abram & Cress, Margaret Mrs.		8 Mar 1787	27 Mar 1787
Radny, Michael & McCarthy, Abby		7 Aug 1855	7 Aug 1855
Radsford, Hugh V. & Barnes, Eliza		23 Sep 1833	3 Oct 1833
Rady, Michael & McCarty, Abby			7 Aug 1855*
Ragan, Moses & Walker, Polly		31 Dec 1814	1 Jan 1815
Ragsdale, Robert & Money, Nancy		21 Jun 1829	21 Jun 1829
Raley, Sylvester & Greenwell, Alathy		2 Oct 1835	2 Oct 1835
Ramage, Jas. Jackson & Mahoney, Eliza		9 Aug 1837	13 Aug 1837
Raman, John & Ash, Margaret		9 Mar 1803	10 Mar 1803
Ramsey, Silas & Brown, Elizabeth		16 Feb 1829	19 Feb 1829
Randal, Anthony & Huls, Polly		6 Sep 1800	7 Sep 1800
Randal, Henry & Bennett, Nancy		24 Aug 1787	28 Aug 1787
Randolph, Thomas & Bland, Mary		29 Dec 1790	4 Jan 1791
Randolph, William M. & Pitts, Mary E.		10 Sep 1838	10 Sep 1840
Rannells, William & Wilson, Nancy		10 Dec 1829	10 Dec 1829
Ransdell, Charles M. & Morehead, Peggy		23 Jun 1806	26 Jun 1806
Ransdell, Whorton & Morehead, Polly		23 Jun 1806	26 Jun 1806
Ranshaw, John B. & Bowls, Elizabeth B.		30 Dec 1846	31 Dec 1846
Rapier, Charles & Gwynn, Elizabeth		25 Oct 1805	28 Oct 1805
Rapier, Richard & Ballard, Elizabeth		7 Feb 1835	8 Feb 1835
Rapier, Richard & Moore, Matilda		29 Sep 1835	29 Sep 1835

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Rapier, William & Bell, Elizabeth		5 Jun 1847	8 Jun 1847
Rapier, William & Gwynn, Aryann		28 Jun 1794	
Ratliff, Charles & Cuppy, Polly		28 Aug 1823	4 Sep 1823
Ratliff, Charles & Stone, Betsey		13 Oct 1806	16 Oct 1806
Rawling, Aseal & Pendergrass, Nancy		14 May 1789	18 May 1789
Rawlins, Benjamin & Miller, Sarah		1 Sep 1810	Sep 1810
Ray, Absalom & Mattingly, Susannah		29 Sep 1792	29 Sep 1792
Ray, Benjamin & Royal, Elizabeth		21 Nov 1791	22 Nov 1791
Ray, D, E. & Stoner, Mary E.		8 Feb 1859	9 Feb 1859
Ray, Francis & Foster, Rosy		17 Dec 1794	
Ray, George & White, Dorcas		6 Mar 1819	13 Mar 1819
Ray, George W. & Stiles, Mary E.		18 Aug 1837	Aug 1837
Ray, Isaac & Bodine, Ruth Ann		4 Dec 1849	Dec 1849
Ray, James W. & McGill, Elizabeth		16 Apr 1830	20 Apr 1830
Ray, John S. & Miller, Lucinda		21 May 1840	21 May 1840
Ray, Martin E. & Stiles, Susan A.		25 Sep 1833	28 Nov 1833
Ray, Samuel T. & Bodine, Elizabeth		12 Mar 1823	16 Mar 1824
Ray, Zachariah & Miller, Elizabeth A.		23 May 1837	25 May 1837
Raymon, George & Murphy, Maria		31 Dec 1838	2 Jan 1839
Raymond, Jos. H. & Ray, Eliz			23 May 1855*
Raymond, Joseph H. & Raymond, Elizabeth		21 May 1855	23 May 1855
Read, Alexander & Robinson, Louisiana		11 Apr 1837	11 Apr 1837
Read, David & Nalley, Mary		15 Nov 1832	19 Nov 1832
Read, David & Power, Nancy		27 May 1797	
Read, George & Abell, Susan		30 Sep 1819	30 Sep 1819
Read, Henry A. & Smith, Ann T.		2 Sep 1828	
Read, James & Hagan, Susannah		9 Oct 1837	
Read, John & Foster, Sally		18 Jul 1785	18 Jul 1785
Read, John & Osburn, Sally		28 Jul 1828	
Read, Stanford P. & Atwood, Nancy		14 May 1839	15 May 1839
Read, William & Belmair, Ann W.		8 Sep 1824	9 Sep 1824
Reasoner, Stephen L. & Cassell, Caroline C.		1 Apr 1850	
Reddicks, James J. & Harvey, Eliza L.		30 Dec 1851	1 Jan 1852
Reddish, Joseph & Cleaver, Nancy		9 Aug 1802	12 Aug 1802
Reddish, Joseph E. & King, Jacyntha E.		9 Jul 1832	12 Jul 1832
Redick, William & Lent, Mary		17 Dec 1808	25 Dec 1808
Redin, Wm. H. & Caldwell, Margaret			2 Apr 1857*
Redman, George & Scott, Peninah		27 Nov 1821	
Redman, Joseph & Bennett, Lucy		31 Aug 1807	3 Sep 1807
Redman, Robert A. & Adams, Eliza Ellen		3 Oct 1849	6 Nov 1849
Redman, William C. & Johnson, Mariah		24 Oct 1829	
Redmon, John & Hackley, Ann		9 Feb 1814	10 Feb 1814
Redmon, John B. & Thompson, Ann		31 Jan 1834	2 Feb 1834

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Redmon, John Jr. & Morgan, Sarah		18 Aug 1809	20 Aug 1809
Redmon, John Jr. & Murphy, Sally		10 Sep 1793	
Redmon, Richard & Brewer, Elizabeth		22 Dec 1792	22 Dec 1792
Redmon, Richard & Hill, Mary Ann Mrs.		12 Jul 1817	
Redmon, Thomas & Dadisman, Martha		16 Dec 1848	19 Dec 1848
Redmon, Thomas & Lee, Margaret		19 Dec 1789	24 Dec 1789
Redmon, William & Spalding, Ann		24 Apr 1826	
Reed, James & Cox, Susannah		28 Aug 1799	29 Aug 1799
Reed, John & Brewer, Elizabeth		23 Jan 1826	24 Jan 1826
Reed, Thomas & Kirkham, Anny		24 Nov 1806	24 Nov 1806
Reed, William & Glover, Ruth		26 Mar 1804	29 Mar 1804
Reedy, William & Bruce, Anny		13 Oct 1795	13 Oct 1795
Reid, Berry & Huber, Almira		30 Jun 1857	
Reid, D. B. & Muir, Ann		12 Mar 1829	12 Mar 1829
Reid, James & Howell, Deborah		14 Jul 1805	14 Jul 1805
Remey, Butler G. & Lewis, Julia		19 Oct 1818	22 Oct 1818
Remey, Nathaniel & Grigsby, Matilda		17 Nov 1806	20 Nov 1806
Rench, Michael & Patrick, Polly		1 Jan 1791	1 Jan 1791
Rentch, Joseph & Ricks, Eleanor		26 Sep 1832	27 Sep 1832
Rettinger, Abraham & Heavenhill, Sarah		17 Apr 1809	
Reynolds, Barnaby & Brown, Monica		5 Jul 1813	6 Jul 1813
Reynolds, James & Farmer, Nancy		30 Mar 1835	
Reynolds, Mitchell & Milton. Elizabeth S.		18 Oct 1852	21 Oct 1852
Reynolds, Robert & Howard, Sally		11 Feb 1812	11 Feb 1812
Reynolds, Wiley J. & Sweazy, Nancy Mariah		7 Sep 1846	10 Sep 1846
Rezner, Solomon & Davis, Ann		7 Aug 1815	10 Aug 1815
Rhoades, Barnet & Hughes, Sally		23 Jul 1804	26 Jul 1804
Rhoades, James & Wright, Malinda		29 Dec 1856	6 Jan 1857
Rhoads, Lewis & Knighton, Nancy		18 Dec 1810	27 Dec 1810
Rhoads, Thomas & Milligan, Sarah		4 Jan 1808	7 Jan 1808
Rhodes, Burwell & Simpson, Nancy		23 Apr 1821	26 Apr 1821
Rhodes, Daniel & Keith, Mary		10 Nov 1789	
Rhodes, Daniel & Newman, Elizabeth		10 Mar 1794	15 Mar 1794
Rhodes, George W. & Rhodes, Priscilla		15 Apr 1839	23 Apr 1839
Rhodes, Henry & Boone, Catharine		29 May 1828	19 May 1828
Rhodes, Herod & Jenkins, Sarah F.			6 Apr 1852*
Rhodes, Herod & Jenkins, Sarah Frances		6 Apr 1852	6 Apr 1852
Rhodes, James & Wilcock, Mary		13 Jun 1792	1791
Rhodes, James & Wrights, M. E.			6 Jan 1857*
Rhodes, William & Gilkey, Mary Eliza Jane		19 Aug 1848	21 Aug 1848
Rhynearson, Peter & Brewer, Mary		4 Jun 1824	
Ribble, John & Stright, Margaret		1 Dec 1810	
Rice, Anderson & Heavenhill, Sarah		3 Mar 1820	5 Mar 1820

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Rice, Joseph L. & Garrett, Amanda		12 Aug 1842	21 Aug 1842
Rice, Peter & York, Susan		2 Feb 1848	
Richardson, George & Fogle, Ellen		12 Jan 1831	
Richardson, John & Castleman, Nancy		30 Aug 1804	6 Sep 1804
Richardson, John A. & Mitchell, Maria Ann		5 Sep 1831	11 Sep 1831
Richardson, Joseph & Davis, Betsy		25 Feb 1797	28 Feb 1797
Richardson, Robt. J. & Uptegrove, Martha A.		27 May 1859	31 May 1859
Richardson, William & Fidler, Susannah		2 Feb 1820	3 Feb 1820
Richey, Elijah & Clark, Rebecca		17 Jun 1816	20 Jun 1816
Richie, John Jr. & Jupin, Nelly		9 Dec 1807	10 Dec 1807
Ricket, Zachariah & Phillips, Sarah Mrs.		8 Mar 1792	15 Mar 1792
Ricks, John & Eastham, Sarah		6 Aug 1842	7 Aug 1842
Ricks, John & Marshall, Anna		12 Aug 1796	14 Aug 1796
Ricks, John & Stone, Franky Mrs.		21 Nov 1823	25 Nov 1823
Ricks, John M. & Hobbs, Mary		1 Nov 1823	4 Nov 1823
Ricks, John O. & Hobbs, Rachel		15 Mar 1838	17 Mar 1839
Ricks, Robert & Wilkerson, Mary Jane		28 Oct 1848	29 Oct 1848
Ricks, Thomas & Marshall, Ellenor		5 Feb 1793	6 Mar 1793
Riddle, Samuel & Forman, Rebecca		25 Oct 1842	25 Oct 1842
Ridgeway, John & Crume, Margaret		18 Oct 1807	21 Oct 1807
Riggs, George & Mahoney, Ann		22 Aug 1833	
Riggs, Lavern & Heavran, Hannah			19 Dec 1811
Riggs, Stephen & Riggs, Elizabeth		20 Jul 1812	
Riggs, William & Stayton, Ann		28 Feb 1788	17 Mar 1788
Right, Richard & McDaniel, Mary			21 Dec 1796
Rightmire, Cornelius & Finch, Elizabeth		28 Aug 1805	3 Sep 1805
Riley, Bailey & Bridwell, Polly		31 Dec 1812	14 Jan 1813
Riley, George & Dawson, Sophia		24 May 1821	31 May 1821
Riley, Thomas W. & Howell, Kate		25 Feb 1840	25 Feb 1840
Rinea, William & Vanhorn, Dorothy		27 Jan 1804	30 Jan 1804
Riney, Basil & Lancaster, Mary		30 Jan 1792	29 Jan 1792
Riney, Edward G. & Speaks, Louisa		6 Oct 1851	7 Oct 1851
Riney, John & Augden, Mary		18 Oct 1802	
Riney, John B. & Hagan, Mary Ann		3 Nov 1825	
Riney, Jonathon & Cameron, Pricilla		18 Mar 1788	30 Mar 1788
Riney, William & Livers, America J.		3 Jan 1848	
Riney, William & Stewart, Harriet			1 Mar 1859*
Riney, William R. & Stewart, Harriett F. Mrs.		22 Feb 1859	1 Mar 1859
Ringo, Cornelius & Abell, Margaret		13 Mar 1805	13 Mar 1805
Ringo, Hilton R. & Crow, Lucinda		14 Apr 1845	17 Apr 1845
Rinker, Jacob & Galloway, Polly		27 Jun 1788	1 Jul 1788
Ripkey, John & Floyd, Mary		28 Oct 1791	1 Nov 1791
Ristine, Lewis & Mathis, Peggy		13 Oct 1806	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Ritchie, Adam & McDonough, Martha Ann			Oct 1859*
Ritchie, Adam C. & McDonough, Martha		17 Oct 1859	25 Oct 1859
Ritchie, Chastine & McDonough, Hannah		27 Sep 1841	28 Sep 1841
Ritchie, Cornelius & Dupin, Kesiah		16 Dec 1801	
Ritchie, Cornelius & Whalen, Mary		7 Feb 1833	11 Feb 1833
Ritchie, Godfrey & Abell, Juliann		21 Apr 1837	23 Apr 1837
Ritchie, William & Bryan, Nancy		13 Jul 1833	15 Jul 1833
Ritchie, William & Clark, Phebe		25 Dec 1800	1 Jan 1801
Ritchie, William & Clark, Pheby			1 Jan 1801
Ritchie, William & Green, Caroline		22 Feb 1843	
Ritchie, William & Read, Ann W.		17 Jan 1848	18 Jan 1848
Rizer, Frederick & Collard, Betsey			30 Sep 1802
Rizer, Jacob & Linebaugh, Polly		27 Jan 1808	28 Jan 1808
Rizer, Jacob & McAhron, Elizabeth		4 Oct 1815	5 Oct 1815
Rizer, John & Wilson, Druis Ellen			29 Dec 1859*
Rizer, John & Wilson, Druse Ellen		29 Dec 1859	29 Dec 1859
Rizer, Joseph Jr., & Gray, Sarah		28 Feb 1825	8 Mar 1825
Rizer, Joshua & Mathis, Susannah		5 May 1813	6 May 1813
Rizer, Matthias & Linebaugh, Katharine		1 Feb 1810	1 Feb 1810
Rizer, Philip & Blanford, Agnes Tabitha		22 May 1804	27 Apr 1804
Rizer, Philip & Quirk, Mary M.		7 Nov 1797	
Roach, Edmund & Fuqua, Sarah		29 Dec 1830	30 Dec 1830
Roach, Jesse B. & Marshall, Margaret		5 Feb 1838	6 Feb 1838
Roach, John & McAdams, Sally		16 May 1798	16 May 1798
Robards, George L. & Maryman, Jennet		30 Oct 1833	30 Oct 1833
Roberts, Alexander & Johnston, Nancy		28 Apr 1809	11 May 1809
Roberts, Benjamin & Hayden, Elizabeth		28 May 1818	2 Jun 1818
Roberts, Benjamin & Simmons, Sally		16 Jun 1801	16 Jun 1801
Roberts, C. M. & Hardy, Rebeca			4 Sep 1858*
Roberts, Charles & Downs, Matilda		12 Aug 1816	26 Aug 1816
Roberts, Charles & Hagan, Monica		21 Sep 1832	24 Sep 1832
Roberts, Charles M. & Hardy, Ann Rebecca		4 Sep 1858	5 Sep 1858
Roberts, Francis & Rapier, Catharine		23 Feb 1857	24 Feb 1857
Roberts, Francis & Rapier, Catharine			24 Feb 1857*
Roberts, George & Allan, Sarah		27 May 1793	27 Jun 1793
Roberts, James & Bryney, Nancy		19 Sep 1825	22 Sep 1825
Roberts, John & Adams, Julian		8 Nov 1823	11 Nov 1823
Roberts, John & Wickliffe, Elizabeth R.		3 Jun 1819	3 Jun 1819
Roberts, John W. & Norris, Ann		2 Feb 1846	3 Feb 1846
Roberts, John W. & Yager, Mary E.		19 Mar 1839	21 Mar 1839
Roberts, Richard & Yager, Lavinia		27 Sep 1809	1 Oct 1809
Roberts, Samuel & Coleman, Isabell		6 Dec 1806	7 Dec 1806
Roberts, Samuel D. & Huston, Elizabeth Jane		23 Jul 1846	26 Jul 1846

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Roberts, Thomas & Jackson, Mary Mrs.		23 Jan 1790	26 Jan 1790
Roberts, William & Coomes, Mary Martha		13 Oct 1827	14 Oct 1827
Roberts, William & Stuart, Polly		7 Sep 1793	7 Sep 1793
Roberts, William A. & Holtshouser, Sallie		12 Sep 1853	15 Sep 1853
Roberts, William A. & Norris, Mary M.		5 May 1844	6 May 1844
Roberts, Willis & Duncan, Rosanna		3 Aug 1812	6 Aug 1812
Roberts, Wm. A. & Holtshouser, Sallie			12 Sep 1853*
Robertson, Augustine A.M.D. & Alexander, Margaret Mrs.		27 Oct 1829	
Robertson, Cyrus & Humphrey, Mary Ann		23 Sep 1837	28 Sep 1837
Robertson, John & Gille, Sally		9 Oct 1792	9 Dec 1792
Robertson, John & Parker, Mary		15 Mar 1787	27 Mar 1787
Robertson, Mills & McDonnall, Delphy		17 Dec 1821	17 Dec 1821
Robertson, William E. & Thomas, Cordelia		15 Nov 1844	17 Nov 1844
Robey, James & Shepherd, Mary E.			17 Sep 1855*
Robinson, Benjamin & Calvert, Mary E. Mrs.		23 Apr 1817	24 Apr 1817
Robinson, George & Baird, Teresa Mrs.		5 Apr 1856	9 Apr 1856
Robinson, George & Baird, Theresa A.			9 Apr 1856*
Robinson, George & Hunter, Eliza		30 Apr 1827	30 Apr 1827
Robinson, George & Watson, Teresy		23 Apr 1805	25 Apr 1805
Robinson, James & Hahn, Margaret		10 Oct 1836	11 Oct 1836
Robinson, John & Drury, Barbara		1 Apr 1790	4 Apr 1790
Robinson, John D. & Doom, Barbary		5 Sep 1820	5 Sep 1820
Robinson, Joseph & Carman, Polly		16 Jun 1798	16 Jun 1798
Robinson, Joseph & Rogers, Wady		4 Mar 1820	5 Mar 1820
Robinson, Knox & Nall, Maria F.		28 Jun 1832	29 Jun 1832
Robinson, Stephen & Watson, Sally		21 Sep 1808	22 Sep 1808
Robison, John & Green, Nancy		11 Apr 1840	
Robison, John & Reed, Henrietta		28 Nov 1795	1 Dec 1795
Robison, Robert & Miller, Abigail		10 Mar 1823	13 Mar 1823
Roby, Cole & Anderson, Caroline			23 Feb 1858*
Roby, Coleman J. & Anderson, Caroline		22 Feb 1858	23 Feb 1858
Roby, George W. & Harkins, Catharine		8 Aug 1842	9 Aug 1842
Roby, Henry & Hoagland, Ann		22 Apr 1822	24 Apr 1822
Roby, Henry & Stephens, Nancy		12 Jun 1847	13 Jun 1847
Roby, James & Evans, Sarah E.		3 Feb 1858	4 Feb 1858
Roby, James & Evans, Sarah			4 Feb 1858*
Roby, Josias & Pash, Eliza		15 Oct 1818	
Roby, Thomas J. & Crume, Sarah Ann		8 May 1847	11 May 1847
Roby, William & Burk, Sarah		22 Jun 1846	22 Jun 1846
Roddyh, Augustin & Duval, Mary		6 Nov 1787	14 Nov 1787
Rodes, Basil & Middleton, Nancy		16 Mar 1812	
Rodes, Matthew & McKinney, Susannah		22 Jan 1803	22 Jan 1803
Rogan, Charles & Lilly, Josephine			2 Oct 1855*

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Rogers, Andrew & Hoaglen, Sarah			13 Dec 1804
Rogers, Bartlett & All, Mahala		15 Aug 1826	17 Aug 1826
Rogers, Benjamin L. & Wortham, Nancy		21 Sep 1829	
Rogers, Charles & Mudd, Susan A.		20 Apr 1857	21 Apr 1857
Rogers, Charles & Mudd, Susan			22 Apr 1857*
Rogers, Evan & Bracksdale, Sally			5 Nov 1795
Rogers, Green B. & Chilton, Elizabeth		31 Jan 1818	1 Feb 1818
Rogers, Harvey & Talbott, Harriett		12 May 1828	22 May 1827
Rogers, Jacob & Lovelace, Precious		23 Nov 1812	
Rogers, James & Vittito, Rachel			4 Oct 1804
Rogers, James A. & Livers, Eleanor		16 Feb 1829	
Rogers, James Jr. & Snider, Polly		9 Sep 1794	
Rogers, James M. & Muir, Margaret		10 Nov 1824	15 Nov 1824
Rogers, John & Briscoe, Sally			30 Jan 1806
Rogers, John C. & Vittitow, Nancy		1 Dec 1808	3 Dec 1808
Rogers, Jonathan & Bard, Mary		13 May 1833	14 May 1833
Rogers, Joseph & Lone, Anny		4 Oct 1808	6 Oct 1808
Rogers, Matthew F. & Kendall, Katharine		12 May 1838	22 May 1838
Rogers, Oliver & Gardiner, Edy		17 Sep 1846	17 Sep 1846
Rogers, William & Settle, Margaret Ellen			1857*
Rogers, William & Settles, Margaret		6 Nov 1857	6 Nov 1857
Rollins, James & Latham, Betsey		25 Jun 1799	30 Jun 1799
Rollins, John H. & McLean, Juliet		24 Aug 1835	20 Aug 1834
Romine, Peter & Kearby, Elizabet		8 Sep 1802	9 Sep 1802
Romine, William & Todisman, Elizabeth		25 Aug 1840	27 Aug 1840
Romine, Zachariah & Smither, Harriett		8 Apr 1839	9 Apr 1839
Roney, William & Murphey, Eliza V.		18 Feb 1855	20 Feb 1855
Roney, William & Smith, Theresa Ann		19 Nov 1850	19 Nov 1850
Roney, Wm. & Murphy, Eliza V.			20 Feb 1855*
Roof, Jehu & Bond, Sarah Jane		11 Apr 1840	15 Apr 1840
Rose, Benjamin & McKim, Mary		21 Oct 1790	22 Oct 1790
Rosenham, Leo & Ross, Susan W.		9 Jun 1855	10 Jun 1855
Rosenheim, Leo & Ross, Susan W.			10 Jun 1855*
Ross, James & Cotton, Polly		17 Nov 1806	18 Nov 1806
Ross, James & Rogers, Ann Laura		12 Jul 1847	15 Jul 1847
Ross, John & Rogers, Elizabeth		4 Jul 1825	5 Jul 1825
Ross, Joseph W. & McGill, Susannah		11 Jan 1834	
Ross, Nathaniel & Beeler, Minerva		25 Mar 1835	31 Mar 1835
Ross, Samuel & Wortham, Elizabeth D.		2 Aug 1824	12 Aug 1824
Ross, Thomas & Ashby, Betty		29 Dec 1802	29 Dec 1802
Rosson, Jesse P. & Walker, Mary		19 Dec 1849	20 Dec 1849
Rouner, Peter & Wyman, Mary		3 Jun 1790	5 Jun 1790
Rouse, William & Bane, Sally		4 Jan 1803	7 Jan 1803

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Routt, George & Sutterfield, Nancy		26 Jun 1792	18 Jul 1792
Rowan, Andrew & Singleton, Sally			11 Aug 1807
Rowan, Stephan & Reed, Caty			26 Jan 1797
Rowland, Henry & Allen, Mary		16 Jan 1836	
Rubison, Richard & Lucus, Jenny		22 Nov 1811	28 Nov 1811
Ruble, Owen & Ramey, Mary Catharine		23 May 1853	24 May 1853
Ruby, Asa & Rodgers, Jane		23 Apr 1790	23 Apr 1790
Ruby, David & Allen, Polly		16 Feb 1807	17 Feb 1807
Ruby, Samuel & Murphy, Nancy		18 Sep 1821	20 Sep 1821
Rucker, Legrand F. & Davis, Harriet M.		2 Jul 1821	3 Jul 1821
Runner, Jacob & Downs, Peggy		2 Jan 1815	5 Jan 1815
Runner, Marchbank & Bowman, Maria		18 Mar 1854	20 Mar 1854
Runner, Marchbank & Bowman, Maria			20 Mar 1854*
Runner, Michael C. & Ball, Amanda Ann Jane		28 Jan 1837	2 Feb 1837
Runner, Nathan Coleman & Kendall, Patsy		17 Sep 1825	18 Sep 1825
Runner, Orlander H. & Hall, Martha Ann		25 May 1852	
Runner, Orlando & Hall, Martha A.			May 1852*
Runner, Robert & Dupee, Milly			19 Sep 1857*
Runner, Washington & Tewell, Sarah Ann		26 Aug 1841	26 Aug 1841
Runner, William & Hackley, Sally		16 Nov 1815	16 Nov 1815
Russell, Andrew & Coomes, Cinthiann		7 Apr 1823	
Russell, Charles & Mattingly, Jane		22 Oct 1788	19 Nov 1788
Russell, Daniel & Wakefield, Jane		18 Nov 1822	
Russell, Elsey B. & Weller, Elizabeth		2 May 1838	2 May 1838
Russell, Henry & Bedford, Elizabeth		31 May 1820	1 Jun 1820
Russell, Henry & Duncan, Fanny		23 Jan 1816	25 Jan 1816
Russell, James & McKinley, Polly		12 Feb 1817	
Russell, James & Yates, Lydia Ann		1 Mar 1836	1 Mar 1836
Russell, John & Knotts, Catherine		10 Feb 1829	
Russell, John B. & Russell, Fanny		10 Oct 1842	
Russell, Matthew & Graham, Ruth		8 Sep 1830	1830
Russell, Matthew W. & Graham, Sally		7 Apr 1829	
Russell, Nathaniel & Cain, Margaret		7 Feb 1826	7 Feb 1826
Russell, Samuel & Brown, Sarah		1 Sep 1790	1 Sep 1790
Russell, Samuel & Cummings, Mary		19 Dec 1832	20 Dec 1832
Russell, Samuel & Fleet, Frances E.		10 Mar 1846	12 Mar 1846
Russell, William & Bland, Mary		18 Jun 1831	19 Jun 1831
Russell, William H. & Weller, Mary Jane		18 Feb 1840	18 Feb 1840
Ryan, Henry & Lockett, Prudence		9 Aug 1811	12 Aug 1811
Ryan, Michael & Dunning, Mary		11 Apr 1791	12 Apr 1791
Ryland, Richard & Mills, Miriam		22 Jul 1799	28 Jul 1799
Ryon, Joseph & Rickison, Catherine		13 Aug 1806	
Ryon, Joseph & Rickison, Catherine		30 Jan 1807	30 Jan 1807

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Sale, Henry & Willett, Mary Ellen		14 Jan 1839	21 Jan 1839
Salmon, Patrick & McIntire, Sarah		24 May 1844	24 May 1844
Saltsman, William & Morgan, Susannah		18 Sep 1795	20 Sep 1795
Samuels, James & Bell, Elizabeth		19 Apr 1797	
Samuels, James & Brown, Elizabeth		18 Oct 1821	18 Oct 1821
Samuels, James & Newbolt, Diana Frances			25 Nov 1852*
Samuels, James & Purcell, Elizabeth		2 Dec 1850	5 Dec 1850
Samuels, James & Wise, Diana		17 Dec 1804	11 Dec 1804
Samuels, James C. & Newbolt, D. Frances		22 Nov 1852	25 Nov 1852
Samuels, John & Hawkins, Deliah		30 Aug 1791	30 Aug 1791
Samuels, John & Kurts, Rachel		29 Dec 1813	4 Jan 1814
Samuels, Matthew & Kurts, Anne		7 Jan 1809	8 Jan 1809
Samuels, Preston B. & Newbott, Malvinia		Dec 1831	15 Dec 1831
Samuels, Robert & Hart, Elizabeth		7 Apr 1795	15 Apr 1795
Samuels, Sexton R. & Barger, Mary A. C.		20 Oct 1841	22 Oct 1841
Samuels, Taylor W. & Osburn, Lavinia		1 Jan 1845	2 Jan 1845
Samuels, William & Hoglan, Sarah		19 Mar 1805	21 Mar 1805
Samuels, Wilson & Stoner, Martha		30 May 1837	1 Jun 1837
Sand, William & Carr, Betsey		30 Apr 1803	
Sanders, Anthony & Knott, Nelly		26 Mar 1799	26 Mar 1799
Sanders, Benedict & Coomes, Rebecca		6 Feb 1833	9 Feb 1833
Sanders, Christian James & Clark, Eleanor		19 Apr 1824	Dec 1824
Sanders, George & Kendall, E. E.			11 Mar 1858*
Sanders, George E. & Kendall, Elizabeth E.		8 Mar 1858	11 Mar 1858
Sanders, James & Head, Editha Elizabeth		12 Aug 1848	13 Aug 1848
Sanders, Robert I. & Dawson, Adelaïd		16 Jun 1834	29 Jun 1834
Sanders, Robert P. & Willett, Mahuldah		26 Sep 1843	28 Sep 1843
Sanders, Stephen & Coomes, Theresa		17 Feb 1824	17 Feb 1824
Sanders, Stephen P. & Cox, Emily		6 Jun 1832	
Sands, James & Jones, Jane		14 Apr 1796	15 Apr 1796
Sands, Robert & Sawyer, Zipporah		19 Aug 1799	20 Aug 1799
Sandusky, Samuel & McElroy, Sarah		Mar 1790	11 Mar 1790
Sansberry, Wm. T. & Rogers, Sally S.			13 Nov 1855*
Sansbury, William T. & Rogers, Sally		12 Nov 1855	13 Nov 1855
Sater, Joseph S. & Jack, Elizabeth		21 Nov 1826	24 Nov 1826
Saulsman, Jacob & Dickin, Winnyfred			18 Aug 1791
Saunders, Azariah & Richardson, Zipporah		3 Mar 1800	4 Mar 1800
Saunders, Joseph & Pope, Frances		18 Jun 1789	20 Jun 1789
Saunders, Joseph & Woollard, Mary		24 May 1791	7 Jun 1791
Sayers, Alexander & Samuels, Finetta E.		11 Mar 1847	4 Mar 1847
Schader, Andrew & Burtle, Eliza		2 Dec 1845	2 Dec 1845
Schader, Andrew & Unseld, Rebecca Mrs.		10 Dec 1856	11 Dec 1856
Schader, Andrew & Unseld, Rebecca			11 Dec 1856*

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Schawb, George & Powers, Margaret M.		28 Sep 1846	29 Sep 1846
Schnatter, Thomas & Sterneter, Catherine		11 Mar 1790	19 Mar 1790
Schooling, George J. & Stiles, Caroline		6 Feb 1858	10 Feb 1858
Schorn, Thomas & Prather, Fanna		20 Jul 1824	
Scifres, Claybern & Bishop, Martha E.		26 Jan 1855	28 Jan 1855
Scifres, Clayborn W. & Bishop, Martha E.			28 Jan 1855*
Scifres, David & Crume, Eliza		15 Jul 1834	16 Jul 1834
Scifres, David & King, Sally		28 Mar 1821	29 Mar 1820
Scifres, David & McDaniels, Delila		13 Oct 1824	14 Oct 1824
Scifres, Jacob & Crume, Rachel		8 Apr 1818	8 Apr 1818
Scifres, Matthias & King, Rebecca		30 Jan 1815	31 Jan 1815
Scifres, Matthias & McDaniel, Pauline		6 Nov 1826	
Scifres, Rufus H. & Bishop, Elizabeth Jane		17 Dec 1849	20 Dec 1849
Scott, Daniel & Floyd, Nancy		2 Feb 1807	4 Feb 1807
Scott, James & Weaver, Polly		13 Mar 1809	16 Mar 1809
Scott, John & Casy, Sarah		4 Nov 1805	5 Nov 1805
Scott, John & Redmon, Mary			31 Oct 1785
Scott, Thomas & Hoskins, Mary		20 Aug 1817	18 Sep 1817
Scott, Thomas & Lowe, Lavinia		10 Nov 1828	15 Nov 1828
Scott, Thomas & Redmon, Nancy		3 Oct 1785	
Scott, Thomas & Smiley, Elizabeth		28 Aug 1833	
Seay, James B. & Virgin, Harriet V.		17 Oct 1831	20 Oct 1831
Selecman, John & McKay, Lucinda		17 Jan 1825	20 Jan 1825
Settle, Joel & Thompson, Nancy		6 Feb 1808	11 Jul 1808
Settle, Joseph E. & Remey, Susan G.		31 Oct 1842	1 Nov 1842
Settle, William & Easton, Alley		6 Mar 1834	6 Mar 1834
Settles, James & Miller, Eave		16 Jan 1808	16 Jan 1808
Settles, William & Hill, Eliza		23 Feb 1824	24 Feb 1824
Sewell, Thomas & Hamilton, Elizabeth		26 May 1834	28 May 1834
Shackleford, James D. & Jenkins, Amelia		10 Oct 1831	
Shackles, Thomas & Cofer, Easter		21 Dec 1803	3 Jan 1804
Shadburn, Thomas & Forman, Rebecca		27 Feb 1815	28 Feb 1815
Shadburn, William & Merimee, Prudence		26 Nov 1812	26 Nov 1812
Shader, Frances J. & Shader, Barbara		20 Jul 1848	
Shaeffer, Lewis & Forman, Mary Ellen		6 Jul 1846	9 Jul 1846
Shain, Abel & Rickets, Polly		30 Nov 1803	2 Dec 1803
Shalley, Isaac & Fryrear, Charlotte		10 Oct 1832	18 Oct 1832
Shalley, William & Yager, Lavinia		29 Nov 1831	1 Dec 1831
Shally, Lewis & Herron, Ezebella		5 Dec 1803	8 Dec 1803
Shane, David & Waters, Harriet			18 Oct 1832
Shanklin, Richard & Houston, Sally		31 Oct 1818	1 Nov 1818
Shanks, Henry & Mahoney, Agatha		28 Apr 1821	1 May 1821
Shanks, John & Brown, Ann		26 Sep 1803	27 Dec 1803

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Shanks, Samuel & Hawley, Margaret		12 Oct 1809	12 Oct 1809
Shanks, Thomas & Payne, Monica		8 Jan 1830	
Shanks, Thomas & Woodherd, Sally		26 Jan 1803	9 Jan 1803
Shanks, Thomas F. & Burrough, Mary Jane		29 Oct 1839	29 Oct 1839
Sharp, Benjamin ¹ & Weller, Julia			9 Jul 1832
Sharp, Horatio & Wells, Nancy		2 Aug 1819	5 Aug 1819
Sharp, Job & Hood, Peggy		17 Oct 1821	19 Oct 1821
Sharp, John W. & Heavenhill, Margaret		29 Mar 1852	30 Mar 1852
Sharum, George & Seals, Tempy		25 Sep 1804	27 Sep 1804
Shaw, Cayborne & Jones, Elizabeth			30 Jul 1857*
Shaw, Clayborne & Jones, Elizabeth		29 Jul 1857	30 Jul 1857
Shaw, Clayburn & Head, Amanda		26 Aug 1858	26 Aug 1858
Shaw, Fielden & Miller, Catherine		15 Nov 1836	17 Nov 1836
Shaw, Henry & Garrett, Cinthia Ann		24 Feb 1838	27 Feb 1838
Shaw, James & Huls, Elizabeth		26 Aug 1800	28 Aug 1800
Shaw, John & Atherton, Rebekah		26 Sep 1788	30 Sep 1788
Shaw, John W. & Wilson, Fanny M.		19 Jan 1852	
Shaw, John W. & Wilson, Martha Ann		28 Jan 1839	29 Jan 1839
Shaw, N. C. & Head, Amanda			14 Aug 1858*
Shaw, Sidney & Rowan, Alice D.		25 Oct 1832	26 Oct 1832
Shawler, James & Duvall, Eva		23 Mar 1825	
Shawler, Lloyd & Dawson, Matilda Ann		29 Nov 1847	2 Dec 1847
Shawler, William & Morrow, Lucinda		11 Mar 1839	14 Mar 1839
Shay, David & Luce, Abiak		17 Sep 1787	20 Sep 1787
Shean, Peter & Furguson, Mary			12 Aug 1854*
Shearer, James A. & Taylor, Sarah Ann		11 Apr 1845	13 Apr 1845
Shearer, John & Davis, Sissen		10 Apr 1821	15 Apr 1820
Shearly, Joshua & Bell, Mary		27 Apr 1801	28 Apr 1801
Sheckley, John & Culver, Rachel		4 Feb 1835	5 Feb 1835
Shehan, John & Dickerson, Sarah Ann		5 Jan 1856	6 Jan 1856
Shehan, John & Dickerson, Sarah Ann			8 Jan 1856*
Shehan, John & Randall, Caroline		26 Jun 1841	27 Jun 1841
Shehan, Lewis & Jupin, Caroline		16 Oct 1854	17 Oct 1854
Shehan, Lewis & Jupin, Caroline			17 Oct 1854*
Shehan, Peter & Coe, Betsey		26 Jun 1816	27 Jun 1816
Shehan, Peter & Ferguson, Mary Parker		17 Jul 1854	18 Jul 1854
Shehan, Sebastian & Duvall, Polly		26 Feb 1791	26 Feb 1791
Shehan, Sebastian & Mobberly, Delila Ann		20 Oct 1829	22 Oct 1829
Shehan, Thomas & Lockert, Catherine		10 Oct 1828	
Shehan, Thomas & Mobley, Mary Jane		25 Oct 1855	25 Oct 1855

¹ Although entered into the marriage register as Sharp the groom's real last name is Tharp, not Sharp. See their marriage bond under Tharp, Benjamin.

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Shehan, Thos. & Moberly, Jane			24 Oct 1855*
Shepherd, Hiram J. & Blandford, Mary Ann		5 Aug 1833	
Shepherd, James & Beaven, Mary		14 May 1836	17 Mar 1836
Shepherd, James & Garret, Malvina		14 Jun 1851	15 Jun 1851
Shepherd, James & Livers, Ann		4 Apr 1836	15 Apr 1836
Shepherd, John & Williams, Mary E.		20 Jun 1848	
Shepherd, Michael & Caulk, Mary		24 Jul 1791	25 Jul 1791
Shepherd, William & Creamer, Susannah		12 Jan 1799	15 Jan 1799
Shepherd, William B. & Foxworthy, Elizabeth		22 Dec 1831	27 Nov 1831
Sheplar, Benjamin & Featherkile, Maria		16 Oct 1827	16 Oct 1827
Sheplar, John & Hoglan, Lydia		21 Nov 1820	23 Nov 1820
Sheridan, J. B. & Hite, Rhoda		4 Apr 1854	5 Apr 1854
Sheridan, J. B. & Hite, Rhoda			5 Apr 1854*
Sherrill, John & Nalle, Frances		16 Aug 1813	18 Aug 1813
Sherrill, Mason W. & Lewis, Elvira		26 Jun 1832	10 Jul 1832
Shields, Dyer & Parish, Mary		29 Jul 1820	
Shields, Emanuel & Green, Malinda		11 Nov 1845	
Shields, George W. & Howell, Martha Ann		20 Jul 1841	20 Jul 1841
Shields, Grafton & Lewis, Cleora C.		15 Nov 1853	15 Nov 1853
Shields, Henson & Lewis, Cleora C.			15 Nov 1853*
Shields, James & Brown, Nancy		17 Nov 1787	20 Nov 1787
Shields, James & Goldsberry, Eleanor Mrs.		26 Jan 1799	
Shields, James & Lefler, Polly		5 May 1823	
Shields, John & Dawson, Agnes		6 Jun 1822	15 Jun 1822
Shields, Thomas & Milligan, Polly		29 Mar 1809	30 Mar 1809
Shields, Vincent & Anderson, Martha		13 Aug 1834	14 Aug 1834
Shircliff, James & Clements, Caroline		30 Mar 1855	17 Apr 1855
Shircliff, James & Milligan, Cordelia		25 Sep 1848	28 Sep 1848
Shircliff, Joseph & Walker, Elizabeth		8 Oct 1803	12 Oct 1803
Shircliff, Thomas & Daley, Nancy Mrs.		29 May 1823	
Shircliffe, James & Clements, Caroline			17 Apr 1855*
Shirley, Henry & Hunter, Polly		19 Aug 1822	22 Aug 1822
Shirley, Thomas & Brashear, Elizabeth		22 Mar 1841	25 Mar 1841
Shock, John & Burton, Luvacey		6 May 1809	11 May 1809
Shock, Michael & Stephens, Mary Ann		3 Jan 1829	
Shoptaugh, Jacob & Griffin, Mary		27 Jul 1827	1827
Shoptaugh, John & Weller, Nancy		1 Mar 1830	3 Mar 1830
Shoptaugh, William & Bell, Catherine		12 Jan 1796	19 Jan 1796
Shoptaw, Andrew & Curts, Elizabeth		22 Nov 1793	26 Nov 1793
Shoptaw, Henry & Reznar, Rebecca		2 Jan 1797	3 Jan 1797
Shoptaw, Rezin & Mathis, Eliza Ann		13 May 1833	16 May 1833
Shore, Thomas & Simpson, Mary		12 Dec 1812	13 Dec 1812
Shorley, James & McAtee, Margaret Maria		9 Oct 1847	11 Oct 1847

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Short, Gabriel Jacob & Pursell, Sarah		18 Dec 1835	20 Dec 1835
Short, Stephen & Long, Sarah		17 Dec 1810	
Shouse, George W. & Rice, Elizabeth		23 Sep 1845	
Showalters, John & Hill, Mary Ellen		1 Jun 1842	2 Jun 1842
Showaters, Edward & Holtshouser, A. Jane			5 Sep 1855*
Shreve, Charles & Hackley, Margaret B.		2 Aug 1853	3 Aug 1853
Shreve, Charles & Hackley, Margaret			2 Aug 1853*
Shroads, William & Luce, Abiah		17 Oct 1792	20 Oct 1792
Shropshire, James & Doyel, Milly		5 Dec 1800	5 Dec 1800
Shults, Matthias & Ogden, Diademia		25 Oct 1785	
Shumate, Nimrod & Dewitt, Nancy Mrs.		16 May 1820	
Shumate, Nimrod & Hall, Margaret A.		18 Sep 1855	20 Sep 1855
Shumate, Nimrod & Hall, Margaret A.			20 Sep 1855*
Shumate, Nimrod & Smither, Peggy		20 Dec 1796	22 Dec 1796
Shumate, Nimrod & Wilson, Eliza Mrs.		8 Apr 1840	8 Apr 1840
Silkwood, Barzillai & Evans, Mary Mrs.		7 Feb 1793	9 Feb 1793
Silkwood, Thomas & Simpson, Eleanor		8 Mar 1819	9 Mar 1819
Simmons, Benjamin &____, Sarah (free person of color)			18 Jul 1798
Simmons, Fielder & Overall, Fidelia		5 Jan 1845	9 Jan 1845
Simmons, George W. & Simmons, M. E.			6 Jun 1854*
Simmons, George W. & Simmons, Margaret E.		22 May 1854	6 Jun 1854
Simmons, George W. & Simmons, Margaret E.			4 Jun 1854*
Simmons, Greenberry & Rentch, Susanna		7 Jun 1828	10 Jun 1828
Simmons, Humphrey & Simmons, Linney		22 Mar 1794	27 Mar 1794
Simmons, Levi & Simmons, Nancy		28 May 1787	30 May 1787
Simmons, Richard & Hart, Sophia		19 Sep 1797	27 Sep 1797
Simmons, Thomas & Willett, Rachel		5 Nov 1814	6 Nov 1814
Simms, Benjamin & Pursell, Kesiah		27 Jul 1808	28 Jul 1808
Simms, Charles & Simms, Sarah		15 Jan 1820	
Simms, Henry & Jenkins, Mary Ann		22 Nov 1828	24 Nov 1828
Simms, James A. & Hagan, Maria		17 Jun 1836	19 Jun 1836
Simms, James L. & Cahill, Ann M.		9 Apr 1839	9 Apr 1839
Simms, William & Gates, Mary Ann		21 Sep 1833	24 Sep 1833
Simonton, Robert & Karr, Sarah		26 Oct 1790	10 Nov 1790
Simpson, Charles A. & Johnson, Eliza		16 May 1843	15 May 1843
Simpson, Chas. A. & Occurman, Catherine T. Mrs.		28 Jun 1827	29 Jun 1827
Simpson, Henry H. & O'Brien, Frances E.		1 Jun 1838	3 Jun 1838
Simpson, James & Mahan, Elizabeth Mrs.		20 Jun 1795	21 Jun 1795
Simpson, James & Payne, Sarah		30 Jan 1832	
Simpson, James & Speaks, Rachel		13 May 1822	
Simpson, John & McElroy, Mary		16 Feb 1791	24 Feb 1791
Simpson, John & Miller, Eliza			2 Mar 1858*
Simpson, John & Norris, Mary		1 Mar 1790	2 Mar 1790

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Simpson, John A. & Miller, Elizabeth		1 Mar 1858	2 Mar 1858
Simpson, Jonathon & Linebaugh, Elizabeth		5 Apr 1810	
Simpson, Reuben Bened. C.C & Payne, Sarah Ann		17 Aug 1849	21 Aug 1849
Simpson, Richard & Payne, Martina		27 Feb 1840	2 Mar 1840
Simpson, Samuel & Scott, Elizabeth		29 Sep 1817	12 Oct 1817
Simpson, Thomas & Howell, Anna		21 Jan 1806	22 Jan 1806
Sims, James A. & O'Bryan, Cecily		27 Jul 1833	30 Jul 1833
Sims, John R. & Beaven, Juliet Ann		23 Apr 1832	Apr 1832
Sinclair, Elias & Bayne, Polly		15 Jan 1820	16 Jan 1820
Sinclair, Elias & Young, Fanny		4 Dec 1817	5 Dec 1817
Sinclair, William & Hobbs, Mary E.		31 May 1852	15 Jun 1852
Sinclair, William & Hobbs, Mary E.			15 Jun 1852*
Singleton, Benjamin & Shumate, Mary		12 Jan 1796	14 Jan 1796
Singleton, William & Allen, Sally		27 Jun 1794	27 Jun 1794
Sipes, George & Lewis, Mary		29 Apr 1820	
Sisco, William & Heavenhill, Mary		19 Dec 1850	19 Dec 1850
Sissel, Jarard & Freeman, Agnes		12 Jun 1802	22 Jun 1802
Skaggs, Jeremiah & Mays, Rebecca		3 Dec 1792	14 Dec 1792
Skaggs, Meshack & Gum, Sarah		10 Mar 1789	12 Mar 1789
Skaggs, Moses & Skaggs, Mary		4 May 1796	5 May 1796
Skaggs, Shadrack & Gum, Lydia		20 Sep 1791	27 Sep 1791
Skaggs, Stephen & Anderson, Nancy		3 Sep 1799	10 Sep 1799
Skaggs, Thomas & Vance, Nancy		13 Mar 1792	25 Mar 1792
Skephart, George & Bridgewater, Rachel		30 Dec 1805	1 Jan 1806
Skidmore, Benjamin & Briant, Sarah		24 Jun 1791	28 Jun 1791
Skidmore, James & Burnett, Damy		23 Nov 1798	27 Nov 1798
Skinner, Elijah & Clarke, Anne Mrs.		3 Aug 1816	4 Aug 1816
Skinner, Harley B. & Pierce, Julia Ann		17 Sep 1836	18 Sep 1836
Skinner, Richard & Bodine, Polly		16 Mar 1801	18 Mar 1801
Slack, James & Winfield, Elvina		26 Aug 1847	27 Aug 1847
Slack, Randall & Wakeling, Henrietta		17 Jun 1786	
Slater, John & Rose, Minny		9 Aug 1792	23 Aug 1792
Slaughter, Andrew H. & Willett, Mary A. S.		1 Apr 1833	3 Apr 1833
Slaughter, Daniel S. & Hynes, Ann Eliza		31 Dec 1833	31 Dec 1838
Slaughter, Francis R. & Latham, Fanny		26 May 1795	28 May 1795
Slaughter, French G. & Anthony, Mary W.		30 Jul 1818	30 Jul 1818
Slaughter, James & Crozier, Maria H.		23 May 1821	24 May 1821
Slaughter, Jas. B. & Carpenter, Marg. Ann		31 May 1837	1 Jun 1837
Slaughter, Philip & West, Keziah		23 Jul 1810	24 Jul 1810
Slaughter, Presley & Slaughter, Patsey		30 Nov 1799	1 Oct 1799
Slaughter, Robert C. & Hynes, Nancy		12 Dec 1797	21 Dec 1797
Slaughter, Thomas & Hubbard, Elizabeth		17 Jul 1790	17 Jul 1790
Slaughter, William & Slaughter, Julia C.		9 Dec 1834	10 Dec 1834

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Slaughter, Wm. H. & Strother, Margaret A.		24 Mar 1842	25 Mar 1842
Slayton, Edward & Allan, Nancy		17 Oct 1803	20 Oct 1803
Sleighter, Charles F. & Mason, Elizabeth M.		4 Dec 1816	5 Dec 1816
Slemmons, Thomas W. & Young, Margaret		17 Mar 1836	17 Mar 1836
Slone, Briant & King, Elizabeth		28 May 1800	29 May 1800
Slone, Bryan & King, Nancy		19 Dec 1804	
Slone, John & Medcalf, Emily		24 May 1833	24 May 1833
Smallwood, George & Hall, Elizabeth		11 Dec 1828	14 Dec 1828
Smallwood, Hezekiah & Owings, Frances		12 Dec 1799	12 Dec 1799
Smallwood, John & Feathercoil, Christiann		24 Dec 1806	25 Dec 1806
Smiley, James & Mariaty, Cassy		16 Sep 1811	19 Sep 1811
Smiley, John & McClarty, Margaret		5 May 1800	8 May 1800
Smiley, William Jr. & McClarty, Nancy		15 Aug 1807	20 Aug 1807
Smith, Abram & Graves, Mary E.		5 Dec 1848	7 Dec 1848
Smith, Andrew & Prater, Mary C.		15 Apr 1858	15 Apr 1858
Smith, Andrew & Prather, Mary C.			28 Apr 1858*
Smith, Basil & Greenwell, Hannah		23 Sep 1829	
Smith, Benjamin & Blanford, Christine		10 Mar 1794	Mar 1794
Smith, Benjamin & Robbins, Marcy		6 Apr 1791	7 Apr 1791
Smith, Booker & Brown, Ann		25 Feb 1826	28 Feb 1826
Smith, Charles & Maraman, Ellinder		30 Mar 1798	17 Apr 1798
Smith, Daniel & Aydelott, Holland		17 Oct 1803	19 Oct 1803
Smith, Daniel & Miles, Ann		22 May 1815	23 Jun 1815
Smith, David & Waldrige, Elizabeth		27 Dec 1790	20 Feb 1791
Smith, Denton & Landers, Rebecca		7 Jun 1830	10 Jun 1830
Smith, Edward & Bowles, Eleanor		10 Jan 1817	
Smith, Edward & McClain, Jane Mrs.		31 Dec 1804	4 Jan 1805
Smith, Francis & Hagan, Ursula		11 Apr 1835	12 Apr 1835
Smith, Francis & Masterson, Lucinda		16 Jul 1841	
Smith, Harrison & Hagan, Mahala		31 Jan 1842	1 Feb 1842
Smith, Jackson & Bodine, Mary E.		10 Mar 1855	15 Mar 1855
Smith, Jackson S. & Bodine, Mary E.			15 Mar 1855*
Smith, James & Carr, Lydia		26 Jan 1825	27 Jan 1825
Smith, James & Dawson, Laura		8 Jul 1854	11 Jul 1854
Smith, James & Dawson, Laura			12 Jul 1854*
Smith, James & Hughs, Nancy		12 Jun 1803	15 Jun 1803
Smith, James & Johnson, Elisabeth		9 Nov 1857	17 Nov 1857
Smith, James & Johnson, Elizabeth			17 Nov 1857*
Smith, James & McVay, Rachel		26 Nov 1790	26 Nov 1790
Smith, James S. & Wathen, Maria		15 May 1826	16 May 1826
Smith, John & Clark, Margaret Mrs.		21 Nov 1814	26 Nov 1814
Smith, John & Glasner, Elizabeth		25 May 1853	26 May 1853
Smith, John & Huffman, Susan		26 Oct 1841	28 Oct 1841

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Smith, John & Hutchins,	Mary Ann	14 Oct 1850	22 Oct 1850
Smith, John & Kissinger,	Susannah	20 Feb 1793	22 Feb 1793
Smith, John & Medcalf,	Eleanor	6 Jan 1817	
Smith, John S. & Kelly,	Elizabeth	22 Oct 1834	23 Oct 1834
Smith, John T. & Rogers,	Teresa	13 Mar 1828	
Smith, Levi & Hagan,	Charity	21 Jan 1828	21 Jan 1828
Smith, Matthew & Clements,	Lucrica	15 Aug 1831	16 Aug 1831
Smith, Nicholas & Edmondson,	Frances Mrs.	25 Aug 1815	
Smith, Noah & Jovis,	Nancy	10 Jun 1803	12 Jun 1803
Smith, Raphael & Figg,	Mary	8 Sep 1843	14 Sep 1843
Smith, Reuben & Coleman,	Mary	27 Oct 1824	
Smith, Reuben & Tucker,	Hester	17 Dec 1821	20 Dec 1821
Smith, Reuben B. & Milton,	Elizabeth	1 Jun 1825	25 Jun 1825
Smith, Robert & Rickmere,	Peggy	12 Feb 1819	14 Feb 1819
Smith, Samuel & Jupin,	Elizabeth	17 Jul 1819	18 Jul 1819
Smith, Sidney S. & Riley,	Mahaley Mrs.	16 Feb 1853	17 Feb 1853
Smith, Stephen & Gatewood,	Mary Ann	18 May 1840	18 May 1840
Smith, Stephen & Mullins,	Martha	28 Jul 1847	29 Jul 1847
Smith, Thomas & Cook,	Jane	28 Sep 1840	29 Sep 1840
Smith, Thomas & Lemon,	Elizabeth	11 Dec 1790	4 Jan 1791
Smith, Thomas C. & Evans,	Lucinda	4 Mar 1823	6 Mar 1823
Smith, William & Butram,	Priscilla	2 Apr 1818	2 Apr 1818
Smith, Thomas R. & Norris,	Delphena	17 Feb 1846	17 Feb 1846
Smith, Walton & Ritchie,	Nancy Ellen	5 May 1851	6 May 1851
Smith, William & Griffin,	Rutha	25 Dec 1789	29 Dec 1789
Smith, William & Harned,	Cassa		18 Feb 1857*
Smith, William B. & Jennings,	Elleanor M.	11 Mar 1841	11 Mar 1841
Smith, Wm. & Harned,	Cassa Ann	15 Feb 1858	18 Feb 1858
Smither, Isaac & Marshall,	Sybyle D.	7 Mar 1848	16 Mar 1848
Smither, Robert & Duncan,	Mary	29 Sep 1812	1 Oct 1812
Smock, Henry & Brunt,	Margaret	7 Jan 1788	10 Jan 1788
Smock, Henry H. & Nalley,	Lucy Ann	19 Feb 1850	
Smock, Jackson & Thompson,	Mary Ann	1 Nov 1843	2 Nov 1843
Smock, R. B. & McCormick,	Mary Ann	18 Jun 1859	20 Jun 1859
Smock, Richard & McCormick,	Mary Ann		29 Jun 1859*
Smyth, Samuel & Simpson,	Elizabeth	10 May 1825	12 May 1825
Snap, Lewis & Holsclaw,	Louiza	28 Oct 1805	31 Oct 1805
Sneed, John & Crutcher,	Betsey	5 Dec 1801	6 Dec 1801
Snellen, John & Davis,	Susan	14 Sep 1852	16 Sep 1852
Snelling, John & Davis,	Susan		17 Sep 1852*
Snelling, John & Leach,	Nancy	28 Feb 1829	3 Mar 1829
Snelling, William & Scott,	Sally	7 Feb 1788	Feb 1788
Snider, John & Calvert,	Mary Ann	11 Nov 1837	13 Nov 1837

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Snider, William & Evans, Jane		11 Sep 1820	
Snider, William & Nevitt, Nancy		24 Feb 1835	
Snodgrass, John & Beall, Elizabeth		4 Feb 1793	16 Feb 1793
Snodgrass, Robert & Rodman, Dolly		8 Feb 1792	9 Feb 1792
Snook, John & Burkett, Mary		26 Oct 1799	28 Oct 1799
Snyder, Jacob & Milligan, Jenny		26 Sep 1805	26 Sep 1805
Snyder, John & Ruby, Catherine		16 Jul 1792	17 Jul 1792
Snyder, Samuel & Brady, Sarah		22 Jul 1791	26 Jul 1791
Solomon, Martin B. & Sweazy, Marg. Elizabeth		27 Jul 1846	30 Jul 1846
Sorrel, Richard & Coyle, Delphinia		11 Jun 1819	15 Jun 1819
Sorrell, John & Cambron, Ann		3 Feb 1851	5 Feb 1851
Sorter, John & Sweazy, Margaret		21 Sep 1833	
Souseley, John & Murphey, Sarah		16 Nov 1812	19 Nov 1812
Southerland, Andrew J. & Smith, Margaret A.		21 Dec 1850	
Sowber, Jacob & Lynch, Milly Mrs.		24 Jan 1822	24 Jan 1822
Spain, James & Thornsberry, Eliz			30 Jan 1855*
Spain, James R. & Thornberry, Elizabeth		27 Jan 1855	30 Jan 1855
Spalding, Edward & Housley, Sarah		7 Dec 1799	8 Dec 1799
Spalding, Henry & Clarke, Sarah		11 Oct 1806	
Spalding, Joseph & Nevitt, Nancy			3 May 1812
Spalding, Joseph & Norris, Nancy		30 Apr 1812	
Spalding, Leonard A. & Kennedy, Elizabeth		5 Oct 1840	5 Oct 1840
Spalding, M. & Simms, Melvina C.			28 Sep 1859*
Spalding, Michael & Cambron, Mahala		10 Apr 1847	21 Apr 1847
Spalding, Michael & Willett, Nancy		15 Jul 1826	
Spalding, Nichols M. & Sims, Melvina C.		26 Sep 1859	28 Sep 1859
Spalding, Peter & Walker, Sarah		30 May 1808	21 Jun 1808
Spalding, Simon & Mullican, Lucy Ann		12 Oct 1844	15 Oct 1844
Spalding, Stanislaus & Rapier, Margaret		10 Jun 1829	
Spalding, Thomas & Livers, Ann Isabella			4 Sep 1855*
Spalding, Thomas & Nally, Ann		22 May 1847	25 May 1847
Spalding, Wm. Thomas & Livers, Ann Isabell		30 Aug 1855	30 Aug 1855
Sparks, Joseph & Bodine, Sally		13 Nov 1848	15 Nov 1848
Sparks, William & Childers, Mary		9 Sep 1851	9 Sep 1851
Sparks, William & Nall, Nancy		5 Jun 1817	6 Jun 1817
Sparrow, Joseph & Webb, Sally		3 Feb 1821	
Sparrow, Joseph L. & Bowles, Susan I.		26 May 1849	28 May 1849
Speak, Charles F. & Gates, Elizabeth L.		27 Jan 1846	27 Jan 1846
Speak, John & Coomes, Mary		27 May 1820	
Speak, John & Hayden, Lucretia		19 Jan 1811	20 Jan 1811
Speake, Basil & Kinnett, Elizabeth		12 Jan 1792	12 Jan 1792
Speaks, John & Melton, Mary Ann		8 Nov 1824	14 Nov 1824
Speaks, Thomas & Milligan, Elizabeth		30 Jul 1830	3 Aug 1830

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Speaks, Thomas & Rummage, Juliann		30 Apr 1842	
Speaks, Urbin & Hagan, Minerva Mrs.		18 Nov 1846	19 Nov 1846
Speed, Thomas & Slaughter, Susan Clayton		10 Dec 1796	10 Dec 1796
Speed, Thomas L. & Sparhawk, Sarah W.		15 Dec 1836	15 Dec 1836
Spencer, Hamilton & Brooks, Anna Maria		23 Aug 1848	23 Aug 1848
Spencer, John & Bruce, Margaret		16 Jan 1790	26 Jan 1790
Spencer, Joseph & Cokendolpher, Margaret		28 Oct 1834	
Spencer, Spear & Polk, Elizabeth		14 Jun 1793	18 Jun 1793
Spencer, Thomas & Berry, Betsey		10 Nov 1794	11 Nov 1794
Spencer, Thomas & Carter, Sally		10 May 1813	10 May 1813
Spilman, Jacob & Neal, Sarah		4 Apr 1795	6 Apr 1795
Spink, Raphael & Tennelly, Sarah		2 Nov 1827	
Spink, Xaverius & Cooper, Susannah		28 Nov 1820	28 Nov 1820
Spooner, William & Foard, Grace		6 Aug 1796	14 Sep 1796
Sprigg, Edward & Price, Sarah		28 Dec 1813	30 Dec 1813
Sprigg, Henry & Harned, Lydia		7 Aug 1844	15 Aug 1844
Sprigg, John & Harned, Hannah		10 Nov 1815	
Sprigg, Thomas C. & Pursell, Mary		13 Sep 1854	14 Sep 1854
Sprigg, Thomas C. & Pursell, Mary			14 Sep 1854*
Sprutsman, Stephen & Parish, Ellen M.			13 Oct 1853*
Spurrier, Joseph & Bissett, Ruth		21 Feb 1801	21 Feb 1801
St. Clair, Alexander & Davis, Ellen		12 Jun 1849	
Stallard, David & Stone, Elizabeth		8 Feb 1813	11 Feb 1813
Stallard, Edmund & Robinson, Margaret		20 Feb 1811	7 Feb 1811
Stallard, James & Montgomery, Mary		9 Apr 1825	12 Apr 1825
Stallard, James & Stone, Rebecca		27 Aug 1816	29 Aug 1816
Stallard, Pitt & Wells, Sarah C.		4 May 1857	6 May 1857
Stallard, Pitts & Stone, Sarah W.		9 Apr 1821	12 Apr 1821
Stallard, Pitts & Wells, Sarah C.			6 May 1857*
Standfield, Robert & Shumate, Margaret		25 Mar 1839	29 Mar 1839
Standford, William H. & Coke, Maria Ann		25 Mar 1844	28 Mar 1844
Standiford, Israel & Brashears, Elizabeth		27 Nov 1792	
Stanley, John & Medley, Mariah W.		2 Jan 1830	5 Jan 1830
Stansbury, James & Bevin, Martha J.			7 Mar 1859*
Stansbury, James & Bevin, Martha Jane		5 Mar 1859	7 Mar 1859
Stapleton, John & Proctor, Louisa Ann		14 May 1844	16 May 1844
Stapleton, John & Robertson, Martha		4 Feb 1788	5 Feb 1788
Stares, John & Crafton, Mary		25 Apr 1801	
Stark, Amon & Duvall, Nancy		13 Nov 1835	19 Nov 1835
Stark, Jonathon & Stark, Rachel		11 Feb 1792	17 Feb 1792
Stark, Joseph & Colvin, Elizabeth James		3 Nov 1798	5 Nov 1798
Stark, Perry & Harned, Mary J.		31 Oct 1842	3 Nov 1842
Stark, Thomas & Stiles, Electa		19 Nov 1855	20 Nov 1855

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Stark, William & Gonterman, Mary		24 Apr 1792	2 May 1792
Starke, Thomas & Stiles, Electa			20 Nov 1855*
Starks, Aaron & Countryman, Anny		18 Feb 1800	20 Feb 1800
Staunton, Wm. & Reckenson, Mary Ann Mrs.		30 May 1812	30 May 1812
Steel, Gilbert & Hall, Elizabeth		2 Jan 1847	3 Jan 1847
Steel, James & Harris, Polly		14 Sep 1805	19 Sep 1805
Steel, William & Chaney, Jenny		27 Apr 1813	
Steel, William & Rowan, Mary Jane		8 Dec 1817	8 Dec 1817
Steele, John & Worlin, Elizabeth		28 Jun 1834	29 Jun 1834
Stemmons, Martin A. & Glascock, Charlotte		20 May 1818	28 May 1818
Stemmons, Martin A. & Glasscock, Margaret		12 Jan 1826	12 Jan 1826
Stephen, Francis & Cooper, Mary		27 Mar 1801	13 Apr 1801
Stephens, Benjamin C. & Mason, Elizabeth		5 Dec 1844	15 Dec 1844
Stephens, Daniel J. & Guthrie, Nancy		3 Oct 1823	5 Oct 1823
Stephens, Edward & Peak, Catharine		11 Nov 1826	13 Nov 1826
Stephens, George & Wimsett, Ann		16 Nov 1833	25 Nov 1833
Stephens, James & Avis, Elizabeth		17 Aug 1827	20 Aug 1827
Stephens, James & Corby, Betsey		11 Feb 1811	12 Feb 1811
Stephens, Richard & Ducker, Elizabeth		27 Sep 1804	27 Sep 1804
Stephens, Samuel & Jones, Mary Mrs.		15 Mar 1823	16 Mar 1823
Stephens, Solomon & McCarty, Leah		15 Jun 1795	15 Jun 1795
Stevenson, Benjamin & Potter, Elizabeth Mrs.		13 Nov 1817	13 Nov 1817
Stevenson, Samuel & Hackley, Judith B.		4 Oct 1800	5 Oct 1800
Stewart, Alex. H. & O'Bryan, America E.			17 Jan 1857*
Stewart, Alexander & Downs, Elizabeth		24 Oct 1795	
Stewart, Charles & Shanks, Elizabeth		25 Nov 1806	25 Nov 1806
Stewart, James & Abel, Anne		13 Mar 1786	14 Mar 1786
Stewart, John & Young, Lucinda		18 Oct 1827	25 Sep 1827
Stewart, Lewis & Lush, Mary Ann		14 Nov 1846	15 Nov 1846
Stewart, Peter & Gilkey, Barbary		20 Dec 1820	26 Dec 1820
Stewart, Robert & Davis, Jenny		2 May 1814	
Stewart, Shepherd & Bedford, Rachel		7 Aug 1839	8 Aug 1839
Stewart, Thomas & Clark, Sarah		17 Jul 1800	19 Jul 1800
Stewart, Thomas & Mann, Jane Mrs.		7 Aug 1818	7 Aug 1818
Stewart, Thos. P & Blandford Mary M.			30 Apr 1858*
Stewart, William & Hunter, Margaret		26 Nov 1810	28 Nov 1810
Stidger, Peter & Briggs, Matsy		27 Dec 1797	27 Dec 1797
Stigler, Benjamin & McGee, Rachel		6 Jul 1801	21 Jul 1801
Stigler, Samuel & Pound, Sarah		11 Apr 1789	14 Apr 1789
Stiles, Abraham & Thomas, Gilly E.		12 Nov 1849	
Stiles, Charles & Willett, Nancy		18 Mar 1820	
Stiles, Kitchell M. & Hobbs, Caroline		1 Jan 1845	28 Jan 1845
Stiles, Lewis & Thomas, Mary P.		18 Jan 1859	14 Feb 1859

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Stiles, Lewis & Thomas, Mary P.			15 Feb 1859*
Stiles, Lewis & Willett, Rebecca		12 Sep 1814	15 Sep 1814
Stiles, Ogden W. & Philips, Elizabeth Ann		20 Jan 1847	11 Feb 1847
Stillwell, Isaac N. B. & O'Conner, Rachel T.			27 Jan 1857*
Stilwell, Isaac N. B. & O'Conner, Rachel T.		26 Jan 1857	27 Jan 1857
Stilwell, Joseph & Bennet, Hannah		11 Oct 1793	19 Oct 1793
Stilwell, Richard & Enlows, Neomey		21 Nov 1792	28 Nov 1793
Stockdale, John & Ray, Belinda		2 Sep 1839	2 Sep 1839
Stockwell, Jessee & King, Sally		28 Dec 1796	28 Dec 1796
Stone, Bernard & Slone, Elizabeth		9 Nov 1819	11 Nov 1819
Stone, Davis & Catlett, Eda		27 Apr 1814	29 Apr 1814
Stone, Edward D. & Hammond, Polly		3 Aug 1812	5 Aug 1812
Stone, Eli H. & Lapsley, Sarah Mrs.		21 Nov 1818	22 Nov 1818
Stone, Elijah & Bell, Margaret		2 Sep 1850	
Stone, Elijah & Duncan, Rebecca		21 Jan 1804	26 Jan 1804
Stone, Elijah & King, Polly		3 Mar 1801	5 Mar 1801
Stone, Ely H. & Stephens, Elizabeth		14 Aug 1815	20 Aug 1815
Stone, Enoch & Lane, Elizabeth		7 Mar 1803	20 Mar 1803
Stone, Felix B. & Briggs, Catharine		12 Feb 1836	12 Mar 1836
Stone, Gerrard & Mitchell, Delilah		23 Oct 1842	23 Oct 1842
Stone, Haden E. & Lewis, Sally A.		23 Jul 1836	
Stone, Harvey & Hodges, M. A.		12 Nov 1852	14 Nov 1852
Stone, Isaac D. & Lewis, Elizabeth A.		25 Apr 1853	26 Apr 1853
Stone, Isaac D. & Lewis, Elizabeth			26 Apr 1853*
Stone, J. B. & Dodson, M. E.		29 Dec 1855	3 Jan 1856
Stone, J. B. & Dodson, M. E.			3 Jan 1856*
Stone, J. H. & Hammond, Matilda		9 Nov 1830	18 Nov 1830
Stone, James & Minor, Mary		14 Feb 1803	17 Feb 1803
Stone, John Hammond & McKay, Amadine		9 May 1826	11 Mar 1826
Stone, John Jr. & Minor, Elizabeth		12 Jun 1812	16 Jun 1812
Stone, John N. & Hodges, Mary E.		23 Nov 1844	24 Nov 1844
Stone, Lewis & Carter, Maria		31 Oct 1838	
Stone, Thomas & Minor, Fanny		3 May 1813	9 May 1813
Stone, W. D. & Edwards, Millian		10 Mar 1807	
Stone, William & Hobbs, Susannah			21 Aug 1794
Stoner, John & French, Rebeckah Mrs.		17 Jan 1787	17 Jan 1787
Stoner, John & Hays, Sallie A.		16 Dec 1858	19 Dec 1858
Stoner, John & Hays, Sally A.			19 Dec 1858*
Stoner, John & Jack, Mary		20 Apr 1815	20 Apr 1815
Stoner, Porter L. & Hall, Mary Ann Mrs.		3 Nov 1834	2 Nov 1834
Stoner, Rowan P. & Newbault, Isabelle		10 Aug 1836	11 Aug 1836
Storm, John & Collard, Hannah		5 Dec 1789	5 Dec 1789
Stot, Thomas & Fuquay, Sally		13 Oct 1795	18 Oct 1795

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Stovall, Hezekiah & Owen, Polly		11 Apr 1795	12 Apr 1795
Strader, Francis & Easter, Susannah		24 May 1795	24 May 1795
Strange, James & Ash, Nancy		20 Aug 1803	
Strange, John & Robison, Catherine		12 May 1824	12 May 1824
Strange, Nacy (Ignatius) & Ash, Milly		7 May 1798	8 May 1798
Strange, Philip & Padget, Mary		29 Apr 1826	
Strange, Phillip & Ash, Catrene		29 Apr 1797	
Stratton, George W. & Hunter, Katharine		17 Jan 1849	18 Jan 1849
Street, Henry & Weller, Juliann		7 May 1827	8 May 1827
Strigler, George & Talbott, Ruth E.			9 Oct 1855*
Stringer, Thomas & Giles, Mary		17 Sep 1805	19 Sep 1805
Strong, Moses & Wiseheart, Elizabeth		6 Sep 1844	8 Sep 1844
Stroope, George & Ray, Sarah		30 Mar 1789	31 Mar 1789
Strother, John D. & Slaughter, Ann P.		29 Jan 1811	29 Jan 1811
Stuart, Alex H. & O'Bryan, America Ellen		25 Jan 1857	27 Jan 1857
Stuart, James H. & O'Bryan, Harriet Frances		13 Feb 1852	22 Feb 1852
Stuart, Jas. Henry & O'Bryan, Harriet F.			22 Feb 1852*
Stuart, John & Hunter, Barbary		30 May 1808	31 May 1808
Stuart, John & Stuart, Ann C.			26 Oct 1852*
Stuart, John & Stuart, Ann E.		21 Oct 1852	26 Oct 1852
Stuart, Thomas & Blandford, Mary M.		13 Apr 1858	13 Apr 1858
Stubblefield, Thomas & Foster, Hannah		13 Nov 1797	14 Nov 1797
Stump, Josiah & Cook, Patsy		29 Mar 1844	31 Mar 1844
Sturgeon, John & Ash, Arabella Mrs.		19 Nov 1804	22 Nov 1804
Sturgeon, Samuel & Gifford, Martha Mrs.		26 Apr 1792	26 Apr 1792
Styron, Malachi & Carter, Martha P.			10 Apr 1856*
Styson, Malachi & Carter, Martha		8 Apr 1856	10 Apr 1856
Summers, Augustin & Hagan, Rachel		16 Jul 1858	18 Jul 1858
Summers, Augustin & Nevitt, Mary B.		2 Oct 1852	11 Oct 1852
Summers, Augustin & Nevitt, Mary B.			11 Oct 1852*
Summers, Austin & Hagan, Rachael			18 Jul 1858*
Summers, Basil B. & Belmear, Elizabeth H.		4 May 1840	
Summers, Edward & Davis, Harriett		22 Dec 1842	22 Dec 1842
Summers, John & Burkhead, Ruth		24 Dec 1839	24 Dec 1839
Summers, John B. & Merrifield, Amanda		9 Apr 1828	1828
Summers, Michael & McAdams, Mary		3 Apr 1795	6 Apr 1795
Summers, Robert & Humphrey, Elizabeth		9 Jan 1837	18 Jan 1837
Summers, Samuel & Vittitow, Minerva		22 Feb 1841	22 Feb 1841
Summers, Walter W. & Gore, Mary Ann		24 Sep 1846	24 Sep 1846
Summers, William & Batsel, Elizabeth		7 Oct 1813	7 Oct 1813
Summers, William & Curtsinger, Mary		27 Jan 1824	27 Jan 1824
Summers, William A. & Simms, Mary Catharine		23 Jan 1847	26 Jan 1847
Summers, William B. & Craven, Mary (Polly)		1 May 1792	3 May 1792

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Summers, William H. & Crume, Mary Ann		25 Oct 1841	28 Oct 1841
Suters, Conrod & Hargis, Rachel		2 Mar 1805	3 Mar 1805
Sutherland, A. C. & Minor, Saille K.		20 Dec 1858	23 Dec 1858
Sutherland, William & May, Susan		29 Mar 1853	29 Mar 1853
Sutherland, William & Read, Eliza H.		7 Nov 1818	8 Nov 1818
Suttle, Wyat & Overton, Agnes		9 Jun 1790	26 Jul 1790
Sutton, Amos & Sweasy, Lavinia		10 Oct 1825	12 Oct 1825
Sutton, Will & Peake, Winifred		18 Jul 1789	21 Jul 1789
Swan, Dennis & Shoptaw, Malinda		16 Sep 1833	19 Sep 1833
Swan, Edward & Camp, Charity		9 Sep 1809	
Swaney, William & Donohew, Sally		21 Jul 1813	28 Jul 1813
Swank, Jacob & Quigly, Mary		13 Apr 1829	16 Apr 1829
Swank, William P. & Lee, Margaret		14 Nov 1853	1 Dec 1853
Swank, Wm. P. & Lee, Margaret			1 Dec 1853*
Swasey, Valarious & Walter, Margaret			20 Oct 1859*
Swearingen, Thomas & Lane, Julia		6 Jul 1803	7 Jul 1803
Sweasy, Joseph & Ludwick, Eliza		10 Oct 1826	12 Oct 1826
Sweasy, Samuel & Green, Ellen		30 Dec 1857	3 Jan 1857
Sweasy, Sandford & Jennings, Elizabeth		14 Apr 1838	15 Apr 1838
Sweasy, Valloris & Brown, Hariet		4 Mar 1830	18 Mar 1830
Sweasy, Valoris & Walter, Margaret		15 Oct 1859	20 Oct 1859
Sweasy, Valorius & Sweazy, Matilda Jane		1 Aug 1854	1 Aug 1854
Sweasy, Valorus & Sweasy, Maltilda J.			1 Aug 1854*
Sweasy, William & Sweasy, Elizabeth		21 Aug 1825	21 Aug 1825
Sweazy, Jesse & Lefler, Sarah		9 Apr 1838	12 Apr 1838
Sweazy, Joseph & Batman, Nancy		15 Dec 1806	18 Dec 1806
Sweazy, Mason & Ashby, Elizabeth Jane		29 Jan 1845	
Sweazy, Mason & McDaniel, Susanna			1 Jan 1833
Sweazy, Mason & McDaniel, Susannah		29 Dec 1832	1 Jan 1833
Sweazy, Nathaniel & Thomas, Elizabeth			10 Oct 1857*
Sweazy, Saml. & Green, Margaret			3 Sep 1857*
Sweazy, Thomas & Hopewell, Sarah Amodine		11 Jan 1845	17 Jan 1845
Sweeney, Manson & Tennell, Elizabeth Jane		23 Sep 1857	29 Sep 1857
Sweet, Thomas & Patrick, Peggy		13 Sep 1791	13 Sep 1791
Sweets, Isaac B. & Stringfellow, Elizabeth		25 Aug 1846	26 Aug 1846
Sweets, Michael & O'Neal, Mary Jane		15 Feb 1845	
Sweets, Michael & Wright, Elizabeth		17 Sep 1818	17 Sep 1818
Sweets, Peter & Cox, Mary H.		21 Jan 1817	23 Jan 1817
Sweets, Thomas & Moxley, Mary Eliza		8 Sep 1853	13 Sep 1853
Sweets, Thomas & Moxley, Mary Eliza			13 Sep 1853*
Sweets, William & Wright, Amanda		27 Dec 1828	28 Dec 1828
Swope, George & Davis, Anny		10 Dec 1818	17 Dec 1818
Swope, James & Boyll, Elizabeth		25 Sep 1838	27 Sep 1838

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Sylvester, John C. & Belknap, Mary J.		13 Jul 1841	14 Jul 1841
Taber, Enoch S. & Dugan, Sarah		16 Oct 1834	16 Oct 1834
Taggart, John & Russell, Mary Ann			6 Apr 1852*
Taggart, John D. & Russell, Mary Ann		5 Apr 1852	6 Apr 1852
Talbott, Daniel & Cotton, Sally		10 Oct 1816	17 Oct 1816
Talbott, Edw. N. & McGruder, Mary Ann Mrs.		25 Jan 1827	25 Jan 1827
Talbott, James & Grable, Margaret		2 Aug 1824	5 Aug 1824
Talbott, John C. & McMannus, Naomi		19 Oct 1840	19 Oct 1840
Talbott, John H. & Johnson, Ann R.		1 Dec 1838	6 Dec 1838
Talbott, John N. L. & Gray, Mary June		23 Jan 1852	3 Feb 1852
Talbott, Nathaniel & Humphrey, Susannah		7 Nov 1833	7 Nov 1833
Talbott, Pendleton & Nicholson, Margaret		24 Aug 1857	25 Aug 1857
Tansel, Gustavius & Fox, Mary		15 Jan 1823	16 Jan 1823
Tate, David & Irvin, Sally Mrs.		7 Oct 1816	9 Oct 1816
Taylor, Alexander & Anderson, Hannah		12 Nov 1823	14 Nov 1823
Taylor, Alexander & Tucker, Mary Ann		20 Mar 1824	25 Mar 1824
Taylor, Arthur & Flaherty, Mary			23 Jun 1853*
Taylor, Arthur G. & Flaherty, Mary		22 Jun 1853	23 Jun 1853
Taylor, Isaac & Marshall, Polly		11 Oct 1796	19 Oct 1796
Taylor, Isaac S. & Anderson, Nancy		14 May 1839	16 May 1839
Taylor, Jeremiah & Dragoo, Amand			3 Jan 1855*
Taylor, Jeremiah & Dragoo, Amanda		31 Dec 1855	3 Jan 1856
Taylor, John & Ricks, Polly		21 Oct 1796	22 Oct 1796
Taylor, John & Robertson, Catharine E.		14 Aug 1834	14 Aug 1834
Taylor, John H. & Cartmell, Catharine		15 May 1844	16 May 1844
Taylor, Manuel & Lee, Rebecca		1 Mar 1808	
Taylor, Melton & Doolin, Minerva		18 Oct 1826	19 Oct 1826
Taylor, Nathaniel & Walker, Ann		19 May 1836	19 May 1836
Taylor, Thomas & Blackburn, Elander		14 Aug 1787	20 Aug 1787
Taylor, Thompson & Batsel, Sally		30 Nov 1805	5 Dec 1805
Taylor, William & Holmes, Rachel		20 Sep 1824	
Taylor, William & Osburn, Elizabeth		19 Nov 1822	19 Nov 1822
Temple, David & Decker, Mary		6 Aug 1793	8 Aug 1793
Temple, John C. & Brashear, Sarah F.		16 Oct 1834	
Temple, William & Trimble, Jane		23 Sep 1815	28 Sep 1815
Tennell, F. J. & Shields, Mary Ann		3 Mar 1859	3 Mar 1859
Tennell, John & Doyal, Eliza		25 Jul 1833	
Tennell, Thomas & Foster, Susan		29 Jul 1834	31 Jul 1834
Tennelly, Charles & O'Bryan, Trecy		9 Jan 1857	13 Jan 1857
Tennelly, Chas. S. & O'Bryan, Treasy			13 Jan 1857*
Tennelly, John T. & Buckman, Mary Ann		5 Jul 1856	8 Jul 1856
Tennelly, John T. & Buckman, Mary Ann			8 Jul 1856*
Tennelly, Richard & Burch, Mary		1 Nov 1836	8 Nov 1836

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Tennill, Daniel & Barker, Hannah		13 Aug 1804	15 Aug 1804
Tennill, Francis & Ferguson, Hannah		13 Apr 1829	
Tennill, James & Murphey, Susan		19 Dec 1843	19 Dec 1843
Tennill, Robert & Barker, Hannah		23 Dec 1837	2 Jan 1838
Tennill, Samuel & Smither, Jane		23 Feb 1808	25 Feb 1808
Terrell, Allen A. & Pitt, Helen Louisa		19 Apr 1834	22 Apr 1834
Terrell, Oliver C. & Dugan, Louisa		23 Oct 1842	25 Oct 1842
Terrill, Edward & Briscoe, Maria Mrs.		6 Feb 1818	14 Feb 1818
Terrill, Henry & Foster, Nancy		12 Aug 1835	12 Aug 1835
Tevis, Robert & Parker, Mary Mrs.		25 Jan 1798	25 Jan 1798
Tewel, Patrick W. & Kendall, Matilda		17 Mar 1829	24 Mar 1829
Tewel, Philip & Welsh, Bridget		26 Apr 1845	28 Apr 1845
Tewell, Charles & Conley, Margaret		5 Apr 1839	9 Apr 1839
Tewell, John & Ice, Ellen		29 Jan 1853	31 Jan 1853
Tewell, John & Ice, Ellen			1 Feb 1853*
Tewell, Joseph & Wilmoth, Eliza		4 Feb 1821	
Tewell, Martin & Greenwell, Ara Ann		2 Oct 1851	7 Oct 1851
Tewell, Martin & Hill, Margaret E.		6 Feb 1858	9 Feb 1858
Tewell, Matthew & Leeman, Eliza Jane Lyda		4 Feb 1850	
Tewell, Patrick & Leaman, Mary Ann		8 Aug 1853	9 Aug 1853
Tewell, Patrick & Leeman, Mary Ann			9 Aug 1853*
Tewell, Patrick & Welsh, Catharine		2 Nov 1833	5 Nov 1833
Tewell, Phillip & Brown, Nancy		9 Jan 1843	16 Jan 1843
Tewell, Roderick & Whalen, Sally		23 Sep 1809	24 Sep 1809
Tharp, Benjamin & Weller, Julia		9 Jul 1832	9 Jul 1832
Tharp, John Allen & Davis, Ann Spency		18 Jun 1791	
Thixtion, Stanton & Overall, Lucy		6 Feb 1858	9 Feb 1858
Thixton, Stanton & Overhall, Lucy			9 Feb 1858*
Thomas, Albert & Gibbs, Mary		23 Aug 1844	25 Aug 1844
Thomas, Amos & Kinnison, Mary		12 Dec 1789	15 Dec 1789
Thomas, Archibald C. & Cox, Elizabeth		6 Jun 1853	7 Jun 1853
Thomas, Archibald C. & Cox, Elizabeth			7 Jun 1853*
Thomas, Benjamin & Thomas, Elenor		19 Sep 1845	23 Sep 1845
Thomas, Charles W. & Wilson, Mary A.		13 May 1850	14 May 1850
Thomas, Edward S. & Beall, Susanna		Jun 1792	11 Jul 1792
Thomas, Francis W. & Hibbs, Mary Eliza			15 May 1854*
Thomas, Francis W. & Hibbs, Mary Eliza		16 May 1854	18 May 1854
Thomas, Hardin & Jarret, Hetta		24 Feb 1789	3 Mar 1789
Thomas, Henry & Mahoney, Nancy		26 Oct 1824	
Thomas, Henry & Masterson, Ann Caroline		15 Feb 1847	15 Feb 1847
Thomas, Isaac & Carlisle, Nancy		25 Oct 1787	23 Dec 1787
Thomas, Isadore & Spalding, Elizabeth		31 May 1852	1 Jun 1852
Thomas, Isadore & Spalding, Elizabeth			1 Jun 1852*

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Thomas, J. B. & Porter, Kate			20 Oct 1858*
Thomas, James & Duncan, Margaret		27 Feb 1828	28 Feb 1828
Thomas, James & Langford, Abigail		11 Oct 1824	19 Oct 1824
Thomas, James & Tichenor, Sally		8 Apr 1816	11 Apr 1816
Thomas, James M. & Figg, Sarah		1 Oct 1845	5 Oct 1845
Thomas, John & Hodgen, Susannah		27 Apr 1786	9 May 1786
Thomas, John & Tichenor, Polly		31 Mar 1817	3 Apr 1817
Thomas, John B. & Porter, Kate		19 Oct 1858	21 Oct 1858
Thomas, John F. & Foster, Margaret A.		11 May 1846	14 May 1846
Thomas, Lewis & Alley, Mary		29 Apr 1842	1 May 1842
Thomas, Lewis & Hopkins, Margaret		6 Sep 1841	7 Sep 1841
Thomas, Marcus L. & Foster, Catharine		2 Oct 1813	7 Oct 1813
Thomas, Martin & Porter, Debby		3 Jun 1828	7 Jun 1828
Thomas, Middleton & Skinner, Elizabeth		30 Nov 1818	3 Dec 1818
Thomas, Nathaniel & Brown, Harriett		16 Jul 1842	28 Jul 1842
Thomas, Nicodemus & Davis, Elizabeth		6 Dec 1817	12 Dec 1817
Thomas, Owen & Pierson, Elizabeth		5 Dec 1822	5 Dec 1822
Thomas, R. G. & Foster, Ann E.			22 Mar 1855*
Thomas, R. Grigsby & Foster, Ann E.		10 Mar 1855	22 Mar 1855
Thomas, Redmon G. & King, Nancy Mrs.		9 Mar 1809	12 Mar 1809
Thomas, Richard & Gristy, Catherine		15 Jan 1816	22 Jan 1816
Thomas, Robert Y. & Cox, Mary A.		5 Jul 1851	6 Jul 1851
Thomas, Silas & Hopewell, Eliza Jane		14 Oct 1837	14 Oct 1837
Thomas, Smith & Phillips, Jemima Jane		17 Feb 1834	20 Feb 1834
Thomas, Thomas & Norris, Betsey		13 Oct 1814	13 Oct 1814
Thomas, Walter W. & Hubbard, Matilda		17 May 1820	18 May 1820
Thomas, Washington & Bodine, Mary P.		4 Apr 1831	4 Apr 1831
Thomas, Washington & Ray, Susan A.		13 May 1845	13 May 1845
Thomas, William & Brown, Trece		11 Jan 1825	31 Jan 1825
Thomas, William & Todisman, Mary		10 Jan 1838	10 Jan 1839
Thompson, Benedict & Settle, Rosella		10 Dec 1838	
Thompson, Benjamin & Livers, Sarah Mrs.		17 Feb 1827	
Thompson, Charles & Haden, Jane Mrs.		24 Dec 1814	28 Dec 1814
Thompson, Charles & Thompson, Elizabeth		26 May 1798	5 Jun 1798
Thompson, Cyrus & Kendall, Mariah Lulza		15 Jan 1835	20 Jan 1835
Thompson, Edmund C. & Marks, Mary Jane		7 Dec 1844	
Thompson, Eleazer & Anderson, Mary Mrs.		6 Oct 1796	7 Oct 1796
Thompson, Elias F. & Blandford, Mary M.		15 Feb 1840	16 Feb 1840
Thompson, George & Howard, Mary Aloyada		20 Feb 1838	26 Feb 1838
Thompson, George W. & Calvert, Melvina		24 Jun 1850	18 Jul 1850
Thompson, Ignatius & McAdams, Sarah		16 Aug 1806	16 Aug 1806
Thompson, Ignatius & McAdams, Sarah		8 Aug 1805	
Thompson, James & Burch, Mary L.		8 Apr 1846	14 Apr 1846

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Thompson, James & Payne, Teresa		9 Mar 1830	
Thompson, James A. & Humphrey, Amanda C.		16 Nov 1840	19 Nov 1840
Thompson, James F. & McCauley, Elizabeth		20 Aug 1835	1 Sep 1835
Thompson, John & Webb, Mary		19 Apr 1842	19 Apr 1842
Thompson, John B. & Thompson, Charlotte		13 Jan 1840	
Thompson, Leo & Johnson, Priscilla		15 Jun 1838	19 Jun 1838
Thompson, Leo & McLean, Nancy		14 Oct 1850	15 Oct 1850
Thompson, Moses C. & Reddick, Nancy		28 Feb 1825	5 Mar 1825
Thompson, Pius & Sanders, Susan Mary		25 Jun 1838	
Thompson, Pius G. & McGill, Mary Ann		20 Apr 1841	20 Apr 1841
Thompson, Raymond & Blandford, Elizabeth		5 Oct 1843	8 Oct 1843
Thompson, Robert & Craven, Nancy		17 Dec 1791	17 Dec 1791
Thompson, Samuel M. & McDonnall, Mary E.		31 Aug 1846	1 Sep 1846
Thompson, Stephen & Bowling, Ann		18 Jan 1839	21 Jan 1839
Thompson, Thomas & Crume, Betsey		27 Jan 1802	28 Jan 1802
Thompson, Thomas & Peak, Monica		29 Sep 1819	5 Oct 1819
Thompson, Thomas & Shircliff, Tresea		13 Apr 1834	22 Apr 1834
Thompson, Thomas A. & Talbott, Sarah Ann		23 Dec 1840	24 Dec 1840
Thompson, Uriah & McIntire, Catherine		18 Jul 1789	20 Jul 1789
Thompson, Valentine & Hynes, Polly		26 Feb 1807	1 Mar 1807
Thompson, William & Clark, Zilpha		29 Nov 1836	30 Nov 1836
Thomson, Anthony & Mason, Caty Linton		12 Sep 1803	15 Sep 1803
Thomson, James L. & Duncan, Rachel		11 Dec 1815	17 Dec 1815
Thomson, Joseph & Medcalf, Catharine		14 Jan 1815	16 Jan 1815
Thornberry, Francis & Abell, Caroline		20 Nov 1821	
Thornberry, John & Peak, Milly		30 Mar 1849	9 Apr 1849
Thornbury, Benjamin & Suttle, Eleanor		9 Oct 1806	
Thornbury, Thomas & Greenwell, Teresa		17 Jun 1814	20 Jun 1814
Thornsbury, Albin & Hagan, Elizabeth		9 Dec 1846	15 Dec 1846
Thornsbury, Henry & Edelen, Charlotte		28 Dec 1840	28 Dec 1840
Thornton, R. W. & Garrett, Elizabeth Ann		30 Dec 1859	3 Jan 1860
Thralls, Francis & Drury, Nancy Mrs.		16 Jun 1828	
Thralls, Jacob & Medcalf, Eliza		27 Apr 1823	
Thralls, Jacob & Rhodes, Ann Matilda		1 Jun 1830	1 Jun 1830
Thralls, James & Hagan, Pricilla		15 Jun 1832	17 Jun 1832
Thralls, Joseph & Mattingly, Sarah		14 Oct 1815	11 Oct 1815
Thurman, David & Brooks, Jane		5 Mar 1830	6 Mar 1830
Thurman, David & Duval, Jane		21 Feb 1859	24 Feb 1859
Thurman, David & Harned, Susan		17 Jun 1843	20 Jun 1843
Thurman, David & Ward, Lucy Ann		12 Mar 1851	15 Mar 1851
Thurman, Edward & Downs, Elizabeth		27 Jul 1854	1 Aug 1854
Thurman, Edward & Downs, Elizabeth			1 Aug 1854*
Thurman, George & Ashlock, Lucinda		21 Jun 1839	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Thurman, Pryor & Johnson, Elizabeth		20 Nov 1824	20 Nov 1824
Thurman, Thomas S. & Davis, Emeline		21 Apr 1846	21 Apr 1846
Tibbs, Joseph & Wiseman, Eve		29 Mar 1788	1 Apr 1788
Tichenor, A. L. & Duncan, M. C.			Aug 1855*
Tichenor, Albert L. & Crawford, Mollie		4 May 1858	
Tichenor, Albert L. & Duncan, Mary K.		18 Aug 1855	31 Aug 1855
Tichenor, Albert L. & Milton, Sarah Elizabeth		27 Sep 1847	30 Sep 1847
Tichenor, Daniel & King, Nancy		13 Nov 1823	20 Nov 1823
Tichenor, Daniel Jr., & Glover, Jane		5 Aug 1822	8 Aug 1822
Tichenor, Ebenezer & Conner, Susan		28 Feb 1826	2 Mar 1826
Tichenor, Edward C. & Tichenor, Elizabeth J.		29 Dec 1835	31 Dec 1835
Tichenor, Isaac T. & Tichenor, Catharine N.		27 Mar 1858	1 Apr 1858
Tichenor, Jacob & Boswell, Nancy		Dec 1791	29 Dec 1791
Tichenor, James B. & Thixton, Catharine E.		16 Mar 1858	31 Mar 1858
Tichenor, Jerard & Bennett, Babry		4 Jan 1803	9 Jan 1803
Tichenor, Jonas & Bennett, Sally		28 Dec 1803	5 Jan 1804
Tichenor, Joseph & Heady, Betsey Mrs.		14 Sep 1825	18 Sep 1825
Tichenor, Peter & Cotton, Frances		29 Aug 1797	3 Sep 1797
Tichenor, Silas & Bryant, Sally		9 Jan 1830	10 Jan 1830
Tichenor, Silas & Ruble, Susan		10 Jun 1812	11 Jun 1812
Tichenor, Thomas & Bryant, Fanny M.		13 Mar 1826	16 Mar 1826
Tichenor, Thomas & Lucas, Hannah		30 Jul 1816	1 Aug 1816
Tichenor, Thomas B. & Stanley, Elizabeth		20 Sep 1847	23 Sep 1847
Tichenor, Timothy & Culverson, Jane		18 Oct 1828	21 Oct 1828
Tichenor, Timothy & O'Neal, Emeline		18 Mar 1834	20 Mar 1834
Tichenor, William & Legrange, Charity		30 Jan 1817	13 Feb 1817
Tichnor, Albert & Crawford, Mary E.			6 May 1858*
Tichnor, Isaac & Tichnor, Catharine N.			1 Apr 1858*
Tilden, W. M. & Webb, Clara		9 Oct 1848	
Tilley, Levi & Osburn, Elizabeth		13 Dec 1837	13 Dec 1837
Timmons, James & Lane, Sarah		26 Sep 1836	26 Feb 1836
Timmons, Steven & Pringle, Elizabeth		25 Aug 1785	
Tinsley, Charles E. & Medley, Harriet		22 Dec 1831	15 Jan 1832
Todisman, Hardin & Pullen, Martha Ann			7 Apr 1839
Todisman, Jackson & Caswell, Caroline C.		27 Aug 1844	
Tomlinson, Jesse & Dalrymple, Sarah Mrs.		27 Feb 1822	27 Feb 1822
Tong, Cyrus & Crume, Emily		23 Nov 1846	26 Nov 1846
Tong, Joseph T. & Lewis, Betsey			20 Dec 1808
Tool, Dennis & Allin, Eleanor		2 Sep 1809	21 Feb 1810
Toon, Stanislaus & Blanford, Jenny		12 Jan 1801	
Townsend, Henry & Harger, Margaret E. Mrs.		9 May 1853	10 Mar 1853
Towsend, Henry & Harges, Margaret E.			10 May 1853*
Tracey, Erasmus & Rude, Feby		27 Jul 1791	3 Aug 1791

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Troutman, Arch W. & Jupin, Mary Ann			3 Feb 1853*
Troutman, Archibald W. & Jupin, Mary Ann		1 Feb 1853	3 Feb 1853
Troutman, Benjamin F. & Hogland, Sarah		4 Oct 1847	11 Oct 1847
Troutman, Jacob & McGill, Margaret Ann		31 Aug 1838	6 Sep 1838
Troutman, John & Hill, Mary		7 Jul 1824	8 Jul 1820
Troutman, John & Quigley, Eleanor		29 Oct 1832	30 Oct 1832
Troutman, John & Quigley, Elizabeth		7 Dec 1842	8 Dec 1842
Troutman, Leonard & Nicholls, Kate		1 Feb 1858	2 Feb 1858
Troutman, Leonard & Nichols, Catharine			2 Feb 1858*
Troutman, Peter & Duncan, Peggy		4 Sep 1790	1790
Troutman, Phillip B. & Samuels, Sarah		5 Feb 1840	9 Feb 1840
Troutman, Upton & Blandford, Susan		16 Jan 1847	18 Jan 1847
Troutman, Upton & Hagan, Mary Ann		17 May 1834	20 May 1834
Troutman, Warren L. W. & Lutes, Sarah		29 Aug 1829	31 Aug 1829
Truax, Benjamin & Partlow, Mary		21 Mar 1815	23 Mar 1815
Truax, Edward & Truax, Rebecca		3 Apr 1811	4 Apr 1811
Truax, Samuel & Boldon, Elizabeth		1 Jan 1823	4 Jan 1823
Trueman, Walter & Briscoe, Mary Ann		9 Apr 1819	11 Apr 1819
Truman, John B. & Hopkins, Susanna		15 Jul 1834	
Trunnell, Harrison & McKay, Elizabeth		12 Feb 1855	13 Feb 1855
Trunnell, Harrison & McKeg, Elizabeth			13 Feb 1855*
Trunnell, Jacob W. & Scott, Melville		8 Nov 1830	11 Nov 1830
Tucker, Benjamin & Livers, Elizabeth		6 Jan 1823	
Tucker, Edward & Jones, M. N			21 Apr 1859*
Tucker, Edward & Jones, Margaret Ann		18 Apr 1859	21 Apr 1859
Tucker, George W. W. & Sweeney, Nancy Jane		4 Oct 1840	8 Oct 1840
Tucker, James & Huston, Sarah		20 Nov 1821	
Tucker, Joseph & Cissell, Jane			3 May 1808
Tucker, Lemuel O. & Hopkins, Mary		9 Jan 1837	12 Jan 1837
Tucker, Peter & Hagan, Christina			8 May 1794
Tucker, Thomas & Manning, Chloe			1794
Tuell, Martin & Hill, Margaret E.			13 Feb 1858*
Tungate, John & O'Dear, Elizabeth		7 Jan 1819	12 Jan 1819
Turnam, Thomas & Stigler, Jane		18 Feb 1786	18 Feb 1786
Turnbull, Thomas & Jacobson, Martha Ann		26 Dec 1857	30 Dec 1857
Turnbull, Thos. & Jacobson, Martha A.			27 Dec 1857*
Turner, Clement H. & Hill, Amanda		8 Feb 1851	11 Feb 1851
Turner, Harvey & Donahoo, Catharine		4 Feb 1840	4 Feb 1840
Turner, Josiah & Hill, Permelia Ann		23 Feb 1854	27 Feb 1854
Turner, Josiah & Hill, Permelia Ann			27 Feb 1854*
Turnham, John & Barret, Mary			19 Jan 1808
Turnham, Thomas & Vandike, Mary		30 Aug 1790	2 Sep 1790
Tutt, William & Conner, Catherine		17 Sep 1817	18 Sep 1817

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Tyler, James W. & Duncan, Sarah		24 Jun 1815	29 Jun 1815
Tyler, Malachi & Featherkile, Polly		14 Jan 1817	
Tyler, Richard & Kincheloe, Sarah		15 Nov 1796	17 Nov 1796
Uncil, Abraham & Stovall, Ann		7 Nov 1793	7 Nov 1793
Uncil, John & Blackford, Elizabeth Mrs.		22 Dec 1794	1794
Underhill, James & Sturgeon, Mary		30 Jan 1792	2 Feb 1792
Unsel, Henry & Coomes, Lavenia Elizabeth		26 Jan 1848	27 Jan 1848
Unsel, Henry & Unsel, Polly		26 Mar 1791	26 Mar 1791
Unsel, Jacob & Coomes, Mary Eliza		13 Feb 1847	14 Feb 1847
Unsel, James & Houston, Rebeka		7 Mar 1815	9 Mar 1815
Unsel, John & Byrn, Mary		17 Feb 1823	
Unsel, William & Davis, Mary		6 Oct 1847	7 Oct 1847
Unsel, H. N. & French, Gillee R.			20 Apr 1858*
Unsel, Horatio N. & French, Eliza Ann		20 Feb 1849	20 Feb 1849
Unsel, Horatio N. & French, Gilla R.		20 Apr 1858	20 Apr 1858
Vance, Jonathan J. & Clark, Harriet		27 Oct 1852	28 Oct 1852
Vance, Jonth. J. & Clark, Harriet			28 Oct 1852*
Vance, William & Wooldridge, Fanny		15 Dec 1785	9 Jan 1785
Vancleave, Jonathon & Daughterty, Phoebe		15 Mar 1819	19 Mar 1819
Vancleave, Samuel & Tutt, Elizabeth		13 Mar 1820	14 Mar 1820
Vandegraft, David & Hughs, Susanna		7 Nov 1815	8 Nov 1815
Vandeventer, Josiah & Hughs, Milly		3 Sep 1812	
Vanmeter, Jacob & Rhoads, Elizabeth		7 Oct 1786	
Vannort, John H. & Rogers, Gilly		17 Mar 1828	20 Mar 1828
Vantrees, John & Dozier, Eleanor		7 Apr 1805	
Vantrey, Jacob & Harris, Ruth		12 Feb 1788	
Vanvactor, Benjamin & Weekland, Ann		Mar 1789	
Vanwinkle, Alexander & Coy, Phebe		9 Apr 1791	12 Apr 1791
Vanwinkle, James & Coy, Peggy		1 Aug 1793	1 Aug 1793
Vanwinkle, Joseph & Atherton, Nancy		8 Apr 1806	16 Apr 1806
Vaughn, Clabourn & Nall, Mary		11 Nov 1799	14 Nov 1799
Vawter, Absalom T. & McGill, Ann Caroline		12 Sep 1833	12 Sep 1833
Vertrees, Joseph & Hodgins, Peggy		8 Jun 1793	8 Jun 1793
Vertrees, William D. & Johnson, Cora		13 Nov 1850	14 Nov 1850
Vessels, Charles & Drury, Maria		23 Mar 182_?	11 Apr 1825
Vest, Thomas R. & Wiseman, Susannah		30 May 1802	30 May 1802
Vibhart, George & Matthews, Catherine		22 May 1792	24 May 1792
Virgin, Dawson & Dotson, Ede		21 Mar 1808	24 Mar 1808
Virgin, William & Watson, Sarah		6 Aug 1844	8 Aug 1844
Vittitoe, Harmon & Napper, Surilda A.		6 Dec 1859	8 Dec 1859
Vittitoe, James & Leeman, Martha		27 Dec 1819	30 Dec 1819
Vittitoe, Jonathan S. & Downs, Mary H.		6 Nov 1854	7 Nov 1854
Vittitoe, Luther & Browning, Laura			3 Jan 1853*

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Vittitoe, Luther & Scarle, Patience		27 Oct 1842	27 Oct 1842
Vittitoe, Luther G. & Browning, Laura Mrs.		30 Dec 1852	3 Jan 1853
Vittitoe, Samuel & Birkhead, Sarah		30 Aug 1842	1 Sep 1842
Vittitoe, Samuel & Corbet, Sally		11 Nov 1843	13 Nov 1843
Vittitoe, Starrett & Washer, Martha			22 Sep 1859*
Vittitoe, Sterrett & Washer, Martha		22 Sep 1859	22 Sep 1859
Vittitoe, Thomas & Berry, Folly		8 Jun 1812	
Vittitow, Burr Harrison & Tennesly, Susan A.		3 Nov 1849	6 Nov 1849
Vittitow, Daniel & Miller, Peggy		9Aug 1815	17 Aug 1815
Vittitow, Harmon & Napper, Nancy		17 Feb 1851	20 Feb 1851
Vittitow, James & Chambers, Jane		9 Mar 1846	9 Mar 1846
Vittitow, James & Pierson, Eunice		13 Dec 1813	16 Dec 1813
Vittitow, John & Greenwell, Ann		7 Jan 1815	
Vittitow, John & Hill, Sally		18 Nov 1816	21 Nov 1816
Vittitow, John & Miller, Elenor		3 Apr 1851	3 Apr 1851
Vittitow, John & Willett, Margaret		21 Dec 1821	27 Dec 1821
Vittitow, Jonathan S. & Downs, Mary M.			7 Nov 1854*
Vittitow, Saml. M. & Willett, Evelyn			19 Oct 1854*
Vittitow, Samuel & Heavenhill, Ellen		22 Apr 1852	22 Apr 1852
Vittitow, Samuel & Miller, Elizabeth		10 Dec 1828	18 Dec 1828
Vittitow, Samuel & Miller, Elizabeth		10 Jul 1819	15 Jul 1819
Vittitow, Samuel & Protzman, Sally Mrs.		7 Apr 1817	10 Apr 1817
Vittitow, Samuel M. & Willett, Evelyn		16 Oct 1854	19 Oct 1854
Vittitow, William & Price, Ally		24 Dec 1807	25 Dec 1807
Vittitow, William & Protsman, Elizabeth		15 Mar 1820	16 Mar 1820
Vittitow, William & Vittitow, Sarah		17 Mar 1851	
Vize, Charles & Montgomery, Matilda		18 Sep 1838	
Vowels, Charles & Haydon, Elenor		23 Oct 1826	
Vowels, Cyrus & Jarboe, Elizabeth		19 Aug 1818	
Vowels, Henry & Ice, Eliza		13 Feb 1841	15 Feb 1841
Vowels, Henry & Price, Priscilla		31 Dec 1810	3 Jan 1811
Vowels, John & Merryman, Anne		10 Sep 1810	26 Sep 1810
Vowels, John & Norris, Jane		19 Mar 1847	23 Mar 1847
Vowels, Richard & Willett, Elizabeth		24 Sep 1849	
Vowels, Thomas & Hill, Rebecca		6 Feb 1813	16 Feb 1813
Vowels, Thomas & Mareman, Catherine		7 Feb 1793	11 Feb 1793
Waddy, Samuel & Hobbs, Elizabeth		8 Jan 1804	9 Jan 1804
Wade, David & Thomas, Rebecca		4 Sep 1841	7 Sep 1841
Wade, Greenberry & Smith, Polly		18 Feb 1792	
Wade, Joseph & Jordan, Barbara		27 May 1789	2 Jun 1789
Wade, Joshua & Gristy, Tresy		16 Jul 1817	18 Jul 1817
Wade, William & Huffman, Polly		1 Nov 1815	
Wain, John & Manikay, Mary Ann			28 Jan 1858*

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Wakefield, James & Ferguson, Lettitia D.		7 Nov 1853	7 Nov 1853
Wakefield, James & Ferguson, Lettitia			7 Nov 1853*
Wakefield, James & Heady, Elizabeth		23 Jun 1813	24 Jun 1813
Wakefield, James W. & Cannady, Susan		29 Jan 1859	31 Jan 1859
Wakefield, John & Cain, Rosanna		29 Feb 1844	3 Mar 1844
Wakefield, John & Fleet, Sitha A.		11 Mar 1839	12 Mar 1839
Wakefield, John H. & Weathers, Roxanna		24 May 1847	27 May 1847
Wakefield, Matthew & Brown, Ruth		5 Jan 1795	8 Jan 1795
Wakefield, Matthew & Heady, Rebecca		16 Nov 1809	18 Nov 1809
Wakefield, William & Heady, Charlotte		24 Nov 1818	26 Nov 1818
Wakefield, William & Huston, Abigail		26 Jan 1816	28 Jan 1814
Walker, A. M. & Muir, Susan E.			6 Mar 1855*
Walker, A. M., M.D. & Muir, Susan E.		3 Mar 1855	6 Mar 1855
Walker, Ambrose & Brown, Susanna		7 Oct 1833	8 Oct 1833
Walker, Ambrose & Crawford, Susan		19 Nov 1828	21 Nov 1828
Walker, Bennet & Clark, Nancy		27 Aug 1808	30 Aug 1808
Walker, Charles & Wright, Harriet		24 Nov 1818	26 Nov 1818
Walker, D. W. & Wheatley, S. A.		31 Mar 1853	31 Mar 1853
Walker, Daniel & Abell, Elizabeth		6 Apr 1804	7 Apr 1804
Walker, Elias & Shearer, Mary Jane		6 Feb 1844	6 Feb 1844
Walker, Felix & Hahn, M. E.			7 Sep 1858*
Walker, Felix & Hahn, Margaret Elizabeth		4 Sep 1858	9 Sep 1858
Walker, Frank & Vititoe, Mary			7 Sep 1858*
Walker, Franklin & Vittitoe, Mary A.		4 Sep 1858	9 Sep 1858
Walker, Gideon & May, Susanna		14 Feb 1814	15 Feb 1814
Walker, Gideon & Watson, Eliza		17 Mar 1824	18 Mar 1824
Walker, Henry H. & Greenwell, Polly		16 Dec 1830	16 Dec 1830
Walker, Hiram P. & Ashlock, Sarah Jane		5 Jul 1841	
Walker, James T. & Ball, Juliann		8 Jan 1844	9 Jan 1844
Walker, John & Brown, Emily		5 Oct 1853	6 Oct 1853
Walker, John & Brown, Emily			6 Oct 1853*
Walker, John & Davis, Sallie		21 Oct 1856	23 Oct 1856
Walker, John & Davis, Sallie			23 Oct 1856*
Walker, Joseph & Clark, Agnes		4 Feb 1808	4 Feb 1808
Walker, Joseph & Coomes, Sarah		22 Jan 1801	28 Jan 1801
Walker, Joseph & Overstreet, Susannah		26 Jul 1830	26 Jul 1830
Walker, Joseph Howard & Fetherkilles, Caty		5 Mar 1802	5 Mar 1802
Walker, Lewis & Gardner, Louisa		10 Oct 1836	18 Oct 1836
Walker, Lewis B. & Bland, Susannah		8 Mar 1825	13 Mar 1825
Walker, Philip & Taylor, Susan		3 Jan 1838	4 Jan 1838
Walker, Philip B. & Flanders, Nancy Ann		20 Nov 1846	22 Nov 1846
Walker, Philip F. & Ball, Mary Elizabeth		10 Jan 1842	11 Jan 1842
Walker, Richard & Basye, Sarah		8 Mar 1814	10 Mar 1814

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Walker, Richard & Wathen, Catharine		14 Sep 1833	24 Sep 1833
Walker, Westley & Jackson, Nelly		14 Nov 1835	17 Nov 1835
Walker, William B. & Crume, Ann R.		15 Oct 1856	
Walker, William M. & Davis, Mildred		2 Nov 1840	5 Nov 1840
Wallace, William & All, Hannah		13 Feb 1813	14 Feb 1813
Wallan, James & Pogue, Agnes Mrs.		12 Oct 1790	1 Nov 1790
Waller, William & Muir, Elizabeth		10 Nov 1856	11 Nov 1856
Waller, William & Muir, Mary E.			11 Nov 1856*
Walter, James T. & Reynolds, Nancy M. Mrs.		10 Mar 1856	11 Mar 1856
Walter, John & Sutton, Levina		11 Aug 1854	11 Aug 1854
Walter, William & Sweasy, Sally B.		3 Oct 1854	19 Oct 1854
Walters, John & Ashcraft, Susannah		13 Jul 1791	14 Sep 1791
Walters, William & Swasey, Sally B.			19 Oct 1854*
Wapshott, Graves & Grant, Jane		14 Apr 1790	6 May 1790
Ward, Matthew & Anderson, Patience		15 Jul 1797	16 Jul 1797
Ward, Saml. C. & Tennell, Hannah A.			20 Mar 1856*
Ward, Samuel C. & Tennell, Hannah Ann		8 Mar 1856	20 Mar 1856
Ward, Thomas D. & O'Neal, Milly		22 Aug 1840	13 Aug 1840
Ward, William P. & Deats, Amanda Ann Mrs.		4 Apr 1856	4 Apr 1856
Ward, Wm. T. & Deals, Amanda A.			4 Apr 1856*
Ware, James R. & McAtee, Elizabeth		2 Nov 1838	
Warman, James & Hougland, Mary		24 Feb 1807	26 Feb 1807
Warman, John & Boone, Leah Mrs.		15 Aug 1822	15 Aug 1822
Warman, John & Gritten, Rosanna		30 May 1798	31 May 1798
Warrell, Henry & Hall, Nancy E.			11 Mar 1853*
Warrell, Henry & Hall, Nancy Emily		16 Mar 1853	17 Mar 1853
Warren, Constantine & Hoskins, Rose		22 Sep 1856	23 Sep 1856
Warren, Constantine & Hoskins, Rose			23 Sep 1856*
Warren, George W. & Bell, Harriett		19 Oct 1838	21 Oct 1838
Warren, James & Horrell, Sarah		29 Jun 1817	
Warren, Joseph & Jack, Susanna Mrs.		20 Jan 1823	21 Jan 1823
Washer, George & Gardiner, Mary			23 Nov 1854*
Washer, George & Gardner, Mary		13 Nov 1854	23 Nov 1854
Washer, Larkin & Vittitoe, Sarah		22 Feb 1858	25 Feb 1858
Waters, John & Pence, Mary M.		9 May 1846	10 May 1846
Waters, Noel J. & Carter, Sarah		14 Aug 1852	19 Aug 1852
Waters, Noel J. & Carter, Sarah			19 Aug 1852*
Fuel & Protsman. Sally	5 Nov 1849	8 Nov 1849	
Wathen, Ceda & Spalding, Rosella		22 May 1813	
Wathen, Henry & Clarke, Mary		6 Feb 1804	7 Feb 1804
Wathen, Ignatius & Hughes, Mildred Ann		17 Dec 1844	19 Dec 1844
Wathen, John & Bryan, Polly		7 Sep 1826	11 Sep 1826
Wathen, John B. & Hagan, Ellen May		1 Feb 1845	3 Feb 1845

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Wathen, Joseph & Floyd, Fanny		10 Jun 1805	12 Jun 1805
Wathen, Raphel & Hagan, Malinda		31 Aug 1825	
Wathen, Thomas & Hubbard, Polly		19 Oct 1805	21 Oct 1805
Wathen, Thomas & Miles, Ellen			17 Apr 1855*
Wathen, Thomas L. & Miles, Ellen B.		16 Apr 1855	17 Apr 1855
Wathen, Wilford & Combs, Louisa		19 Nov 1800	24 Nov 1800
Wathen, Wilfred M. & Cooper, Matilda		27 Feb 1832	Feb 1832
Wathen, William & Ballard, Mary		1 Sep 1832	Sep 1832
Watkins, James & Tutt, Sarah Mrs.		19 Oct 1818	20 Oct 1818
Watkins, Squire & Hahn, Elvira		11 May 1843	11 May 1843
Watkins, William S. & Heady, Mary Catharine		26 May 1851	29 May 1851
Watson, Abraham & Adams, Anne		16 Nov 1818	17 Nov 1818
Watson, Abraham & Rhodes, Elly		9 Sep 1803	15 Sep 1803
Watson, Andrew & Brown, Margaret Mrs.		23 Apr 1806	29 Apr 1806
Watson, Cain & Jewell, Elizabeth		16 Nov 1818	19 Nov 1818
Watson, Daniel & Peake, Mary		3 Apr 1816	4 Apr 1816
Watson, Henry & Bridgewater, Nancy		17 Jan 1798	30 Jan 1798
Watson, Henry & Hughes, Elizabeth		27 Nov 1854	28 Nov 1854
Watson, Henry & Hughes, Elizabeth			28 Nov 1854*
Watson, Henry & Masterson, Juliet Amanda		1 Feb 1845	4 Feb 1845
Watson, Henry & Rhodes, Mary		9 Sep 1803	15 Sep 1803
Watson, Isaac & Wells, Jane		11 Feb 1829	
Watson, J. Smith & Lloyd, Mary Ellen			1 Oct 1856*
Watson, James & Coffman, Nancy		19 Aug 1796	23 Aug 1796
Watson, James & Still, Polly		14 Sep 1836	14 Sep 1836
Watson, James T. & Runnells, Nancy M.			11 Mar 1856*
Watson, John & Lindle, Elizabeth		25 Oct 1837	25 Oct 1837
Watson, John G. & Dickinson, Mary Ann		6 Dec 1822	11 Dec 1822
Watson, Joseph & Haddox, Margaret Mrs.		17 May 1809	25 May 1809
Watson, Joseph & Hall, Delilah		6 Jan 1837	
Watson, Joseph F. & Grigsby, Polina		20 Dec 1828	
Watson, Joseph F. & Mudd, Ann C.		19 Jan 1847	19 Jan 1847
Watson, Joseph R. & Bush, Susan Mary		11 Aug 1842	11 Aug 1842
Watson, Perry & Mobley, Patsy Ann		21 Jun 1838	21 Jun 1838
Watson, Richard & Suter, Rachael		15 Jul 1805	
Watson, Scarlet & Walker, Kesia		17 Dec 1825	20 Dec 1825
Watson, Thomas & Rhodes, Sally		13 Dec 1809	19 Dec 1809
Watson, William & Gist, Peggy		24 May 1814	29 May 1814
Watson, William & Goodin, Rebecca		12 Aug 1790	24 Aug 1790
Watson, William & Roberts, Naomy Harte		16 Feb 1818	18 Feb 1818
Watson, William & Wakefield, Elizabeth			21 Mar 1824
Watts, Ben & Remey, Susan		1 Jun 1858	1 Jun 1858
Watts, Ben C. & Ramey, Sue			1 Jun 1858*

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Watts, Charles C. & Gatewood, Clara C.		7 Oct 1851	
Wayne, John D. & Hardy, Mary Ann		29 Sep 1852	3 Oct 1852
Wayne, John D. & Hardy, Mary Ann			3 Oct 1852*
Wayne, John D. & Manakee, Mary A.		26 Jan 1858	28 Jan 1858
Wayne, William & Crenshaw, Elizabeth		30 Jul 1842	31 Jul 1842
Wayne, William & McDaniel, Naomi		9 Jan 1840	9 Jan 1840
Weakley, Nathaniel & Miller, Elenor		3 Apr 1851	
Weatherby, William & Burke, Lucy Anne		19 Sep 1832	20 Sep 1832
Weatherford, Archibald & Milligan, Rachel		2 Mar 1852	2 Mar 1852
Weathers, Edward & Ferguson, Susan M.		8 Apr 1842	10 Apr 1842
Weathers, Isaac & O'Hara, Polly		18 Jan 1837	22 Jan 1837
Weathers, James Jr., & Foster, Margaret		7 Feb 1820	10 Feb 1820
Weathers, James T. & Johnson, Mary E.			5 Feb 1857*
Weathers, James T. & Stone, Elizabeth B.		14 Mar 1842	14 Mar 1842
Weathers, William & Graham, Elizabeth		13 Dec 1811	13 Dec 1811
Weathers, William F. & Briney, Elizabeth		Mar 1859	10 Mar 1859
Weaver, James & Flanders, Relief A.		25 Mar 1848	30 Mar 1848
Weaver, Jeremiah & Bridges, Polly		3 Jul 1816	4 Jul 1816
Weaver, Joseph M. & Murray, Martha L.		2 Dec 1854	6 Sep 1854
Weaver, Joseph M. & Murray, Martha L.			6 Sep 1854*
Weaver, Richard & Grigsby, Mary J.		18 Mar 1844	19 Mar 1844
Weaver, William & Hibbs, Lucinda		30 Dec 1843	7 Jan 1844
Weaver, William T. & Willett, Eliza		31 Dec 1844	31 Dec 1844
Webb, Benedict J. & McGill, Sarah Ann		22 Jan 1839	
Webb, Ezekiel & Henry, Nancy J.		24 Dec 1813	25 Dec 1813
Webb, Henry B. & Bodine, Elizabeth P.		15 Jul 1834	15 Jul 1834
Webb, John & Abell, Margaret		28 Feb 1816	3 Mar 1816
Webb, John & Hill, Lucy		18 Feb 1841	19 Feb 1841
Webb, Nehemiah & Edelen, Clotilda		27 Feb 1813	1 Mar 1813
Webb, Nehemiah & McCardell, Anna		4 Oct 1818	
Webb, Robert & Hughs, Nancy		30 Mar 1807	30 Mar 1807
Webb, Rolen S. & Coolidge, Ann		21 Jul 1831	21 Jul 1831
Webb, Waller & Young, Hannah		11 Feb 1809	12 Feb 1809
Wedding, George & Runner, Elizabeth		22 Sep 1814	22 Sep 1814
Wedding, Thomas C. & Hackett, Juliann		16 Feb 1833	17 Feb 1833
Weeden, Saml. M. & Hagan, Rebecca A.			14 Aug 1856*
Weedin, Samuel M. & Hagan, Rebecca		13 Aug 1856	14 Aug 1856
Weekly, Abraham & Marks, Nancy		15 Apr 1802	Apr 1802
Wehrley, Daniel & Head, Margaret		18 Dec 1805	19 Dec 1805
Welch, James & Jack, Margaret		5 Oct 1808	6 Oct 1808
Welch, James & Sweasy, Mary		22 Dec 1831	
Welch, Patrick & Lyddane, Mary		24 Nov 1828	24 Nov 1828
Welch, Solomon & Huffman, Pavy		19 Jul 1811	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Weller, Burr H. & Wortham, Ellen L.		28 Jul 1856	1 Aug 1856
Weller, Burr H. & Wortham, Ellen L.			1 Aug 1856*
Weller, Conrod & Milligan, Betsey		25 Apr 1804	26 Apr 1804
Weller, Daniel M. & Ellis, Susan M. L.		27 Apr 1842	28 Apr 1842
Weller, David & Matthis, Mary		1 Nov 1815	2 Nov 1815
Weller, Elisha & Brooks, Louisa M.		8 Apr 1842	16 Apr 1842
Weller, Elisha & Shoptau, Ann		8 Oct 1831	13 Oct 1831
Weller, Frederick & Smith, Elizabeth		7 Sep 1797	7 Sep 1797
Weller, George & Hubbard, Judy		9 Feb 1818	12 Feb 1818
Weller, George & Rice, Polly		5 Nov 1812	
Weller, Henry & Edmondson, Milly		15 Mar 1815	15 Mar 1815
Weller, Henry & Lewis, Sarah		24 Feb 1800	
Weller, Jacob & Martin, Charity		31 Jul 1822	1 Aug 1822
Weller, John Jr. & Hay, Elizabeth		27 Aug 1797	29 Aug 1797
Weller, Jonathan & Lutz, Sarah		1 Aug 1838	2 Aug 1838
Weller, Jonathan & Matthis, Mary Margaret		24 Dec 1834	25 Dec 1834
Weller, Jonathon & Weller, Betsey		27 Oct 1817	28 Oct 1817
Weller, Joseph & Frye, Margaret		29 Mar 1815	29 Mar 1815
Weller, Matthias & Kamp, Peggy		16 Jun 1802	17 Jun 1802
Weller, Philip & Grable, Mandana		30 Mar 1818	21 Mar 1818
Weller, Samuel & Shields, Martha		4 Nov 1813	4 Nov 1813
Weller, Thomas & Crawford, Margaret		7 Nov 1815	9 Nov 1815
Weller, William & Morton, Catharine		27 Jul 1814	27 Jul 1814
Weller, William W. & Hefley, Mary Elizabeth		6 Jan 1841	
Wellington, Nicholas J. & Aud, Ann Caroline		9 Nov 1841	9 Nov 1841
Wells, Abraham & Philips, Hannah		11 Aug 1800	
Wells, Abraham Jr. & Houghland, Lydia		10 Dec 1796	12 Dec 1796
Wells, Alva H. & Adams, Wineford Ann		17 May 1837	18 May 1837
Wells, Anthony & Johnson, Anna		30 May 1816	30 May 1816
Wells, Benjamin & Hobbs, Lucy		3 Nov 1825	
Wells, Benjamin & Rogers, Polly Mrs.		19 Jul 1814	19 Jul 1814
Wells, Carty & Oglesby, Mahala Price		13 Feb 1827	
Wells, Carty C. & Mattingly, Jemima		8 Nov 1854	9 Nov 1854
Wells, Carty C. & Mattingly, Jemima			9 Nov 1854*
Wells, Coleman & Pash, Angeline		14 Aug 1826	16 Aug 1826
Wells, Coleman E. & King, Sarah Ann		26 May 1828	29 May 1828
Wells, David & Bruner, Pamela		7 Aug 1826	18 Aug 1826
Wells, Delany & Poke, Margaret		2 Dec 1831	2 Dec 1831
Wells, Edrington & Bennett, Eliza Jane		11 Aug 1837	15 Aug 1837
Wells, Edward & Anderson, Mary		16 Nov 1792	20 Nov 1792
Wells, Elisha F. & Stallard, Judah Ann		17 Jan 1839	17 Jan 1839
Wells, James & Brown, Suzan			11 May 1858*
Wells, Jesse & Casey, Mary F.		17 Sep 1857	17 Sep 1857

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Wells, Jesse & Casey, Mary			10 Sep 1857*
Wells, John & Davis, Sarah		16 Jan 1804	19 Jan 1804
Wells, Newman & Beard, Elizabeth		20 Jan 1823	23 Jan 1823
Wells, Thomas & Hoskins, Mary		24 Nov 1809	25 Nov 1809
Wells, Vardeman & Carpenter, Louisana		13 Dec 1836	15 Dec 1836
Wells, William & Hobbs, Eliza Ann		11 Apr 1829	12 Apr 1829
Wells, William & Martin, Ruth		4 Sep 1804	6 Sep 1804
Wells, William & Smith, Elizabeth		13 Mar 1843	13 Mar 1843
Wells, William P. & Stone, Kitty		19 Sep 1825	28 Sep 1825
Wells, Yelverton & Beard, Elizabeth M.			3 May 1854*
Wells, Yelverton & Pash, Jane Penelope		19 Oct 1829	22 Oct 1829
Wells, Yelverton F. & Beard, Elizabeth M.		1 May 1854	3 May 1854
Welsh, John H. & Sweazy, Mary		11 Jan 1839	12 Jan 1839
Welsh, Thomas & Tewell, Biddy		22 Nov 1834	24 Nov 1834
West, Littleton R. & Talbott, Teresa		16 May 1828	18 May 1828
West, Martin & Weller, Catharine		6 Sep 1809	6 Sep 1809
West, Nicholas & Morgan, Elizabeth		1 Mar 1790	9 Mar 1790
Westfall, Cornelius & Bryon, Elizabeth Mrs.		13 Oct 1795	
Westfall, Levi & King, Temperance		16 Dec 1802	16 Dec 1802
Westfield, Cornelius & Bruce, Betsey		9 Jun 1802	13 Jun 1802
Wethers, Robert & Harris, Nancy		29 Dec 1800	30 Dec 1800
Wetherton, James & Nally, Elizabeth		1 Jul 1844	
Wetherton, Thomas B. & Nally, Catharine		21 Sep 1846	23 Sep 1846
Whalen, John & Tewell, Biddy		7 May 1809	28 May 1809
Whalen, Jonathan & Lesley, Emily			26 Feb 1854*
Whalen, Jonathan & Leslie, Emily		23 Feb 1854	26 Feb 1854
Whalen, Patrick & Mogan, Hannah		27 Jan 1818	
Whalen, Rich. P. & Johnson, Eliza E.			16 Jan 1855*
Whalen, Richard P. & Johnson, Elisabeth E.		9 Jan 1855	16 Jan 1855
Wheatley, Austin & Thomas, Mary Ellen		11 Feb 1851	13 Feb 1851
Wheatly, James & Payne, Mary		16 Jul 1812	20 Jul 1812
Wheatly, William & Matley, Nancy		16 Jan 1826	16 Jan 1826
Wheeler, James & Cambron, Elizabeth		1 Oct 1857	6 Oct 1857
Wheeler, James & Cambron, Elizabeth			6 Oct 1857*
Wheeler, James Jefferson & Thornsberry, Mary Ellen		30 Mar 1858	4 Apr 1858
Wheeler, Jef & Thornsbury, Mary E.			14 Apr 1858*
Wheeler, John Francis & Hagan, Christina		10 Feb 1841	14 Feb 1841
Whelan, Bartley & Tewel, Mary		7 Aug 1830	9 Aug 1830
Whelan, Benedict J. & Adams, Margaret		13 Feb 1843	14 Feb 1843
Whelan, George & Burch, Cecil Ann		28 Jan 1843	7 Feb 1843
Whelan, James & Drury, Mahaly		19 Jul 1841	20 Jul 1841
Whelan, James & Drury, Susan Elizabeth		5 Feb 1838	8 Feb 1838
Whelan, John & Hagan, Catharine		25 Oct 1838	24 Oct 1838

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Whelan, John & Hare, Bridget			17 Jan 1826
Whelan, John W. & Tewell, Mary		11 Jan 1841	11 Jan 1841
Whelan, Jonathan & Batsel, Mary Jane		9 Oct 1835	3 Oct 1835
Whelan, Michael C. & Mogan, Mary		23 Jul 1827	Aug 1827
Whelan, Patrick & Flaherty, Mary		14 Nov 1823	17 Nov 1823
Whelan, Patrick & Welsh, Margaret		3 Apr 1826	4 Apr 1826
Whelan, Richard & Cissell, Celia		14 Jul 1849	16 Jul 1849
Whelan, Timothy & Conley, Bridget		14 Nov 1835	16 Nov 1835
Whitaker, Isaac & Taylor, Rosina		6 Apr 1789	9 Apr 1789
White, Andrew & Hurley, Rebecca Mrs.		5 Dec 1791	5 Dec 1791
White, Brittain & Simmons, Susannah		12 Apr 1791	15 Apr 1791
White, George & Rogers, Nancy		3 Dec 1804	3 Dec 1804
White, Granville C. & Johnson, Margaret		31 Jul 1854	31 Jul 1854
White, Granville C. & Johnson, Margaret			31 Jul 1854*
White, Jacob & Stone, Nancy		28 Jul 1802	8 Jul 1802
White, James & Drake, Tabitha		16 Feb 1790	18 Feb 1790
White, James & Thomas, Louise		24 Apr 1824	27 Apr 1824
White, James E. & Murphy, Elizabeth		8 May 1843	21 May 1843
White, Pierce & McLean, Polly		21 Feb 1799	22 Feb 1799
Whitehead, George & Todisman, Amanda		14 Oct 1841	17 Oct 1841
Whitehead, James & Cunningham, Sarah		30 Dec 1856	31 Dec 1856
Whitehead, Stout & Atherton, Jerusha		21 Jan 1801	5 Feb 1801
Whitehead, William J. & Alley, Elizabeth		1 May 1819	
Whitehorn, William & Allen, Naomi		15 Dec 1802	Dec 1802
Whitledge, Thomas & Overall, Fanny		6 Mar 1793	
Whitman, Henry & Mills, Polly		7 Nov 1818	12 Nov 1818
Whitman, William & Mills, Betsey		27 Nov 1818	27 Nov 1818
Whittaker, Jesse & Pierson, Sarah		23 Dec 1816	24 Dec 1816
Whitten, William & Cissell, Polly		21 Sep 1818	29 Sep 1818
Wible, Adam & Harris, Hannah		29 Dec 1787	1 Jan 1788
Wible, John & Miller, Ruth		17 Aug 1813	19 Aug 1813
Wickliff, Charles & Crepps, Margaret			25 Feb 1813
Wickliff, Martin H. & Robertson, Sally		9 Sep 1800	11 Sep 1800
Wickliffe, Robert L. & Hall, Rhonda		1 Apr 1837	2 Apr 1837
Wiggington, Barnet & All, Eleanor		5 Sep 1818	6 Sep 1818
Wiggington, Fielding & Bridwell, Ellender		28 Aug 1837	29 Aug 1837
Wiggington, James H. & Grigsby, Melvina E.		10 Jan 1848	13 Jan 1848
Wiggington, John C. & Tichenor, Sarah Ann		1 Nov 1840	
Wiggington, Wm. & Grigsby, Druscilla Agnes		14 May 1839	14 May 1839
Wigginton, Fielding & Bridwell, Jane		1820	21 Dec 1820
Wigginton, Sampson & Briscoe, Elizabeth		25 Aug 1840	26 Aug 1840
Wigglesworth, John & Cox, Martha E.		23 Jul 1859	26 Jul 1859
Wigglesworth, John & Cox, Martha E.			26 Jul 1859*

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Wight, Benjamin & Smith, Cassandra		9 Mar 1829	10 Mar 1829
Wight, C. W. & Hagan, Mary E.		23 Apr 1849	24 Apr 1849
Wight, John B. & Elder, Christiana		2 Jan 1816	
Wight, John F. & Stewart, Jane		5 Feb 1839	5 Feb 1839
Wight, Thomas N. & Lilly, Harriet		28 Sep 1817	
Wight, Thomas T. & Hubbard, Mary		15 Dec 1836	14 Jan 1837
Wight, Thomas T. & Smith, Susannah		30 Nov 1818	2 Nov 1818
Wilcox, Isaac & Herron, Nancy		1 May 1820	4 May 1820
Wiley, Walter & Watt, Catherine		5 Sep 1788	13 Sep 1788
Wilhite, Presley & Farmer, Elizabeth Mrs.		5 Oct 1822	6 Oct 1822
Wilhite, Sampson & Clarkson, Fanny Mrs.		29 Sep 1813	30 Sep 1813
Wilkerson, Lilbern & Hobbs, Nancy		4 Jan 1831	13 Jan 1831
Wilkerson, Wesley W. & Briggs, Ella			Mar 1852*
Wilkinson, Abraham & Lindsay, Nancy		23 Jun 1812	28 Jun 1812
Wilkinson, Allen & Bishop, Sally		10 Sep 1825	15 Sep 1825
Wilkinson, Charles & Collier, Martha		28 Sep 1832	2 Oct 1832
Wilkinson, Charles & Evans, Betsey		27 Jun 1815	29 Jun 1815
Wilkinson, Charles & Hall, Mary		16 Jun 1847	20 Jun 1847
Wilkinson, Edward C. & Crozier, Eliza C.		3 Jan 1839	3 Jan 1839
Wilkinson, George & Nugent, Salome Mrs.		29 Dec 1810	1 Jan 1811
Wilkinson, James & Conley, Mary Ann		14 Dec 1840	14 Dec 1840
Wilkinson, John G. & Bishop, Eliza		8 Jun 1824	18 Jun 1824
Wilkinson, John W. & Briggs, Elizabeth		9 Mar 1852	18 Mar 1852
Wilkinson, Samuel & Bland, Nancy		31 Dec 1823	1 Jan 1824
Wilkinson, Thomas D. & Wilkinson, Sarah Jane		2 Feb 1850	17 Mar 1850
Willcock, Ezra & Friend, Sarah		19 Mar 1794	15 Apr 1794
Willcox, William & Rickmire, Mary		22 Feb 1802	25 Feb 1802
Willett, George E. & Miles, Catharine A.		10 Oct 1831	
Willett, Griffeth & Stiles, Rhoda		14 Feb 1818	
Willett, James & Bland, Sarah		20 Dec 1790	27 Dec 1790
Willett, John & Chambers, Magdalene		25 Feb 1822	3 Mar 1822
Willett, Richard & Hill, Tresey		9 Jun 1821	12 Jun 1821
Willett, Richard B. & Thomas, Susan		22 Oct 1828	
Willett, Samuel & Dant, Mary		27 Mar 1818	31 Mar 1818
Willett, Samuel & Lee, Ann		12 Aug 1786	12 Aug 1786
Willett, Samuel & McAtee, Sarah		1 Feb 1798	7 Feb 1798
Willett, Thomas & Bryan, Sarah		29 Feb 1804	4 Mar 1804
Willett, Thomas & Melton, Elizabeth		17 Feb 1824	
Willett, Thomas B. & Smith, Elizabeth		5 Mar 1836	
Willett, William & Power, Catharine		14 Mar 1803	22 Mar 1803
Willett, William B. & Vowels, Lucinda		18 Sep 1835	
Willett, William G. & Thomas, Catherine Mrs.		9 Jan 1830	
Williams, Bennett & Gilky, Betsy		24 Dec 1810	

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Williams, Edward & Coombs, Mary Mrs.		26 Jun 1823	
Williams, Isaac & Peak, Sarah		12 Apr 1791	19 Apr 1791
Williams, Jarret & Simmons, Elizabeth		11 Jul 1785	12 Jul 1785
Williams, John & Emmons, Polly		23 Jun 1803	29 Jun 1803
Williams, John & Stewart, Rebecca		25 Jul 1796	
Williams, John & White, Sarah			8 Sep 1853*
Williams, John B. & Gray, Dorothy		17 Aug 1830	18 Aug 1830
Williams, John B. & Rizer, Mary Martha		24 May 1849	24 May 1849
Williams, John F. & Hilton, Ruth Jane		6 Sep 1850	10 Sep 1850
Williams, John H. & Philpott, Melvina		6 Jun 1837	16 Jun 1837
Williams, Philip & Duncan, Sidney		16 Feb 1808	18 Feb 1808
Williams, Rawleigh & Duncan, Rosy		7 Sep 1802	9 Sep 1802
Williams, Rufus A. & Cook, Elizabeth		10 Sep 1836	10 Sep 1836
Williams, Thomas & Duncan, Rebecah		14 Mar 1797	16 Mar 1797
Williams, Thomas Jr. & Johnston, Mary		22 May 1804	24 May 1804
Williams, William & Duncan, Rosannah Jane		10 Mar 1832	10 Mar 1832
Williams, William & Hughes, Nancy		26 Sep 1791	29 Sep 1791
Williams, Wm. H. & Hagan, Sarah			27 Dec 1853*
Williams, Wm. S. & Curtsinger, Harriet Ann		18 Apr 1859	19 Apr 1859
Williamson, John & White, Sarah		7 Sep 1853	8 Sep 1853
Williamson, John P. & Clark, Sarah		27 Apr 1846	28 Apr 1846
Williamson, Wm. W. & Hagan, Sarah Ann		26 Dec 1853	27 Dec 1853
Willis, N. P. & Thomas, Elizabeth			24 Mar 1853*
Willis, Samuel P. & Thomas, Elizabeth		22 Mar 1853	24 Mar 1853
Williston, Gayous & Blair, Nancy		27 Dec 1791	29 Dec 1791
Willitt, William L. & Briggs, Susan M.		13 Aug 1858	17 Aug 1858
Wills, Spotswood & Shadburne, Rebecca		3 Sep 1831	28 Aug 1831
Wilmouth, James & Hilton, Elizabeth		11 Mar 1803	11 Mar 1802
Wilmouth, James & Thurman, Jane		19 May 1846	19 May 1846
Wilmouth, Lewis & Vittitoe, Eleanor		8 Dec 1845	11 Dec 1845
Wilmouth, Samuel & Rightmere, Eliza		20 Aug 1827	
Wilmurth, John & Wilmouth, Elizabeth		28 Feb 1827	30 Feb 1827
Wilson, Amos & Reardon, Peggy		30 Dec 1805	9 Jan 1806
Wilson, Arch C. & Pope, Nannie M.			29 Sep 1857*
Wilson, Archibald & Pope, Nanny M.		3 Sep 1857	29 Sep 1857
Wilson, Ben A. & Cox, Rebecca		17 Sep 1842	18 Sep 1842
Wilson, Benjamin C. & Chambers, Mary E.		8 Dec 1851	11 Dec 1851
Wilson, Benjamin F. & Chambers, Louisana		25 Nov 1845	25 Nov 1845
Wilson, Daniel & Pane, Sarah Mrs.		13 Nov 1788	16 Nov 1788
Wilson, David & Borders, Eliza		19 Jan 1818	21 Jan 1818
Wilson, Edmund & Reynolds, Martha A.		10 Oct 1839	10 Oct 1839
Wilson, Elijah M. & Hawley, Jane		1 Jan 1818	8 Jan 1818
Wilson, George G. & Mitchell, Mary H. B.		29 Jul 1850	1 Aug 1850

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Wilson, Isaac & Sutherland, Jannet		30 Oct 1805	31 Dec 1805
Wilson, James & Davis, Malinda		6 Mar 1808	7 Mar 1808
Wilson, James & Whitaker, Peggy		10 Dec 1799	10 Dec 1799
Wilson, John & Pittman, Rebecca		1 Jan 1811	3 Jan 1811
Wilson, John & Truax, Parthenia	10 Oct 1809	12 Oct 1809	
Wilson, John L. & Price, Maria Elizabeth		24 Jan 1842	25 Jan 1842
Wilson, John L. & Wickliffe, Lydia Ann		20 Apr 1847	20 Apr 1847
Wilson, John M. & Tong, Elizabeth		21 Dec 1830	23 Dec 1830
Wilson, Jonathon W. & Muir, Elizabeth		25 Feb 1831	1 Mar 1831
Wilson, Joseph & Birkhead, Susanna		14 Jun 1813	15 Jun 1813
Wilson, Joseph & McKay, Nancy		1 May 1821	1 May 1821
Wilson, Joseph G. & Wood, Susanna		23 Sep 1799	26 Sep 1799
Wilson, Moses & Milton, Peggy		16 Jan 1803	17 Jan 1803
Wilson, Reese & Tong, Elenor		4 Apr 1836	7 Apr 1836
Wilson, Rhodes S. & Burkheart, Sarah		8 Jan 1839	8 Jan 1839
Wilson, Samuel & Gore, Martha		5 Mar 1846	5 Mar 1846
Wilson, Samuel & Saunders, Mary		15 Jul 1788	21 Jul 1788
Wilson, Thomas Q. & Guthrie, Sarah		27 Oct 1829	27 Oct 1829
Wilson, Tiler & Green, Mary		17 Apr 1820	
Wilson, Travis & Green, Mary		3 Aug 1831	4 Aug 1831
Wilson, W. D. & Bunton, Martha			10 Sep 1856*
Wilson, William & Edwards, Nancy		27 Feb 1822	28 Feb 1822
Wilson, William & Neal, Matilda		26 Mar 1816	28 Mar 1816
Wilson, William & Unsill, Jane		14 Oct 1786	14 Oct 1786
Wilson, William D. & Bunton, Martha		10 Sep 1856	10 Sep 1856
Wilson, Wm. B. & Wakefield, Mary S.		11 Oct 1847	14 Oct 1847
Wimsatt, Felix & Medcalf, Sarah		1 Jan 1805	8 Jan 1805
Wimsatt, Felix & Nall, Catharine		20 Dec 1854	21 Dec 1854
Wimsatt, Felix & Nall, Catharine			21 Dec 1854*
Wimsatt, Ignatius & Thompson, Nancy		24 Apr 1818	
Wimsatt, James R. & Hagan, Harriett Ann		31 Aug 1858	31 Aug 1858
Wimsatt, John A. & Ballard, Susan M.		24 Apr 1858	27 Apr 1858
Wimsett, Benjamin & Nevitt, Lucretia		17 Apr 1843	17 Apr 1843
Wimsett, George W. & Wright, Sarah		12 Dec 1842	15 Dec 1842
Wimsett, Hillary & Hagan, Louisa			25 Jun 1857*
Wimsett, Sylvester & Spalding, Ellen		9 Oct 1832	12 Oct 1832
Winfield, Jonas & Miles, Henrietta		11 Sep 1840	11 Oct 1840
Winsatt, Robert & Boon, Mary L.			28 Nov 1852*
Winset, Stephen & Melton, Margaret		5 Apr 1826	
Winsett, Aloycius & Hagan, Ann Maria		5 Aug 1847	10 Aug 1847
Winsett, Hillary & Hagan, Louisa Ellen		8 Jun 1857	16 Jun 1857
Winsett, J. M. & Hagan, Harriet			30 Aug 1858*
Winsett, John & Ballard, Susan M.			27 Apr 1858*

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Winsett, John & Greenwell, Nancy		16 Oct 1838	23 Oct 1838
Winsett, John & Hagan, Eleanor		1 Jun 1808	20 Jun 1808
Winsett, Linus & Parish, Susan		12 Feb 1848	17 Feb 1848
Winsett, Robert & Boon, Mary Louisa		25 Nov 1852	28 Nov 1852
Winsett, Robert & Roberts, Mary Jane		6 Aug 1835	
Winsor, William T. & Carpenter, Mary		11 Oct 1848	
Winstead, Thomas W. & Wells, Hannah Kennedy		3 Sep 1830	19 Sep 1830
Wintersmith, Charles Y. & Cotton, Emily		12 Oct 1857	15 Oct 1857
Wise, Daniel & McKinley, Isabella		19 Jun 1792	21 Jun 1792
Wise, Jacob & Harmon, Elizabeth Mrs.		6 Nov 1815	9 Nov 1815
Wise, Jacob & Rice, Ann		28 Aug 1790	7 Sep 1790
Wise, Richard & Carpenter, Mellinda		30 Nov 1814	4 Dec 1814
Wise, William H. & Overall, Mary Ann		17 Jul 1848	18 Jul 1848
Wisehart, John F. & Fowler, Sarah		23 Oct 1858	
Wisehart, John T. & Fowler, Sarah			26 Oct 1858*
Wiseheart, Benjamin F. & Mathis, Caroline Margaret		1 Sep 1831	4 Sep 1831
Wiseheart, Conrod & King, Amanda M.		17 May 1819	19 May 1819
Wiseheart, George & Jones, Sarah		29 Nov 1790	7 Dec 1790
Wiseheart, Henry & Wolf, Barbara		30 Mar 1795	5 Apr 1795
Wiseheart, Jacob & Camp, Mary		14 Sep 1810	
Wiseheart, Jacob & Dodson, Elvira Jane		14 May 1841	20 May 1841
Wiseheart, Jacob & Kurts, Sally		21 Jan 1826	26 Jan 1826
Wiseheart, John & Camp, Caty		16 May 1803	19 May 1803
Wiseheart, John & Weller, Mary		7 Nov 1795	
Wiseheart, Samuel & Christopher, Mahala		19 Dec 1835	24 Dec 1835
Wiseheart, Samuel & Streit, Catherine		5 Mar 1827	8 Mar 1827
Wiseheart, William & Lutz, Phoebe		11 May 1818	12 May 1818
Wiseman, Abraham & Allen, Mary		14 Oct 1796	18 Oct 1796
Wiseman, John & Holmes, Margaret		10 Sep 1823	11 Sep 1823
Wiseman, John & Williams, Rebekah		7 May 1822	9 May 1822
Wiseman, John W. & Martin, Sarah		21 Mar 1846	25 Mar 1846
Wiseman, Thomas & Kenny, Anna		7 Feb 1810	
Wisman, Henry & Mills, Nancy		8 Dec 1818	8 Dec 1818
Witherow, James & Robbins, Sarah Mrs.		15 Dec 1790	21 Dec 1790
Witherow, John & Pottinger, Ann		18 Feb 1795	17 Mar 1795
Wolff, Peter & Coffey, Polly		26 Jan 1792	31 Jan 1792
Wolley, Richard & Hughs, Nancy		16 Dec 1805	17 Dec 1805
Wolten, John & Swasey, Lavina			1 Aug 1854*
Wood, Basil & Harvey, Lydia		26 Aug 1803	Aug 1803
Wood, Cercelious P. & Hahn, Polly		12 Jun 1817	12 Jun 1817
Wood, David J. & Sweets, Caroline		25 Feb 1850	26 Feb 1850
Wood, John & Allen, Elizabeth		17 Aug 1801	
Wood, John & Holbert, Susannah		26 Aug 1807	

*from Nelson County Clerk's Vital Statistics

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

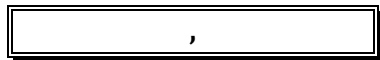
<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Wood, Otho W. & Crume, Elizabeth		25 Sep 1834	25 Sep 1834
Wood, Thomas & Ball, Rebecca		31 Dec 1836	1 Jan 1837
Wood, William & Brown, Rebecca		5 Apr 1807	
Woodard, William & Ballard, Sally		9 Aug 1819	17 Aug 1819
Woodgard, James & Bowlds, Clarissa		5 Jan 1814	
Woodring, Jacob & Wood, Polly Mrs.		1 Aug 1822	1 Aug 1822
Woodring, John & Wolf, Christina		5 Nov 1796	5 Nov 1796
Woodring, Peter & Matthews, Rose		18 Nov 1796	22 Nov 1796
Woods, Cornelius & Culver, Eliza Ann.		26 Jun 1839	27 Jun 1839
Woods, John & Hughes, Sally		31 Jul 1797	3 Aug 1797
Woods, John & Sweets, Mary Ann		9 Dec 1839	10 Dec 1839
Woods, Thomas & Smith, Mary T.		25 Sep 1838	
Woodsmall, Geo. Lasly & Barker, Mary (Polly)		27 Mar 1797	30 Mar 1797
Woodsmall, James & Eldridge, Charlotte Mrs		25 Aug 1806	26 Aug 1806
Woodsmall, John & May, Martisha		30 Nov 1816	5 Dec 1816
Woodsmall, William & Eldridge, Sarah		8 Dec 1804	10 Dec 1804
Woodson, G. A. & Brown, Jane		6 Apr 1841	8 Apr 1841
Woodward, James & Wells, Anne		3 Sep 1810	
Woodward, Michael & Steel, Mary		15 Mar 1789	18 Mar 1789
Woodward, Richard & Orr, Betsey		24 Sep 1795	27 Oct 1795
Wooldridge, John & Abbot, Mary		26 Jun 1789	2 Jul 1789
Wooley, William & Williams, Esther		28 Oct 1794	
Wooten, Bloomer B. & Wells, Rebecca P.		6 Oct 1854	10 Oct 1854
Wooton, Bloomer Bemiss & Wells, Rebecca			15 Oct 1854*
Wooton, Nathl. G. & Kendall, Emiline			1 Oct 1853*
Wootton, Ignatius & Milligan, Nancy		2 Feb 1836	4 Feb 1836
Wootton, John & Remey, Jane		23 Nov 1804	24 Nov 1804
Wootton, N. G. & Kendall, Emily		5 Nov 1853	8 Nov 1853
Wootton, William & Coomes, Rosella		16 Apr 1836	19 Apr 1836
Wootton, William & Mason, Peggy		17 Jun 1805	26 Jun 1805
Wootton, William & Remey, Matilda Mrs.		21 Oct 1822	22 Oct 1822
Worland, Henry & Smith, Mary		16 Apr 1833	
Worth, Richard & Parker, Mary		8 Apr 1791	12 Apr 1791
Wortham, Charles & Hackley, Lucretia		18 May 1793	18 May 1793
Wortham, Robert & Mobley, Mary A.		30 Dec 1850	1 Jan 1851
Wortham, Robert D. & Hobbs, Celia Ann		2 Mar 1836	3 Mar 1836
Wortham, Samuel & Foushee, Elizabeth		18 Oct 1814	20 Oct 1814
Wright, Amos & King, Malinda		14 May 1832	17 May 1832
Wright, Benjamin & Bye, Sally		24 May 1795	25 Dec 1795
Wright, C. P. & Johnson, Mary C.			21 May 1855*
Wright, Columbus P. & Johnson, Mary Catharine		19 May 1855	21 May 1855
Wright, David & Lindsey, Elizabeth		4 Jan 1832	5 Jan 1832
Wright, George & Hines, Lucinda Mrs.		24 Sep 1852	26 Sep 1852

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Wright, George & King, Matilda		22 May 1824	26 May 1824
Wright, James & Hammond, Lucretia		14 Dec 1835	24 Dec 1835
Wright, James M. & Sweet, Mary		24 Oct 1818	
Wright, Joseph & Hammond, Eliza		8 Aug 1826	10 Aug 1826
Wright, Joseph & Pitt, Clara E.		13 Jan 1820	
Wright, Richard & McDaniel, Mary		19 Jan 1796	21 Jan 1796
Wright, Richard & Smith, Elizabeth Jane		6 Jan 1838	11 Jan 1838
Wright, Richard & Sweasy, Elizabeth		10 Aug 1835	11 Aug 1835
Wright, Stephen & Pile, Susan		14 Feb 1826	14 Feb 1826
Wright, Thomas S. & Lodowick, Rozonna		28 Feb 1816	28 Feb 1816
Wright, William & Brewer, Catherine		25 Aug 1851	28 Aug 1851
Wright, William & Parker, Elizabeth		15 Apr 1790	22 Apr 1790
Wright, William & Snider, Elizabeth		20 Jul 1800	23 Jul 1800
Wyatt, John & Grigsby, Margaret		13 Sep 1819	16 Sep 1819
Yager, Absolam & Applegate, Mary C.			24 Oct 1854*
Yager, Absolom & Applegate, Margaret		23 Oct 1854	24 Oct 1854
Yager, Benjamin & Mason, Kitty		9 Sep 1812	17 Sep 1812
Yager, John R. & Newman, Louisa		4 Feb 1841	4 Feb 1841
Yager, Richard & Knott, Mary Eliza			4 Apr 1853*
Yager, Richard D. & Knott, Mary E.		29 Mar 1853	7 Apr 1853
Yandle, Wm. & Patterson, Catharine Ann		2 Sep 1839	2 Sep 1839
Yates, Haydon & Bland, Mildred		9 Feb 1831	10 Feb 1831
Yates, Jonathon & Greer, Milly		14 Nov 1822	19 Nov 1822
Yates, Samuel & Harrison, Amanda		16 Nov 1844	17 Nov 1844
Yeager, George & Matthis, Harriett Jane		10 Sep 1835	10 Sep 1835
Yeager, George M. & Gore, Catharine R.		26 Aug 1844	29 Aug 1844
Yewell, Harrison & Lewis, Sarah Eliza		27 Jan 1836	28 Jan 1836
Yewell, J. H. & Nall, Lucy E.		5 Nov 1858	9 Nov 1858
Yewell, J. H. & Nall, Lucy E.			Nov 1858*
Yewell, Martin & Foreman, Nancy		19 Jun 1809	29 Jun 1809
Yewell, Morgan & Bell, Susan C.		1 Jan 1849	11 Jan 1849
Yocum, Jacob & Ambrose, Eve		5 May 1795	5 Aug 1795
Yocum, Matthias & Pursel, Rosana		17 Feb 1792	17 Feb 1792
Yoder, Jacob & Mossman, Polly		7 Jan 1793	7 Jan 1793
York, Jeremiah & Hargus, Sarah		29 Sep 1787	2 Oct 1787
York, Thomas & Martin, Mary		9 Feb 1815	12 Feb 1815
Young, A. J. & Lewis, Nancy			19 Sep 1843
Young, Cadmus B. & Linthicum, Angeline		22 Dec 1828	23 Dec 1828
Young, Daniel & Fletcher, Lucinda		17 Mar 1849	17 Mar 1849
Young, Edward C. & Matthews, Sarah C.		28 Jul 1838	29 Jul 1838
Young, Ezekiel & Carr, Elizabeth		30 Jun 1828	1 Jul 1828
Young, George W. & Landers, Margaret		6 Nov 1827	8 Nov 1827
Young, Jacob & Weller, Caty		15 Nov 1799	16 Nov 1799

A List of Marriages for Nelson County Kentucky 1785 – 1859

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Bond</u>	<u>Date Married</u>
Young, James & Crawford, Jane		29 Dec 1838	1 Jan 1839
Young, James & Eastburn, Eunice		1 Nov 1816	10 Nov 1816
Young, James Deacon & Hatfield, Rebecca		10 Aug 1796	
Young, James M. & Manakee, Rebecca		24 Nov 1859	24 Nov 1859
Young, James M. & Manakee, Rebecca			24 Nov 1859*
Young, John & Eastburn, Hannah		11 Feb 1813	14 Feb 1813
Young, John & McMakin, Elizabeth		1 Mar 1820	2 Mar 1820
Young, Joseph & Stilwell, Elizabeth		22 Apr 1789	23 Apr 1789
Young, Nathan & Rodosson, Margaret		26 Mar 1790	
Young, Reuben & Lefler, Mary C.		27 Jan 1849	
Young, Reuben & Medley, Frankey B.		26 Feb 1840	12 Mar 1840
Young, Sanford & Stanley, Matilda		27 Oct 1832	1 Nov 1832
Young, Sedley M. & Standiford, Mary Frances		28 Sep 1840	1 Oct 1840
Young, Sidney M. & Hobbs, Margaret E.		22 Oct 1846	27 Oct 1846
Young, St. Clair & Hammond, Amelia		5 Dec 1821	12 Dec 1821
Young, Walter & Murphy, Elizabeth		2 Aug 1817	12 Aug 1817
Young, William & Barker, Milly		25 Aug 1806	28 Aug 1806
Young, William & Bayne, Susan		23 Oct 1818	25 Oct 1818
Younger, Henry & Gatsh, Ruthy		9 Jul 1793	15 Jul 1793
Younger, Henry & Hoskins, Sarah			15 Sep 1852*
Younger, Kennard & Cambron, Elizabeth		16 Feb 1792	
Yulee, D. Levy & Wickliffe, Nannie C.		7 Apr 1846	7 Apr 1846



, Sarah 140



Abbot, Mary 169
Abbott, Nancy 123
Abel, Anne 146
Abel, Lucy 56, 75
Abel, Sally 50
Abell, Ann 88
Abell, Caroline 153
Abell, Elizabeth 70, 158
Abell, Jennet 1
Abell, Juliann 132
Abell, Margaret 88, 131, 161
Abell, Mary 106
Abell, Nancy 1, 125
Abell, Nelly 76
Abell, Polly 35
Abell, Rebecca 1
Abell, Susan 129
Able, Elander 122
Able, Lucy 125
Acres, Priscilla 109
Acton, Nancy 124
Adams, Ameka 110
Adams, Ann B. 115
Adams, Anne 160
Adams, Eliza 101, 119
Adams, Eliza Ellen 129
Adams, Elizabeth 89, 118, 124
Adams, Elizabeth Mrs. 115
Adams, Ellen T. 42
Adams, Julia Ann 68
Adams, Julian 132
Adams, Lucy 15
Adams, Margaret 58, 163
Adams, Mary Jane 88
Adams, Nancy 26
Adams, Polly 115
Adams, Seloma 118
Adams, Verlinder 111
Adams, Wineford Ann 162
Adkins, Elizabeth Mrs. 85
Adkins, Sally 12
Albin, Rebecca 39

Alexander, Margaret Mrs. 133
All, Ann 31
All, Cassandra 81
All, Clara E 102
All, Eleanor 164
All, Hannah 159
All, Mahala 134
All, Mary 77, 102
All, Nancy 77
All, Parthena 77
All, Sally 104
All, Sarah 77
All, Susan 113
Allan, Martha 47
Allan, Nancy 142
Allan, Sally 16
Allan, Sarah 132
Allen, Amanda F 4
Allen, Betsey 87
Allen, C. 43
Allen, Caroline L 42
Allen, Celah 123
Allen, Eliza 26
Allen, Elizabeth 98, 168
Allen, Lucy 13
Allen, Margaret 81
Allen, Mary 12, 112, 135, 168
Allen, Nancy 56, 64
Allen, Nancy E. 2
Allen, Naomy 164
Allen, Polly 135
Allen, Sally 141
Allen, Sarah 99
Allen, Sarah A 46
Alley, Elizabeth 164
Alley, Mary 152
Allin, Eleanor 154
Allin, Elizabeth 116
Allin, Sarah 55
Allison, Nancy Mrs. 9
Ambrose, Caty 36
Ambrose, Elizabeth 40
Ambrose, Elizabeth L 64
Ambrose, Eve 170
Ambrose, Sarah 66
Anderson, Agnes 108
Anderson, Alice 51
Anderson, Amanda 79
Anderson, Amanda M. 104
Anderson, Caroline 133

Anderson, Catharine 108
Anderson, Cora Ann 27
Anderson, Eddy 77
Anderson, Elizabeth . 14, 38, 76, 95,
98, 121, 122
Anderson, Emeline M 26
Anderson, Hannah 150
Anderson, Johana 32
Anderson, Louisa Jane 36
Anderson, Margaret E. 65
Anderson, Margaret J 56
Anderson, Martha 11, 139
Anderson, Martha A. 11
Anderson, Mary 32, 82, 119, 162
Anderson, Mary E 36
Anderson, Mary Elender 115
Anderson, Mary M. 28
Anderson, Mary Melvina 28
Anderson, Mary Mrs. 152
Anderson, Nancy . 43, 107, 141, 150
Anderson, Nelly 83
Anderson, Patience 159
Anderson, Penelope 44
Anderson, Pricilla 76
Anderson, Sally 33, 64
Anderson, Sarah 12, 50
Anderson, Sophia 79
Anderson, Susanna 102
Anderson, Susannah 34
Andrews, Elizabeth 26
Andrews, Sarah 76
Angel, Peggy 41
Anthony, Catharine M. 96
Anthony, Eliza 93
Anthony, Mary W 141
Applegate, Laura V. 38
Applegate, Margaret 170
Applegate, Mary C. 170
Armstrong, Cassandra 79
Armstrong, Catharine 21
Armstrong, Elizabeth 66
Arnal, Martha 67
Arnold, Catharine 119
Arnold, Susan 99
Artz, Betsey 45
Ash, Arabella 103
Ash, Arabella Mrs. 148
Ash, Barbara 85
Ash, Catharine 85, 116
Ash, Catrene 148

Ash, Elizabeth.....6, 86
 Ash, Frances C.....117
 Ash, Malisa.....100
 Ash, Margaret.....128
 Ash, Mary.....40
 Ash, Meliss.....100
 Ash, Milly.....148
 Ash, Nancy.....46, 148
 Ash, Sarah.....117
 Ash, Sarah Ann.....46, 110
 Ash, Susan.....55
 Ashbaugh, Sophia.....66
 Ashby, Betty.....134
 Ashby, Elizabeth Jane.....149
 Ashby, Garner.....112
 Ashcraft, Elizabeth.....64
 Ashcraft, Elizabeth (Betsey).....101
 Ashcraft, Hanna.....43
 Ashcraft, Mary.....22
 Ashcraft, Susannah.....159
 Ashlock, Elizabeth.....48, 74
 Ashlock, Lucinda.....153
 Ashlock, Sarah Jane.....158
 Atherton, Betsey.....44
 Atherton, Elizabeth.....108
 Atherton, Eunis.....43
 Atherton, Hannah.....5
 Atherton, Jerusha.....164
 Atherton, Nancy.....156
 Atherton, Parmelia.....91
 Atherton, Polly.....72
 Atherton, Rebecca.....67, 77
 Atherton, Rebekah.....138
 Atherton, Sally.....8
 Atherton, Sarah.....17
 Atkins, Hannah.....101
 Atwood, Milly.....14
 Atwood, Nancy.....129
 Aud, Ann Caroline.....162
 Aud, Catherine.....18
 Aud, Eliza.....98
 Aud, Eliza Jane.....98
 Aud, Eliza Lucinda.....94
 Aud, Elizabeth Malisa.....103
 Aud, Ellenor.....97
 Aud, Margaret.....18
 Aud, Margaret I.....18
 Aud, Marie.....86
 Aud, Mary S.....114
 Aud, Rosella.....100
 Augden, Mary.....131

Ausband, Rebecca.....79
 Avis (Aud), Mary.....42
 Avis, Elizabeth.....146
 Avis, Mary Ellen.....21
 Avis, Matilda.....83
 Avis, Minerva.....9
 Avis, Sally Ann.....19
 Aydelott, Christian B.....76
 Aydelott, Holland.....142
 Aydelotte, Mary.....103

B

Bachelor, Adelaide.....111
 Bacroft, Elizabeth.....102
 Bailey, Ann Mrs.....61
 Bailey, Isabel.....67
 Bailey, Margaret H.....6
 Bailey, Rachel.....7
 Bailey, Sarah.....15
 Baird, Mary.....81
 Baird, Teresa Mrs.....133
 Baird, Theresa A.....133
 Baker, Catherine Mrs.....112
 Baker, Margaret H.....15
 Balden, Nancy.....50
 Ball, Amanda Ann Jane.....135
 Ball, Catherine.....33
 Ball, Ellen.....43
 Ball, Juliann.....158
 Ball, Julianna.....62
 Ball, Margaret.....88, 96
 Ball, Mary.....37, 62
 Ball, Mary Elizabeth.....158
 Ball, Nancy.....88
 Ball, Parmelia.....6
 Ball, Permelia Mrs.....52
 Ball, Rebecca.....169
 Ballard, Bethana.....6
 Ballard, Caty.....43
 Ballard, Charlott.....84
 Ballard, Dyellen.....30
 Ballard, Elizabeth.....29, 128
 Ballard, Isabel.....29
 Ballard, Jull Ann.....126
 Ballard, Lucretia.....77
 Ballard, Lucy.....6
 Ballard, Mary.....160
 Ballard, Nancy.....62
 Ballard, Sally.....169
 Ballard, Susan M.....167

Bane, Druscilla.....75
 Bane, Rhoda.....81
 Bane, Sally.....134
 Barbour, Burnette.....74
 Barclay, Mary Bary.....68
 Bard, Martha Ann.....89
 Bard, Mary.....134
 Bard, Mary Adeline.....126
 Barger, Louisa.....103
 Barger, Mary A C.....136
 Barger, Melcena.....85
 Barger, Meleena.....85
 Barker, Elizabeth Susan.....97
 Barker, Hannah.....151
 Barker, Hannah Mrs.....123
 Barker, Lydia.....35
 Barker, Mary (Polly).....169
 Barker, Milly.....171
 Barker, Nancy.....63
 Barker, Sarah.....118
 Barlow, Elizabeth Mrs.....61
 Barlow, Rosanna.....86
 Barnes, Catharine.....8
 Barnes, Eliza.....128
 Barnes, Elizabeth.....17
 Barnes, Jemimah.....67
 Barnes, Mary Ann.....123
 Barnes, Mary E.....92
 Barnes, Mary Eliza.....92
 Barnes, Mary Ellen.....105
 Barnes, Mary Jane.....27
 Barnes, Nancy.....20
 Barnes, Sally.....117
 Barnett, Anna.....6
 Barnett, Caty.....27
 Barret, Mary.....155
 Barrett, Caty.....94
 Bartley, Emeline.....89
 Bartley, Mary E.....89
 Basye, Sarah.....158
 Batcheldor, Adelaide.....111
 Batey, Mary E. Mrs.....64
 Batman, Nancy.....149
 Batman, Sarah.....69
 Batsel, Elizabeth.....148
 Batsel, Maria Louise.....123
 Batsel, Mary Jane.....164
 Batsel, Sally.....150
 Batsel, Susannah.....114
 Batsell, Elizabeth.....89
 Batsell, Emeline.....90

Baty, Mary E.....	64	Bedford, Rachel	146	Bennett, Nelly.....	20
Bayley, Mary	52	Beeler, Ada	50	Bennett, Sally	154
Bayne, Catharine.....	105	Beeler, Adda	50	Bennett, Sarah	33, 86
Bayne, Cloay	91	Beeler, Eliza	79	Bennett, Unis	24
Bayne, Margaret	63	Beeler, Elizabeth	114	Bentley, Hannah Mrs.....	115
Bayne, Martha A.....	115	Beeler, Margaret.....	7	Berkley, Elizabeth	100
Bayne, Mary	107	Beeler, Maria.....	5	Berkley, Elizabeth A	62
Bayne, Nancy.....	97	Beeler, Mary	67	Berkley, Nancy.....	48, 92
Bayne, Patsey.....	111	Beeler, Mary Jane	53	Berry, Anastasia	65
Bayne, Polly.....	141	Beeler, Minerva.....	134	Berry, Betsey	145
Bayne, Sally.....	63	Beeler, Sarah	50	Berry, Folly	157
Bayne, Susan	171	Beem, Letitia.....	55	Berry, Margaret	16
Bayne, Susannah.....	107	Belew, Mica	1	Berry, Mildred	8
Beall, Elizabeth.....	144	Belknap, Mary J	150	Berry, Polly	26
Beall, Frances	19	Bell, Catherine	66, 139	Berry, Sally.....	10
Beall, Mary Ann	65	Bell, Dorcas.....	11	Berryman, Elizabeth.....	70
Beall, Susanna	151	Bell, Easter.....	51	Berryman, Margaret	114
Bealmear, Eliza.....	102	Bell, Elizabeth.....	129, 136	Berryman, Winifred.....	29
Bealmer, Ruth	21	Bell, Harriett	159	Bethel, Margaret.....	106
Bean, Ann Harriet.....	118	Bell, Jane.....	10	Bethel, Sarah	6
Bean, Ann Harriott.....	22	Bell, Juliet A	28	Beven, Rachel Ann.....	64
Bean, Cirelda	72	Bell, Margaret	147	Bevin, Deba Ann	58
Bean, Elender.....	12	Bell, Mary	94, 138	Bevin, Elizabeth	10, 32, 68
Bean, Elizabeth.....	80	Bell, Matilda	57, 93	Bevin, Elizabeth C.....	68
Bean, Louisa M.....	14	Bell, Rhody	63	Bevin, Joanna	60
Bean, Matilda F.	62	Bell, Susan C.....	170	Bevin, Jonannah	60
Bean, Nancy.....	81	Bell, Susanna.....	26	Bevin, Julia Ann.....	112
Beard, Eleanor	104	Bell, Susannah.....	33	Bevin, Martha J.	145
Beard, Elizabeth.....	163	Bellwood, Ann	35	Bevin, Martha Jane.....	145
Beard, Elizabeth M.	163	Belmair, Ann W.	129	Bevin, Martinea A.	118
Beard, Martha	1	Belmear, Elizabeth H	148	Bevin, Martinia.....	118
Beard, Nelly.....	93	Belmear, Priscilla	92	Bevin, Mary Jane.....	68
Beasley, Caroline.....	24	Belwood, Mary	36	Bevin, Nancy	107
Beauchamp, Kitty Ann	76	Bemiss, Abby.....	106	Birch, Pricilla	15
Beauchamp, Lydia	76	Bemiss, Fanny.....	106	Bird, Drusilla	68
Beauchamp, Naomi.....	101	Bemiss, Fanny A.	104	Bird, Mary	24
Beauchamp, Polly	101	Bemus, Fanny	104	Bird, Patsey	29
Beauchamp, Sally	20	Bennet, Elizabeth	19, 123	Bird, Patsy	29
Beauchamp, Susan.....	20	Bennet, Hannah.....	147	Bird, Polly	106
Beaven, Juliet Ann.....	141	Bennet, Mary.....	94	Bird, Rebecca	43, 103, 104
Beaven, Mary.....	139	Bennett, Adaline.....	102	Bird, Sally	73
Beckam, M. Ann.....	20	Bennett, Ann	10	Birkhead, Christeny.....	105
Becraft, Susannah	111	Bennett, Babry	154	Birkhead, Elizabeth	13, 36
Bedford, Ann	11	Bennett, Betsey	18	Birkhead, Mariah.....	3
Bedford, Ann H.	11	Bennett, Eliza Jane.....	162	Birkhead, Martha.....	110
Bedford, Elizabeth	135	Bennett, Elizabeth	95	Birkhead, Mary.....	6
Bedford, M. E.	113	Bennett, Lucy.....	129	Birkhead, Mary (Eunice).....	6
Bedford, Margaret.....	11	Bennett, Mary	63	Birkhead, Mary C.	110
Bedford, Martha.....	10	Bennett, Mary E.	31	Birkhead, Polly.....	32
Bedford, Mary C.....	11	Bennett, Mollie E.	31	Birkhead, Sarah	96, 157
Bedford, Mildred	113	Bennett, Nancy.....	97, 128	Birkhead, Susanna	167

Birns, Mary	117	Bland, Nancy.....	13, 165	Bodine, Sally	144
Bishop, Betsey	96	Bland, Peggy	14	Bogard, Dorcus.....	89
Bishop, Catharine	3	Bland, Polly.....	12	Bogart, Eliza Jane.....	44
Bishop, Eliza.....	165	Bland, Prudence	13	Bogart, Nelly	51, 82
Bishop, Elizabeth Jane.....	137	Bland, Sarah.....	165	Boldon, Elizabeth	155
Bishop, Martha E.	137	Bland, Susannah.....	4, 158	Bolds, Anna.....	56
Bishop, Mary Ann	96	Blandford Mary M.	146	Boles, Maria J.....	24
Bishop, Nellie	27	Blandford, E. L.	51	Bolin, Sarah Mrs.....	47
Bishop, Polly	45	Blandford, Eliza	112	Boling, Amanda	15
Bishop, Sally.....	45, 165	Blandford, Elizabeth	72, 153	Bond, Eveline.....	25
Bishop, Susan M.	39	Blandford, Jane	121	Bond, Juliett	123
Bishop, Susanna Mrs.	45	Blandford, Martha Louisa	84	Bond, Matilda.....	22
Bissett, Ann	35	Blandford, Mary.....	35, 83	Bond, Sarah Jane	134
Bissett, Ruth.....	145	Blandford, Mary Ann	139	Boner, Lucy.....	98
Biven, Maria	118	Blandford, Mary M	152	Boner, Patience.....	39
Bivin, Harriet Beam	63	Blandford, Mary M.	148	Boon, Ann T.	30
Black, Abigail.....	91	Blandford, Matilda.....	2	Boon, Eliza	122
Black, Becky.....	40	Blandford, Sarah Ellen	58, 59	Boon, Elizabeth	62
Black, Mary	81	Blandford, Sarah Emeline	77	Boon, Elizabeth Ann	122
Black, Mary Mrs.	107	Blandford, Susan.....	155	Boon, Elizabeth F.....	78
Black, Sarah Mrs.	125	Blandford, Tabitha	64	Boon, Lucretia.....	55
Blackburn, Elander	150	Blandford, Tabithey	18	Boon, Mary L.	167
Blackburn, Nancy	61	Blandford, Theresa.....	18	Boon, Mary Louisa.....	168
Blackford, Elizabeth	8	Blanford, Agnes Tabitha	132	Boon, Theresa.....	55
Blackford, Elizabeth Mrs.	156	Blanford, Christine.....	142	Boone, Catharine.....	130
Blackford, Mary.....	97	Blanford, Eleanor.....	6, 14	Boone, Elisabeth F.	78
Blackford, Sally	126	Blanford, Jenny	154	Boone, Henrietta.....	122
Blacklock, Caroline A.....	118	Blanford, Mary.....	23	Boone, Leah Mrs.	159
Blacklock, Eleanor.....	90	Blanford, Sarah	12	Boone, Polly	56
Blacklock, Lucretia	118	Blankenbaker, Lucy A.	93	Boone, Sarah Ann.....	38
Blacklock, Lucy	65	Blincoe, Frances B.	30	Borders, Eliza	166
Blacklock, Maria.....	120	Blincoe, Julian G.....	34	Borders, Elizabeth	97
Blacklock, Winnifred Ann	10	Blincoe, Julian Grace	34	Bostick, Cynthia	105
Blair, Eliza Jane	49	Blue, Elizabeth.....	52, 69	Boswell, Elizabeth.....	2
Blair, Lydia	92	Boarman, Susanna.....	61	Boswell, Nancy	154
Blair, Malisa	24	Bodine, Amanda M.	82	Boswell, Prisilla	122
Blair, Mary.....	38	Bodine, Amantha M.....	82	Botts, Ann M.....	71
Blair, Nancy.....	166	Bodine, Catharine Mrs.	105	Botts, Ann Maria	126
Bland, Adaline	59	Bodine, Catherine A.....	41	Bowlds, Anne	41
Bland, Ary	36	Bodine, Caty	120	Bowlds, Clarissa.....	169
Bland, Betsey.....	69	Bodine, Eliza.....	52	Bowlds, Sabina.....	81
Bland, Eleanor	59, 105	Bodine, Elizabeth	101, 129	Bowles, Eleanor	142
Bland, Elizabeth.....	89	Bodine, Elizabeth P.....	161	Bowles, Elizabeth.....	102
Bland, Fanny.....	48, 59	Bodine, Margaret	82	Bowles, Mary Ann	50
Bland, Frances	80	Bodine, Mary E.	142	Bowles, Susan I.	144
Bland, Jemima J.....	10	Bodine, Mary P.	152	Bowles, Treacy.....	62
Bland, Lucinda.....	87	Bodine, Mary S	91	Bowling, Amanda A.....	15
Bland, Lydia	14	Bodine, Mary S.	91	Bowling, Amanda Ann.....	15
Bland, Margaret	81, 123	Bodine, Nancy.....	101	Bowling, Ann	153
Bland, Mary	74, 128, 135	Bodine, Polly.....	141	Bowling, Eleanor.....	101
Bland, Mildred.....	18, 59, 170	Bodine, Ruth Ann	129	Bowling, Elizabeth	61

Bowling, Emily.....	78	Brewer, Elizabeth.....	130	Briscoe, Frances E.....	74
Bowling, Levenia.....	62	Brewer, Julia Ann	32	Briscoe, Harriett	79
Bowling, M. J.	115	Brewer, Mary	89, 130	Briscoe, Henrietta.....	19
Bowling, Mary A.	74	Brewer, Priscilla.....	16	Briscoe, Juliann	83
Bowling, Mary Jane.....	115	Brian, Ann Mrs.	85	Briscoe, Margaret	122
Bowls, Elizabeth B	128	Brian, Mary	106	Briscoe, Maria Mrs.....	151
Bowls, Nancy.....	125	Briant, Nancy Jane	60	Briscoe, Martha	69
Bowman, Elizabeth.....	1	Briant, Sarah	141	Briscoe, Mary	19
Bowman, Ellen Elizabeth	36	Bridges, Betsey	72	Briscoe, Mary Ann	155
Bowman, Frances	107	Bridges, Peggy	93	Briscoe, Patsy	18
Bowman, Maria	135	Bridges, Polly.....	161	Briscoe, Ruthy	38
Bowman, Martha	4	Bridget, Susannah	82	Briscoe, Sally	134
Bowman, Meggie A.....	63	Bridgewater, Elizabeth.....	84	Brooks, Anna Maria	145
Bowman, Polly	34	Bridgewater, Mary	112	Brooks, Catherine Mrs.....	124
Boyd, Fanny.....	59	Bridgewater, Nancy	160	Brooks, Jane	153
Boyle, Ulila.....	59	Bridgewater, Patience	12	Brooks, Louisa M.....	162
Boyll, Catharine.....	21	Bridgewater, Rachel.....	141	Brooks, Mary Ann.....	85
Boyll, Elizabeth	149	Bridgewater, Sarah.....	11	Brooks, Sarah	46
Boyll, Evaline	49	Bridgewater, Kesiah.....	122	Broome, Dorcus	6
Boyll, Margaret.....	49	Bridwell, Ann.....	86	Broscoe, Elizabeth.....	19
Bozarth, Elizabeth Mrs.	2	Bridwell, Catharine	119	Brothers, Mary	34
Bozarth, Rhoda	19	Bridwell, Deborah.....	121	Brothers, Sarah Mrs.....	30
Bracksdale, Sally	134	Bridwell, Eleanor	114	Brown, Abigail Mrs.....	37
Braden, Anna	72	Bridwell, Eliza Jane	33	Brown, Ann	137, 142
Brady, Sarah	144	Bridwell, Ellender	164	Brown, Anna	59
Bragg, Susannah	75	Bridwell, Fanny.....	40	Brown, Anney	57
Branham, Catherine	53	Bridwell, Jane	164	Brown, Anny	97, 98
Brashear, Betsey	78	Bridwell, Lucy	18	Brown, Barthena.....	53
Brashear, Elizabeth	38, 139	Bridwell, Nancy	7, 29	Brown, Catharine A.....	96
Brashear, Margaret	74	Bridwell, Polly	131	Brown, Catharine E.....	47
Brashear, Mary Ann.....	74	Bridwell, Rebecca	60	Brown, Christine Mrs.	19
Brashear, Nancy.....	38	Bridwell, Sally	42	Brown, Dolly	36
Brashear, Rachel	41	Bridwell, Sophia.....	33	Brown, Drusilla	37, 60
Brashear, Ruth	64	Bridwell, Tabitha	18	Brown, Eliza.....	81
Brashear, Sarah F.....	150	Briggs, Catharine	147	Brown, Eliza F.....	22
Brashears, Elizabeth.....	145	Briggs, Elizabeth.....	165	Brown, Elizabeth .20, 34, 35, 39, 42, 44, 57, 109, 121, 128, 136	
Bray, Catherine.....	31	Briggs, Ella	165	Brown, Elizabeth Magruder	61
Bray, Elizabeth	27	Briggs, Marian	103	Brown, Ellen.....	127
Bray, Jane	98	Briggs, Mary Ann	80	Brown, Ellinor.....	81
Bray, Margaret.....	30	Briggs, Matsy.....	146	Brown, Elveline.....	83
Bray, Nancy	27	Briggs, Polly	90	Brown, Emily	158
Bray, Polly	98	Briggs, Sarah M	80	Brown, Evaline.....	27
Bray, Sally	81	Briggs, Susan M.....	166	Brown, Ginny	103
Bray, Susana	98	Briney, Elizabeth.....	161	Brown, Hannah.....	87
Brent, Ann	1	Briney, Julia Ann	66	Brown, Hariet.....	149
Brent, Elizabeth	40	Briney, Mary	47	Brown, Harriett.....	152
Brent, Letice	127	Briscoe, Cassandra	76	Brown, Hester.....	108
Breumer, Nancy Ann	25	Briscoe, Dorcas	49	Brown, Isabelle.....	113
Brewer, Ann.....	127	Briscoe, Eleanor	56	Brown, Jane.....	110, 169
Brewer, Catherine	170	Briscoe, Elizabeth	76, 164	Brown, Jenny.....	9
Brewer, Catherine Mrs.....	2	Briscoe, Frances	97		

Brown, Lavinia	113	Brumback, Susanna.....	67	Burch, Harriet.....	64
Brown, Louisa	72	Brumbake, Elizabeth Mrs.....	112	Burch, Mary	50, 150
Brown, Luana	87	Bruner, Mary.....	42	Burch, Mary Ann.....	114
Brown, Lucy	56	Bruner, Pamela.....	162	Burch, Mary L	152
Brown, Lydia	120	Brunt, Hannah	95	Burch, Priscilla	64
Brown, Mahala	10	Brunt, Margaret.....	143	Burch, Susan.....	71
Brown, Margaret.....	49, 125	Brunt, Nancy	40	Burckhartt, Margaret	4
Brown, Margaret A.	76	Brunts, Ann	94	Burge, Adeline	91
Brown, Margaret Mrs.	160	Bryan, Ann	14	Burk, Sarah.....	133
Brown, Maria.....	57, 68	Bryan, Betsey.....	127	Burke, Delphia B.....	99
Brown, Marietta	52	Bryan, Elenor	64	Burke, Lucy Anne	161
Brown, Mary.....	21, 62, 74, 78, 127	Bryan, Elizabeth.....	18	Burket, Elizabeth.....	77
Brown, Mary Ann.....	63	Bryan, Ellen	44	Burkett, Mary	144
Brown, Mary E. W.....	117	Bryan, Nancy	132	Burkett, Milly.....	6
Brown, Matilda Ann	45	Bryan, Polly	159	Burkett, Sally.....	71
Brown, Melvina	7	Bryan, Sarah.....	165	Burkhart, Polly	77
Brown, Melvira.....	68	Bryan, Trecy	123	Burkhead, Artimacy	28
Brown, Monica	130	Bryant, Drusilla.....	11	Burkhead, Cassandra	39
Brown, Nancy . 7, 27, 32, 37, 44, 78,		Bryant, Ellen	44	Burkhead, Rebecca P.....	93
94, 112, 139, 151		Bryant, Fanny M.	154	Burkhead, Ruth.....	148
Brown, Nancy Jane	11	Bryant, Maria	42	Burkheart, Ann.....	58
Brown, Polly	6, 22, 34	Bryant, Martha Ann	127	Burkheart, Elizabeth.....	109
Brown, Rachel	2, 73, 80	Bryant, Mary Eliza.....	19	Burkheart, Nancy.....	18
Brown, Rebecca.....	2, 111, 169	Bryant, Nancy Jane	60	Burkheart, Sarah.....	17, 167
Brown, Rosella	110	Bryant, Sally	154	Burnes, Ann.....	54
Brown, Ruth.....	2, 112, 158	Bryant, Teresa	42	Burnett, Damy	141
Brown, Ruthy.....	43	Bryney, Nancy	132	Burns, Ann	54
Brown, Sally	73	Brynie, July Ann	66	Burns, Frances.....	91
Brown, Sally J.....	26	Bryon, Elizabeth Mrs.	163	Burns, Susan.....	101
Brown, Sally Mrs.....	19	Buckler, Charity Mrs.....	103	Burras, Rebecca.....	28
Brown, Sarah	45, 48, 97, 135	Buckman, Eliza Jo.....	114	Burris, Francis.....	91
Brown, Sarah (Mrs)	29	Buckman, Eliza Josephine	114	Burrough, Mary Jane	138
Brown, Sarah Ann	21	Buckman, Ellen E.	23	Burrows, Sarah	93
Brown, Susan Mrs.	44	Buckman, Henrietta	99	Burtle, Eliza.....	136
Brown, Susanna	158	Buckman, Julia Ann.....	23	Burtle, Mary	59
Brown, Susannah S.....	9	Buckman, Mary Ann.....	150	Burton, Betsey	95
Brown, Suzan.....	162	Bullock, Agnes.....	40	Burton, Luvickey.....	139
Brown, Tabitha	24	Bullock, Sarah Ann	25	Burton, Nelly Mrs.....	101
Brown, Trece	152	Bunch, Ruthy Mrs.	40	Burton, Polly W.....	69
Brown, Zulica	18	Bunton, Martha	167	Burton, Susannah.....	29
Brownfield, Sarah	25	Burba, Nancy	112	Bush, Susan Mary.....	160
Brownfield, Tabitha Mrs.....	98	Burch, Agnes.....	24	Buskirk, Polly Mrs.	108
Browning, Elizabeth	62	Burch, Ann Savilla.....	14	Butler, Elizabeth.....	42
Browning, Laura	156	Burch, Anna	78	Butler, Polly	119
Browning, Laura Mrs.....	157	Burch, Caroline.....	30	Butram, Priscilla.....	143
Bruce, Anny.....	130	Burch, Catharine	65	Bye, Rachel	102
Bruce, Betsey.....	163	Burch, Cecil Ann.....	163	Bye, Sally	169
Bruce, Elizabeth.....	102	Burch, Elenor	16	Byers, Jean	3
Bruce, Margaret	2, 67, 145	Burch, Ellen	22	Byrn, Catharine	84
Bruce, Piety	2	Burch, Ellen Mrs. [Buckman]	22	Byrn, Mary	156
Brumback, Hetty.....	73	Burch, Ellenor	63	Byrn, Priscilla.....	94

Byrnes, Susan 101

C

Cahill, Ann M..... 140
Cain, Margaret 135
Cain, Rosanna 158
Cain, Rosannah..... 80
Caldwell, Margaret 129
Calilasher, Catherine..... 77
Calroy, Sarah 111
Calvert, Elizabeth 111
Calvert, Elizabeth M. 66
Calvert, Emily..... 28
Calvert, Louise..... 66
Calvert, Mary..... 25
Calvert, Mary Ann 143
Calvert, Mary E. Mrs. 133
Calvert, Melvina 152
Calvert, Polly 97
Calvert, Sally 40
Calvin, Theresa 116
Camble, Mary 58
Cambron, Ann 144
Cambron, Catharine..... 25
Cambron, Eliza 100
Cambron, Elizabeth 163, 171
Cambron, Mahala 144
Cambron, Monica 120
Cambron, Nancy (Ann)..... 12
Cambron, Susannah 110
Cambron, Treacy 120
Cameron, Charlotte..... 49
Cameron, Emeline 105
Cameron, Mary..... 112
Cameron, Mary Jane 117
Cameron, Nancy 45
Cameron, Pricilla 131
Camp, Catharine A. B. Mrs. 70
Camp, Caty 168
Camp, Charity..... 149
Camp, Mary..... 168
Campbell, Sarah Mrs. 52
Camron, Sarah 127
Canaday, Celia..... 84
Canaday, Peggy 32
Cannady, Elizabeth 64
Cannady, Susan..... 158
Cantor, Maria..... 112
Carlile, Rachel 81
Carlisle, Elizabeth..... 28

Carlisle, Nancy..... 151
Carlisle, Rhody Mrs. 92
Carman, Polly 133
Carolile, Ann..... 85
Carothers, Mary A..... 102
Carpenter, Catharine S 78
Carpenter, Louisana 163
Carpenter, Margaret Ann 141
Carpenter, Mary 168
Carpenter, Mellinda 168
Carpenter, Rebecca D..... 80
Carpenter, Sue 51
Carpenter, Sue E. 51
Carr, Betsey..... 136
Carr, Elizabeth 11, 170
Carr, Jane W..... 75
Carr, Lydia 142
Carr, Mary..... 105
Carr, Mary Mrs. 42
Carr, Pricilla..... 50
Carr, Ruth..... 36
Carr, Sarah Mrs..... 93
Carrel, Elavine 126
Carrico, Joanna 65
Carrico, Julia..... 94
Carrico, Mary..... 107
Carrico, Matilda 27
Carrithers, Betty 10
Carrithers, Mary Ann 40
Carrol, Nancy..... 55
Carter, Elizabeth..... 17, 95, 119
Carter, Elizabeth Jane..... 97
Carter, Jane 48
Carter, Jenny 27, 71
Carter, Lovenia 8
Carter, Lucinda 116
Carter, Lucinda A..... 116
Carter, Margaret..... 98
Carter, Maria 147
Carter, Martha 148
Carter, Martha P..... 148
Carter, Mary Ann 110
Carter, Milly..... 98
Carter, Nancy 67, 80
Carter, Polly 43, 78
Carter, Sally 145
Carter, Sarah 124, 159
Carter, Tabitha 21
Cartmell, Caroline 76
Cartmell, Catharine 150
Cartmell, Catherine 74

Cartmell, Elizabeth..... 115
Cartmell, Sally..... 90
Case, Anny 61
Case, Elizabeth 59
Case, Massy..... 55
Case, Mersey 70
Case, Phebe 56
Case, Rachel 70
Case, Susannah..... 70
Casey, Mary 163
Casey, Mary F. 162
Casey, Mary Mrs. 48
Cash, Fannie 26
Cash, Polly 88
Cash, Sarah..... 67
Cash, Susan 56, 110, 111
Caslle, Adaline 78
Cassell, Adaline..... 68
Cassell, Caroline C. 129
Cassell, Henryetta..... 18
Cassell, Rachel 19
Castleman, Laura C 124
Castleman, Nancy..... 131
Castleman, Sarah..... 27
Caswell, Caroline 40
Caswell, Caroline C..... 154
Casy, Sarah..... 137
Catlett, Eda..... 147
Caulk, Mary..... 139
Caven, Hannah 20
Cecil, Lucinda 15
Chadwick, Hannah 11
Chamberlain, Sarah 82
Chambers, Deborah 97
Chambers, Eleanor 109
Chambers, Eliza 90
Chambers, Jane..... 157
Chambers, Louisana 166
Chambers, Magdalene 165
Chambers, Mary 6
Chambers, Mary E..... 166
Chaney, Jenny 146
Chappell, Dilly 25
Charles, Sally 29
Cheatham, Jane..... 56
Cheatham, Letty 68
Cheatham, Martha A G..... 56
Cheatham, Narcissa F. 34
Chenault, Barbara 81
Chenault, Catharine 24
Chenault, Catherine 10

Chenault, Elizabeth.....	119	Clark, Margaret Mrs.....	142	Clements, Ann.....	51
Chenault, Lucy.....	114	Clark, Martha.....	103	Clements, Anne.....	99
Chenault, Mary.....	20	Clark, Martha Ellen.....	93	Clements, Caroline.....	50, 139
Chenoweth, Ruth.....	55, 63	Clark, Marthy.....	41	Clements, Elizabeth.....	99
Chenowith, Lilly.....	71	Clark, Mary.....	83	Clements, Emma.....	106
Chesher, Elizabeth Mrs.....	14	Clark, Mary L.....	65	Clements, Lucrica.....	143
Cheshire, Jane.....	116	Clark, Matilda.....	79	Clements, Lydia Ann.....	83
Childers, Mary.....	144	Clark, Nancy.....	88, 158	Clements, Mary.....	35, 118
Chilton, Elizabeth.....	134	Clark, Nancy Northern.....	112	Clements, Mary Ann.....	58
Chinn, Nancy.....	1	Clark, Patience.....	17, 37	Clements, Nancy.....	3, 83
Chinn, Susannah Mrs.....	25	Clark, Permelia A.....	118	Clements, Polly.....	119
Christopher, Mahala.....	168	Clark, Phebe.....	132	Clements, Sarah.....	12
Church, Mary.....	95	Clark, Pheby.....	132	Clendenin, Abigail Mrs.....	57
Cissel, Rachel C.....	107	Clark, Phoebe Ann.....	22	Cliffton, Prudence.....	51, 97
Cissell, Agnes.....	29	Clark, Rachel.....	9	Cliffton, Rebecca.....	124
Cissell, Ann C.....	114	Clark, Rebecca.....	131	Cliffton, Ruthy.....	83
Cissell, Betsey.....	41	Clark, Sally.....	98	Clifton, Abigail.....	66
Cissell, Celia.....	164	Clark, Sarah.....	146, 166	Clifton, Sarah.....	88
Cissell, Dorothy.....	49	Clark, Sarah J.....	83	Close, Catherine.....	73
Cissell, Eliza.....	7	Clark, Sarah Mrs.....	10	Close, Joanna.....	46
Cissell, Henrietta.....	14	Clark, Susannah.....	29	Clotter, Leane.....	69
Cissell, Jane.....	155	Clark, Zilpha.....	153	Clotter, Leona.....	80
Cissell, Jennett.....	49	Clarke, Anne Mrs.....	141	Cloud, Mary Ann.....	62
Cissell, Juliann.....	50	Clarke, Caroline.....	50	Cloyd, Mary.....	94
Cissell, Leticia.....	7	Clarke, Hannah.....	51	Cochran, Elizabeth.....	3
Cissell, Mary.....	23, 25, 86, 116	Clarke, Margaret.....	54	Cocke, Elizabeth.....	68, 96
Cissell, Mary A.....	46	Clarke, Mary.....	1, 159	Cocke, Matilda.....	37
Cissell, Mary C.....	46	Clarke, Mary L.....	65	Coe, Betsey.....	138
Cissell, Nancy.....	64	Clarke, Nancy.....	63, 64	Coe, Nancy.....	19
Cissell, Nancy (Ann).....	99	Clarke, Permelia A.....	118	Cofer, Easter.....	137
Cissell, Polly.....	164	Clarke, Sarah.....	144	Coffer, Polly.....	168
Cissell, Pricilla.....	7	Clarkson, Fanny Mrs.....	165	Coffman, Catherine.....	36
Cissell, Rosetta.....	68	Clarkston, Jane.....	97	Coffman, Jane.....	47
Cissell, Susan.....	114	Clayton, Ann M.....	53	Coffman, Nancy.....	160
Cissell, Susanna.....	7	Clayton, Catherine.....	71	Cofman, Elizabeth.....	45
Clancey, Teresa.....	77	Clayton, Cecilly.....	54	Coghill, Mariah.....	66
Clark, Agnes.....	158	Clayton, Cicely.....	54	Coke, Maria Ann.....	145
Clark, Ally.....	102	Clayton, Eliza.....	43	Coke, Mary.....	57
Clark, Anne Feby.....	22	Clayton, Elizabeth.....	122	Coke, Sally.....	3
Clark, Betsey (Mrs).....	66	Clayton, Helen.....	54	Cokendolpher, Lucretia.....	91
Clark, Eleanor.....	109, 136	Clayton, Juliana.....	53	Cokendolpher, Margaret.....	145
Clark, Eliza.....	41	Clayton, Letitica.....	29	Cole, Lucy.....	1
Clark, Elizabeth ..	4, 12, 92, 99, 102, 122	Clayton, Martha.....	127	Coleman, Isabell.....	132
Clark, Fannie.....	34	Clayton, Mary.....	54	Coleman, Jane.....	121
Clark, Fanny E.....	34	Clayton, Mary Melvina.....	7	Coleman, Mary.....	143
Clark, Harriet.....	156	Clayton, Sarah.....	27	Collard, Abigail.....	71
Clark, Henrietta.....	26	Clayton, Zerilda.....	116	Collard, Betsey.....	88, 132
Clark, Juliett.....	59	Cleaver, Martha.....	73	Collard, Hannah.....	147
Clark, Louisa Ann.....	74	Cleaver, Nancy.....	129	Collard, Rachel.....	87
Clark, Margaret.....	122	Cleaver, Sarah.....	13	Collard, Sally.....	5
		Clements, Ally.....	89	Collen, Bridget.....	31

Collier, Martha.....	104, 165	Conner, Susan	154	Coomes, Elizabeth.....	109
Collings, Elizabeth.....	18	Connolly, Margaret	83	Coomes, Frances	105
Collings, Levinia.....	77	Connor, Eleanor	36	Coomes, Frances Jane	58
Collings, Mary	114	Connor, Mary.....	118	Coomes, Jemima	106
Collings, Rachel.....	70	Connor, Nancy	110	Coomes, Jemmima Ann.....	107
Collins, Anna	96	Connoway, Mary.....	66	Coomes, Juliet	20
Collins, Betsey	23	Constantine, Teresa	109	Coomes, Lavenia Elizabeth	156
Collins, Mary K.	49	Conway, Betsey	3	Coomes, Maria Ann	31
Collins, Rachel.....	76	Conwenhouer, Anne.....	87	Coomes, Mary	144
Collins, Sarah.....	90, 96	Cook, Barbary	74	Coomes, Mary Eleanor.....	53
Collver, Rachel	6	Cook, Drusilla	12	Coomes, Mary Eliza	156
Colman, Margaret Mrs.....	126	Cook, Druzilla	12	Coomes, Mary Martha.....	133
Colman, Mary	82	Cook, Elizabeth.....	54, 166	Coomes, Matilda	93
Colmon, Margaret.....	20	Cook, Jane.....	143	Coomes, Mildred.....	21
Colvin, Elizabeth James.....	145	Cook, Keiziah	23	Coomes, Paulina.....	12
Colvin, Hannah.....	69	Cook, Kesiah B.	23	Coomes, Rachel.....	35
Colvin, Rachel	87	Cook, Margaret	6, 59	Coomes, Rebecca	136
Combs, Hannah.....	4	Cook, Mary	70	Coomes, Rosanna	83
Combs, Louisa	160	Cook, Mary A.	95	Coomes, Rosannah	87
Combs, Mary Frances	97	Cook, Mary Ann	91	Coomes, Rosella.....	169
Combs, Nancy	87	Cook, Mary Anne.....	95	Coomes, Sarah.....	158
Combs, Nancy (Ann	103	Cook, Mary Catharine.....	70	Coomes, Susannah.....	89
Combs, Sarah Elizabeth.....	121	Cook, Patsy	148	Coomes, Tennessee Jane	111
Compton, Ann	23, 55	Cook, Sally.....	43	Coomes, Teresa	47
Compton, M. J.	126	Cookindorfer, Caty.....	34	Coomes, Theresa	136
Compton, Margaret.....	126	Coolidge, Ann	161	Cooms, Cordelia F.....	79
Comstock, Miriam	69	Coolidge, Elizabeth	21	Cooper, Elleanor.....	111
Conley, Bridget.....	164	Coolidge, Frances.....	19	Cooper, Jane	91
Conley, Margaret	151	Coolidge, Jane	17	Cooper, Lucretia.....	64
Conley, Mary Ann	165	Coolidge, Maria L.	28	Cooper, Luicita.....	88
Conley, Rosella F.....	16	Coolidge, Sarah W.....	92	Cooper, Maranda.....	47
Connally, Hannah	81	Coolidge, Susan	104	Cooper, Margaret.....	88
Connaway, Nancy	70	Cooly, Ann.....	105	Cooper, Mary	146
Connel, Harkalana	83	Coombs, Anny.....	34	Cooper, Mary H.....	35
Connel, Mahuldah.....	113	Coombs, Else.....	73	Cooper, Mary Jane	71
Connell, Elizabeth.....	11	Coombs, Sarah	21	Cooper, Matilda.....	160
Connell, Margaret Mrs.....	86	Coombs, Abigail	94	Cooper, Minerva.....	63
Connell, Nancy	41	Coombs, Elizabeth	57, 100	Cooper, Nancy.....	5
Connelly, Elizabeth.....	100	Coombs, Lettice	91	Cooper, Rosanna	35
Connelly, Margaret	100	Coombs, Mary.....	34	Cooper, Sally	70, 125
Connelly, Margaret Ann	53	Coombs, Mary Ann.....	110	Cooper, Susannah.....	145
Connelly, Mary.....	2	Coombs, Mary Mrs.	166	Corbet, Jane.....	31
Connelly, Nancy	48	Coombs, Orpha	108	Corbet, Sally.....	157
Connelly, Rebekah Mrs.	103	Coombs, Patty	12	Corby, Betsey	146
Connelly, Rosella.....	16	Coombs, Ruth	21	Cornelius, Elizabeth Mrs.	24
Connelly, Sally	85	Coomes, Anastasia	35	Cosonbary, Sucky.....	27
Conner, Betsey.....	66	Coomes, Betsey.....	106	Cotton, Anna	20
Conner, Catherine	23, 155	Coomes, Catharine	31	Cotton, Betsey	76
Conner, Lucinda	95	Coomes, Cinthiann.....	135	Cotton, Catharine.....	111
Conner, Martha Ann	66	Coomes, Cordelia F.....	79	Cotton, Elizabeth.....	39, 88, 124
Conner, Mary Adaline	28	Coomes, Delilah Ann	35	Cotton, Elizabeth Ann	79

Cotton, Elizabeth Mrs.	92	Cox, Polly	54	Creamer, Susannah.....	139
Cotton, Ellenor.....	124	Cox, Rachael	105	Crenshaw, Elizabeth.....	161
Cotton, Emily.....	168	Cox, Rebecca	166	Crepps, Elizabeth Mrs.	39
Cotton, Frances.....	154	Cox, Sally C.	98	Crepps, Margaret.....	164
Cotton, Jemima.....	20, 36	Cox, Susan C.....	54	Cress, Margaret Mrs.	128
Cotton, Lucinda	78	Cox, Susan R.....	107	Crist, Catharine.....	115
Cotton, Margaret.....	86	Cox, Susannah.....	55, 130	Crist, Catherine.....	32, 83
Cotton, Mary.....	88	Coy, Boceay	97	Crooks, Parthina	13
Cotton, Mary Ann.....	108	Coy, Huldy	77	Crosgrove, Nancy Mrs.....	124
Cotton, Molly.....	21	Coy, Louisa	122	Crow, Ann	108
Cotton, Nancy	61	Coy, Mahala	62	Crow, Geog Isabella	127
Cotton, Peggy	6	Coy, Mima Mrs. (Jemima)	70	Crow, George Isabel.....	127
Cotton, Polly.....	86, 134	Coy, Peggy	156	Crow, Lucinda.....	131
Cotton, Sally	39, 67, 150	Coy, Phebe	156	Crow, Lydia Ann.....	18
Cotton, Sarah	75, 113, 115	Coyle, Delphinia	144	Crow, Nancy.....	3
Cotton, Sitnah	79	Coyle, Martha A.....	20	Crozier, Charlotte Frances.....	119
Cotton, Susannah.....	25, 72	Coyle, Martha Ann.....	20	Crozier, Eliza C	165
Cotton, Susannah E.....	72	Crafton, Mary.....	145	Crozier, Maria H.....	141
Cotton, Theresa.....	84	Craven, Ann	92	Crozier, Mary Jane	58
Countryman, Anny	146	Craven, Drusilla	84	Crume, Ann R.	159
Countryman, Betsey Mrs.	37	Craven, Elizabeth	98	Crume, Anna Mrs.....	96
Cousins, Amelia.....	73	Craven, Emily	24	Crume, Anna W.....	9
Cowenhover, Elizabeth.....	31	Craven, Mary	41	Crume, Betsey	153
Cox, Christian.....	8	Craven, Mary (Polly)	148	Crume, Druscilla	61
Cox, Crystine	8	Craven, Nancy.....	153	Crume, Eliza.....	137
Cox, Elizabeth	151	Cravens, Elizabeth	98	Crume, Elizabeth.....	169
Cox, Elizabeth Mrs.	69	Cravens, Margaret.....	33	Crume, Emily	154
Cox, Emily	136	Cravens, Martha	83	Crume, Margaret	80, 131
Cox, Fanny Mariah	21	Cravens, Nancy	53, 107	Crume, Martha	46, 80
Cox, Jane	103	Cravens, Sarah Mrs.	65	Crume, Mary Ann.....	149
Cox, Jane (Ginny).....	28	Crawford, Agnes	112	Crume, Mary Jane	52
Cox, Laura Ann	100	Crawford, Caroline M.	61	Crume, Mary Mrs.	77
Cox, Lida A.	34	Crawford, Charlotte	70	Crume, Nancy.....	96
Cox, Lucinda	49	Crawford, Elizabeth	38, 69	Crume, Nancy M.....	55
Cox, Margaret B.	59	Crawford, Hannah.....	24	Crume, Rachel	94, 137
Cox, Margaret Ellen.....	3	Crawford, Jane	171	Crume, Sally.....	77
Cox, Martha E.....	164	Crawford, Jenny	33	Crume, Sally Ann.....	57
Cox, Mary.....	100	Crawford, Margaret.....	60, 162	Crume, Sarah.....	127
Cox, Mary (Polly).....	37	Crawford, Martha Ann	115	Crume, Sarah Ann	133
Cox, Mary A.	152	Crawford, Mary E.	154	Crume, Unice	89
Cox, Mary Catharine.....	20, 44	Crawford, Mollie.....	154	Crutcher, Betsey	143
Cox, Mary E	37	Crawford, Nancy	3	Crutcher, Elvira	28
Cox, Mary E.	103	Crawford, Peggy	33	Crutcher, Sally.....	73
Cox, Mary H.	149	Crawford, Polly.....	98	Crutchfield, Mary	69
Cox, Mary Jane.....	45	Crawford, Ruth	124	Crutchlow, Sarah.....	59
Cox, Mary Mrs.....	6	Crawford, Ruth E.	27	Cudwell, Ann	71
Cox, Melvina O	97	Crawford, Ruth Elizabeth.....	27	Culbertson, Mary Mrs.	102
Cox, Nancy	9	Crawford, Sally	24	Cullen, Mary.....	25
Cox, Nannie	54	Crawford, Sarah	8, 57	Culver, Eliza Ann	169
Cox, Nannie J.	52	Crawford, Susan.....	158	Culver, Margaret	117
Cox, Peggy.....	105	Crayton, Sarah.....	123	Culver, Mary	58

Culver, Rachel	138
Culver, Susan.....	62
Culverson, Jane.....	154
Cummings, Mary	135
Cummins, Polly	24
Cummins, Sarah.....	27
Cundiff, Nancy	84
Cundiff, Paulina	113
Cunningham, Sarah.....	164
Cuppy, Nancy	18
Cuppy, Polly	129
Curran, Sarah	35
Curry, Martha W.....	50
Curts, Elizabeth.....	39, 139
Curts, Mary	26
Curts, Polly	76
Curtsinger, Elizabeth	29
Curtsinger, Harriet Ann	166
Curtsinger, Mary.....	148
Custard, Charity	30

D

Dacon, Ellenor	72
Dadisman, Elizabeth.....	26
Dadisman, Martha.....	130
Dadisman, Susanna.....	111
Daily, Hannah	73
Daily, Rose Ann.....	84
Daily, Sally	43
Daley, Nancy Mrs.	139
Dalrymple, Sarah Mrs.....	154
Daly, Sarah	59
Dant, Ann M	68
Dant, Mary	71, 165
Dant, Mary Eliza.....	127
Daughterty, Phoebe.....	156
Davidson, Teresa	17
Davidson, Treasy Ann	17
Davis, Ann	25, 130
Davis, Ann Spency	151
Davis, Anna Peny	3
Davis, Anne	37
Davis, Anny	149
Davis, Betsy.....	131
Davis, Dianna	49
Davis, Elizabeth.. 3, 31, 32, 40, 112,	152
Davis, Ellen	145
Davis, Ellen C.....	75
Davis, Emeline.....	154

Davis, Franky	32
Davis, Harriet M.	135
Davis, Harriett.....	148
Davis, Hebe G.	13
Davis, Jenny	146
Davis, Juliann.....	98
Davis, Katharine.....	116
Davis, Louisa Jane	102
Davis, Louise	15
Davis, Lydia Mrs.....	35
Davis, Malinda	41, 167
Davis, Margaret.....	119
Davis, Martha.....	89
Davis, Mary.....	27, 53, 156
Davis, Meriel A.....	43
Davis, Mildred	159
Davis, Mildred Ann.....	85
Davis, Nancy.....	42, 52, 78, 91
Davis, Orletha	96
Davis, Polly	125
Davis, Priscilla	105, 106
Davis, Rachel	48
Davis, Rebecca.....	19, 27
Davis, Sallie	158
Davis, Sally	33
Davis, Sarah.....	57, 77, 78, 163
Davis, Sarah Mrs.....	84
Davis, Sissen	138
Davis, Susan.....	143
Davis, Susan M	120
Davis, Susanna B.	64
Davis, Susannah.....	16, 123
Davis, Verlinder	102
Davis, Winifred Ann	17
Dawson, Adelaide.....	136
Dawson, Agnes	139
Dawson, Ally	15
Dawson, Ann.....	82
Dawson, Cynthia Ann	54
Dawson, Ealanor	84
Dawson, Eliza E.....	31
Dawson, Elizabeth	6, 20, 61
Dawson, Laura	142
Dawson, Margaret.....	56
Dawson, Mary Elizabeth	83
Dawson, Matilda Ann	138
Dawson, Olivia	35
Dawson, Polly	82
Dawson, Sophia	131
Deacon, Rogena	4
Deals, Amanda A.	159

Dean, Lucy	14
Dean, Polly	124
Deats, Amanda Ann Mrs.	159
Deats, Elizabeth.....	90
Deats, Mahaley.....	2
Deats, Nancy Ann.....	99
Debagneux, Betsey Mrs.....	111
Decker, Mary	150
Decker, Rachel	100
Decker, Sarah	11
Deel, Margaret.....	44
Deel, Susannah	44
Defendall, Anna	60
Defendall, Mary	65
Defendall, Susan.....	53
Delaha, Henrietta.....	94
Dell, Mary	101
Delmonth, Cecelia	14
Demar, Mary	12
Demoss, Peggy	106
Dennis, Elenor Mrs.....	114
Desarn, Lucretia	28
Dever, Margaret	75
Dever, Willimenus.....	125
Devers, Mary	75
Devoir, Abigail.....	82
Devore, Abigail	51
Devore, Cathy.....	11
Devore, Hannah Mrs.	43
Devore, Jerusha	63
Dewitt Mrs. Nancy	140
Dewitt, Ann	107
Dewitt, Nancy.....	98
Dick, Christina	12
Dickerson, Mary Jane	97
Dickerson, Nancy	83
Dickerson, Sarah Ann.....	138
Dickin, Sarah	81
Dickin, Winnyfred.....	136
Dickinson, Mary Ann	160
Dickson, Ann.....	85
Dickson, Treacy	106
Dietz, Susanna.....	126
Diggin, Mary	32
Diggins, Hannah.....	36
Diggins, Hannorah.....	33
Diggins, Mary.....	32
Dismore, Eleanor.....	100
Dismore, Ollive	25
Dispain, Tempy	11
Dixon, Amanda Ann.....	24

Dixon, Araminto	52	Downs, Mary E.	49	Duberry, Matilda	82
Dixon, Ceily Ann	110	Downs, Mary Elizabeth	49	Ducker, Elizabeth	146
Dixon, Harriett	37	Downs, Mary H.	156	Duell, Letty	115
Dixon, Lucretia	69	Downs, Mary M.	29	Dugan, Elizabeth	24, 25, 39
Dixon, Sophia	3	Downs, Mary M.	157	Dugan, Elizabeth Ann	15
Dodson, Elizabeth	55	Downs, Matilda	87, 132	Dugan, Louisa	151
Dodson, Elvira Jane	168	Downs, Peggy	135	Dugan, Lydia Ann	19
Dodson, M. E.	147	Downs, Rachel	75	Dugan, Precilla	80
Dodson, Mahala Jane	97	Downs, Rebecca	88	Dugan, Sarah	150
Dodson, Margaret	44	Downs, Susan M.	122	Duke, Jane	56
Dodson, Sarah A. Mrs.	9	Downs, Susan Mary	122	Duke, Nancy Ann	49
Dodson, Sarah Ann	9	Doyal, Charlot Mrs.	40	Duke, Susan	40
Donaho, Patsy	14	Doyal, Eliza	150	Duncan, Eliza	127
Donahoo, Catharine	155	Doyal, Milly	38	Duncan, Elizabeth	13, 31
Donahoo, Mary Ann	46	Doyel, Milly	140	Duncan, Emily	54
Donahoo, Sarah Ann	13	Dozier, Eleanor	52, 156	Duncan, Fanny	62, 111, 135
Donan, Mary	4	Draggoo, Eliza	40	Duncan, Jane	54
Doneghy, Susannah W.	3	Dragoo, Amand	150	Duncan, M. C.	154
Donohew, Edy	13	Dragoo, Amanda	150	Duncan, Margaret	23, 152
Donohew, Mary	32, 87	Dragoo, Evaline	78	Duncan, Margaret B.	113
Donohew, Nancy	44	Dragoo, Fanny Marinda	35	Duncan, Mary	35, 72, 95, 113, 124, 143
Donohew, Sally	149	Dragoo, Mahala	85	Duncan, Mary K.	154
Donohoo, Emily	65	Dragoo, Margaret	128	Duncan, Milly	43
Donohoo, Josephine	3	Dragoo, Nancy Ann	19	Duncan, Moriah	60
Donohoo, Louisa	93	Drake, Charity	11	Duncan, Nancy	65, 81
Donohoo, Margaret	56	Drake, Deborah	60	Duncan, Patty	105
Doolin, Minerva	150	Drake, Elenora	72	Duncan, Peggy	155
Doom, Barbary	133	Drake, Lydia	55	Duncan, Polly	61
Doom, Elizabeth H.	111	Drake, Matilda	11	Duncan, Rachel	153
Doom, Elizabeth M.	101	Drake, Priscilla	99	Duncan, Rebekah	166
Doom, Emiline	89	Drake, Rebecca	4	Duncan, Rebecca	49, 147
Doom, Hannah	98	Drake, Rhody	77	Duncan, Rebeckah	121
Doom, Laura	124	Drake, Sally	15, 59	Duncan, Rhody	72
Dorsey, Lydia	100	Drake, Tabitha	164	Duncan, Rosanna	133
Dorsey, Provy	9	Drewery, Elizabeth	19	Duncan, Rosannah Jane	166
Dorsey, Sarah	36	Driskell, Polly Ann	89	Duncan, Rosy	166
Dotson, Ede	156	Drury, Barbara	133	Duncan, Sally J.	41
Dotson, Mary Mrs.	16	Drury, Harriett	23	Duncan, Sarah	47, 156
Douglas, Elizabeth	84	Drury, Mahaly	163	Duncan, Sarah A.	126
Dove, Mary	55	Drury, Maria	156	Duncan, Sidney	166
Downes, Sarah	33	Drury, Martha	94	Duncan, Suanna	20
Downey, Mary Mrs.	51	Drury, Mary	89	Duncan, Winey Ann	53
Downs, Cordelia	62	Drury, Mary (Polly)	47	Dunkin, Elizabeth	105
Downs, Cordelia A.	62	Drury, Mary E.	65	Dunlap, Amanda M. F., Mrs.	112
Downs, Drusa Ann	116	Drury, Mary H.	118	Dunlop, Amanda M. F.	112
Downs, Elizabeth	30, 69, 109, 146, 153	Drury, Matilda	118	Dunn, Ann	63
Downs, Laura Ann	64	Drury, Monica	111	Dunning, Mary	135
Downs, Martina	99	Drury, Nancy	53	Dunwoody, Margery	102
Downs, Mary	5	Drury, Nancy Mrs.	153	Dupee, Milly	135
Downs, Mary Ann	62	Drury, Susan Elizabeth	163	Dupin, Kesiah	132
		Drury, Tresa	109		

Dupin, Sophia	45
Duval, Cynthiann	95
Duval, Jane	127, 153
Duval, Mary	133
Duvall, Ann R. P. Mrs.	94
Duvall, Eleanor	28
Duvall, Elizabeth Ann.....	9
Duvall, Eva	138
Duvall, Louisiana.....	120
Duvall, Nancy	145
Duvall, Peggy	50
Duvall, Polly	138
Duvall, Priscilla	42, 79
Duvall, Sarah Ann	28
Dyar, Lucinda	113

E

Eagalin, Polly.....	37
Eagleton, Martha.....	8
Eastburn, Eunice	171
Eastburn, Hannah.....	171
Eastburn, Jane	104
Eastburn, Lois	72
Eastburn, Sarah.....	21
Easter, Susannah	148
Eastham, Nancy	66
Eastham, Sarah	131
Easton, Alley	137
Eddleman, Susan F.	39
Eddleman, Susan T.	39
Edelen, Charlotte	153
Edelen, Clotilda	161
Edelen, Elizabeth	29
Edelen, Helen.....	45
Edelen, Louisa	122
Edelen, Lucinda	123
Edelen, Mary	115
Edelen, Priscilla	55
Edelen, Susan.....	22
Edlen, Sarah.....	59
Edminson, Betsey	51
Edmondson, Elizabeth	28
Edmondson, Frances Mrs.....	143
Edmondson, Milly	162
Edmondson, Nelly	86
Edmonson, Susan.....	19
Edrington, Susan.....	33
Edwards, Adaline S	70
Edwards, Anne.....	20
Edwards, Betsey	61

Edwards, Candis.....	74
Edwards, Lucretia M.....	61
Edwards, Lucy	102
Edwards, Millian.....	147
Edwards, Nancy	87, 167
Edwards, Sally	104
Elder, Catherine	57
Elder, Christiana.....	165
Elder, Clementina.....	30
Elder, Delphena.....	71
Elder, Eleanor M.....	111
Elder, Eliza Jane.....	23
Elder, Elizabeth.....	83
Elder, Maria M.....	69
Elder, Mary	27
Elder, Mary Mrs.....	125
Elder, Stalia.....	106
Eldridge, Charlotte Mrs.....	169
Eldridge, Dolly.....	75
Eldridge, Sarah.....	169
Elkin, Polly	85
Elliott, Amanda	86
Elliott, Ann E.	123
Elliott, Betsey.....	13
Elliott, Elizabeth.....	58
Elliott, Hariot	61
Elliott, Lucinda B.....	101
Elliott, Mildred Jane.....	58
Elliott, Molly Elleanor	71
Elliott, Nancy	50
Elliott, Sally	114
Ellis, Delia.....	100
Ellis, Elizabeth	115
Ellis, Susan M L.....	162
Ellison, Susannah Mrs.....	122
Emmons, Polly	166
Enlow, Druscilla.....	43
Enlow, Polly.....	40
Enlow, Rachel	74
Enlows, Mary.....	122
Enlows, Neomey	147
Essex, Elizabeth	49
Essex, Margaret.....	116
Essex, Mary.....	27
Essex, Milly	6
Evan, Eddyline	108
Evans, Anna	121
Evans, Betsey.....	165
Evans, Cordelia Frances.....	38
Evans, Eliza.....	103
Evans, Jane.....	144

Evans, Lucinda	143
Evans, Malisa	55
Evans, Mary	97
Evans, Mary Mrs.	140
Evans, Matilda.....	46
Evans, Nancy.....	87, 110
Evans, Polly.....	18
Evans, Polly Ann.....	126
Evans, Rachel.....	22
Evans, Rebecca.....	43
Evans, Sarah	133
Evans, Sarah Ann	61
Evans, Sarah E.....	133

F

Faherty, Bridget.....	53
Farmer, Ann M.	54
Farmer, Elizabeth Mrs.....	165
Farmer, Nancy	79, 130
Farmer, Sally	84
Fatherkile, Elizabeth.....	34
Fatherkile, Madlaynah.....	76
Feathercoil, Christiann	142
Featherkile, Charlotte	57
Featherkile, Eulila	50
Featherkile, Maria	139
Featherkile, Mary	6
Featherkile, Peggy	17
Featherkile, Polly.....	156
Fenwick, Monacy	66
Ferguson, Elizabeth.....	46
Ferguson, Hannah.....	151
Ferguson, Kitty Ann.....	13
Ferguson, Lettitia.....	158
Ferguson, Lettitia D.....	158
Ferguson, Lizzie	46
Ferguson, Mary	92
Ferguson, Mary Parker	138
Ferguson, Miranda (Mrs).....	53
Ferguson, Polly.....	80
Ferguson, Sally Ann.....	81
Ferguson, Sarah	19, 45
Ferguson, Sarah L.....	47
Ferguson, Sarah S.....	47
Ferguson, Susan M.....	161
Ferrill, Nancy	78
Ferry, Marian.....	91
Fetherkilles, Caty.....	158
Fidler, Anny	119
Fidler, Polly.....	119

Fidler, Susannah	131	Fogle, Jane	98	Fowler, Isabella	123
Fields, Laura A	22	Fogle, Margaret	84	Fowler, Joella	127
Fields, Mary	22	Fogle, Mary Jane	127	Fowler, Polly	123
Fields, Nancy	53	Fogle, Mary M.	51	Fowler, Sally	99
Figg, Hannah	4	Fogle, Mary McDillon	51	Fowler, Sarah	168
Figg, Mary	125, 143	Fogle, Nancy	72	Fox, Bridget	76
Figg, Mary Jane	46	Fogle, Sarah	126	Fox, Lydia	85
Figg, Milly	51	Fogle, Susan	126	Fox, Mary	150
Figg, Nancy	106	Ford, Ellen	54	Fox, Mary E F	47
Figg, Sarah	152	Ford, Lucinda	54	Fox, Sarah	18
Figgs, Margaret B.	105	Ford, Susan	52	Foxworthy, Ann	55
Finch, Ann	15	Ford, Theresa	54	Foxworthy, Elizabeth	139
Finch, Clarissa D.	94	Foreman, Elizabeth	13	Foxworthy, Leithy	32
Finch, Elizabeth	131	Foreman, Nancy	13, 170	Foxworthy, Martha	1
Finch, Margaret	49, 101	Foreman, Rebecca	38	Foxworthy, Mary	115
Finch, Martha	26	Forker, Rachael	127	Foxworthy, Nancy	2
Finch, Mary	117	Forman, Catharine	36	Foxworthy, Sally	79
Finch, Mary Jane	119	Forman, Catherine	90	Foxworthy, Sarah Ann	107
Finch, Rosanna	49	Forman, Christiana	39	Foxworthy, Susan	57
Fipps, Eleanor	87	Forman, Christiann	103	Foxworthy, Susan Mrs.	57
Flack, Mary	42	Forman, Elizabeth	25, 86	Franer, Caty	70
Flack, Peggy	41	Forman, Lizzie	86	Franklin, Priscilla	108
Flaherty, Bridget	34	Forman, Mary Ellen	137	Frasier, Caty	70
Flaherty, Judy	53	Forman, Rebecca	131, 137	Freeman, Agnes	141
Flaherty, Margaret	52	Forrestor, Polly	107	Freeman, Patsy	96
Flaherty, Mary	150, 164	Forsyth, Nancy	42	French, Ann	117
Flaherty, Nancy	33	Foster, Adaline	63	French, Catharine	84
Flaherty, Polly	53	Foster, Amelia	76	French, Eliza Ann	156
Flaherty, Rosella	102	Foster, Ann E.	152	French, Elizabeth	125
Flanagan, Elizabeth	29	Foster, Catharine	152	French, Gilla R.	156
Flanders, Electa	37	Foster, Elizabeth	34, 94	French, Gillee R.	156
Flanders, Nancy Ann	158	Foster, Hannah	148	French, Jane	8
Flanders, Relief A	161	Foster, Louisa	120	French, Mary Jane	8
Flanders, Sarah P.	77	Foster, Mahala	47	French, Mary Mrs.	122
Flanigan, Margaret	34	Foster, Margaret	161	French, Melvina	59
Fleet, Frances E	135	Foster, Margaret A	152	French, Priscilla	39
Fleet, Mary Marshall	127	Foster, Nancy	151	French, Rebeckah Mrs.	147
Fleet, Sitha A	158	Foster, Polly	80	French, Susanna	22
Fleming, Sarah Mrs.	125	Foster, Rosanna C.	94	Friend, Nancy	71
Fletcher, Lucinda	170	Foster, Rosy	129	Friend, Sarah	165
Florence, Frances Ann	90	Foster, Sally	129	Fritz, Frances M.	88
Floyd, Fanny	160	Foster, Sarah L.	63	Froman, Betsy	25
Floyd, Mary	131	Foster, Susan	150	Froman, Christina	36
Floyd, Mary Ann	8	Foster, Susanna	42	Froman, Mary	22, 25
Floyd, Nancy	137	Foster, Susannah	9	Froman, Sarah	4
Floyd, Polly	18	Foushee, Abphia	115	Frye, Margaret	162
Flynt, Mary	52	Foushee, Elizabeth	169	Fryrear, Charlotte	137
Foard, Grace	145	Foushee, Milly L.	89	Fryrear, Julia	28
Fogle, Amana Ann	31	Foushee, Nancy	8	Fryrear, Mary	123
Fogle, Amanda	31	Foushee, Sarah C.	28	Fulkerson, Anna	16
Fogle, Ellen	131	Fowler, Elizabeth	41, 98	Fulkerson, Jane	16

Fulkerson, Mahala	118
Fulkerson, Margaret.....	80, 113
Fulkerson, Martha.....	113
Fulkerson, Martha Jane.....	113
Fulkerson, Phebe.....	16
Funk, Catherine.....	40
Fuqua, Sarah	132
Fuquay, Sally	147
Fuquay, Susanna	11
Furguson, Mary.....	138

G

Gaddie, Elizabeth Mrs.	25	Gatton, Mary Helen.....	35	Glover, Agnes.....	8
Gaither, Lucy Ann	20	Gaughan, Bridget	57	Glover, Elizabeth.....	94
Galloway, Martha	112	Geohagan, Celia (Mrs).....	15	Glover, Fanny.....	16
Galloway, Polly	131	Gerald, Harriet	2	Glover, Huldah	57
Gardiner, Christene.....	107	Gibbs, Eliza Ann	68	Glover, Jane.....	154
Gardiner, Edy.....	134	Gibbs, Mary	151	Glover, Ruth.....	130
Gardiner, Louisa	110	Gibson, Eliza D.	67	Gobson, Eliza D.	67
Gardiner, Mary	159	Gibson, Sarah Ann	67	Goff, Elizabeth	127
Gardiner, Mary E.	106	Gifford, Martha Mrs.....	148	Goff, Sarah Mrs.....	9
Gardiner, Matilda.....	118	Gilbert, Sally	23	Gohen, Bridget	53
Gardiner, Nancy.....	109	Giles, Ann	70	Golding, Mary	28
Gardiner, Rachel.....	27	Giles, Mary	148	Goldsberry, Eleanor.....	53
Gardiner, Rosella	1	Gilkey, Barbary.....	146	Goldsberry, Eleanor Mrs.	139
Gardiner, Winifred Ann.....	103	Gilkey, Eliza	7	Goldsmith, Nancy.....	22
Gardinier, Sally.....	119	Gilkey, Elizabeth.....	112	Gonterman, Barbara	59
Gardner, Ann	83	Gilkey, Jane.....	29, 125	Gonterman, Elizabeth	98
Gardner, Christine.....	72	Gilkey, Laura Ann.....	7	Gonterman, Mary	146
Gardner, Elizabeth	41	Gilkey, Mary Eliza Jane	130	Gonterman, Polly.....	79
Gardner, Louisa	158	Gilkey, Mary S.....	114	Goodden, Mary.....	30
Gardner, Lucretia	65	Gilkey, Sarah.....	7	Goodin, Rebecca	160
Gardner, Mary	159	Gilky, Betsy	165	Goodlet, Helen Applia.....	45
Garett, Nancy.....	67	Gilky, Sarah	7	Goodlet, Rebecca P.	38
Garner, Cench.....	120	Gille, Sally	133	Goodlett, Margaret V	123
Garrard, Lettice.....	109	Gilmon, Sally	34	Goodwin, Rebecca.....	72
Garret, Malvina.....	139	Ginn, Charlotty	60	Goodwine, Elizabeth	4
Garrett, Amanda	131	Ginn, Mality	9	Goodwine, Lydia	23
Garrett, Cinthia Ann	138	Ginn, Melinda	59	Goodwine, Mary.....	60
Garrett, Cynthia Ann.....	57	Girdley, Catharine.....	86	Gordon, Nancy	89
Garrett, Elizabeth Ann	153	Girdly, Rebecca.....	126	Gore, Adda	51
Garriott, Sarah	107	Gist, Harriet R.	61	Gore, Addia	51
Gates, Elizabeth L.....	144	Gist, Mary, ...	68	Gore, Catharine	96
Gates, Emily S	39	Gist, Peggy	160	Gore, Catharine R.....	170
Gates, Martha.....	93	Glascock, Charlotte	146	Gore, Charlotte	97, 104
Gates, Mary Ann.....	140	Glasgow, Anne.....	32	Gore, Elizabeth.....	32
Gatewood, Clara C.....	161	Glasgow, Elizabeth	104	Gore, Margaret	15
Gatewood, Lucy.....	66	Glasgow, Nancy	110	Gore, Margaret Eliza	56
Gatewood, Mary Ann	143	Glasner, Elizabeth	142	Gore, Martha	167
Gatsh, Ruthy	171	Glass, Diana	26	Gore, Martha Ann.....	48
		Glass, Fanny.....	36	Gore, Mary	123
		Glass, Harriet	2	Gore, Mary Ann	148
		Glass, Jane.....	5	Gough, Maria	12
		Glasscock, Ann	60	Grable, Louisianna	94
		Glasscock, Catharine.....	110	Grable, Lydia Mrs.	74
		Glasscock, Elizabeth	55	Grable, Mandana	162
		Glasscock, Margaret.....	146	Grable, Margaret	150
		Glasscock, Polly.....	123	Grable, Polly.....	49
		Glasscock, Sally E.....	12	Grady, Sarah.....	69
		Glenn, Elizabeth.....	35	Graham, Elizabeth	161
		Glesner, Ann	67	Graham, Elizabeth B	81
		Glesner, Mary	98	Graham, Emily	48
		Glessner, Margaret	6	Graham, Emily J.....	48

Graham, Frankey 61
 Graham, Isabella A 75
 Graham, Isabella A. 47
 Graham, Jane 48
 Graham, Julia Ann 39
 Graham, Mary A. 80
 Graham, Nancy 10, 61
 Graham, Ruth.....135
 Graham, Sally 135
 Graham, Sally Mitchell.....63
 Graham, Sarah 29, 94
 Graham, Sarah Jane 81
 Gramsely, Elizabeth.....11
 Grant, Jane 159
 Grant, Susannah.....86
 Grave, Sarah 76
 Graves, Mary E.....142
 Graves, Sarah.....76
 Gray, Dorothy 166
 Gray, Elizabeth 15, 55
 Gray, Emeline 119
 Gray, Hannah.....38
 Gray, Jane 17, 106
 Gray, Maria.....103
 Gray, Martha.....50
 Gray, Mary June 150
 Gray, Molley.....28
 Gray, Sarah 34, 132
 Gray, Susanna 115
 Grayson, Mary E.....128
 Greathouse, Elizabeth 18
 Greathouse, Jemima.....125
 Greathouse, Mary 67
 Greathouse, Mary Jane 11
 Green, Amanda H. 75
 Green, Ann.....121
 Green, Caroline.....45, 80, 132
 Green, Ellen.....149
 Green, Harriet 120
 Green, Ivy 35
 Green, Malinda 139
 Green, Margaret 17, 42, 55, 149
 Green, Margaret L. 41
 Green, Mary 167
 Green, Mary Ann.....103
 Green, Matilda 22, 23
 Green, Milly.....109
 Green, Nancy 48, 118, 133
 Green, Priscilla 86
 Green, Rebecca 79
 Green, Rosella 84

Green, Sarah.....90
 Greenwell, Alathy 128
 Greenwell, Amelia 62
 Greenwell, Ann 157
 Greenwell, Ann Maria.....119
 Greenwell, Ara Ann 151
 Greenwell, Catharine.....116
 Greenwell, Catherine.....16
 Greenwell, Christena,.....44
 Greenwell, E. E. 78
 Greenwell, Eliza Jane.....62
 Greenwell, Elizabeth 7, 63, 78, 95
 Greenwell, Ellen E. 78
 Greenwell, Hannah.....142
 Greenwell, Lavinia.....84
 Greenwell, Mariah 82
 Greenwell, Mary 7, 14, 16
 Greenwell, Monarcha.....50
 Greenwell, Nancy...24, 62, 117, 168
 Greenwell, Nancy Mrs. 117
 Greenwell, Polly.....158
 Greenwell, Rachel 86
 Greenwell, Teresa 1, 153
 Greer, Agnes 70
 Greer, Bridget 79
 Greer, Elizabeth 35
 Greer, Frances Jane 53
 Greer, Harriet 47
 Greer, Harriet H. 47
 Greer, Lettice 70
 Greer, Margaret.....5, 20
 Greer, Milly.....170
 Greer, Polly 72
 Greer, Rebekah 70
 Greer, Susannah 127
 Gregg, Amanda 26
 Gregory, Betsey 71
 Gregory, Caroline.....6
 Gregory, Elizabeth 73
 Gregory, Nancy Mrs. 51
 Griffin, Elizabeth 120
 Griffin, Elizabeth Mrs. 66
 Griffin, Mary.....139
 Griffin, Nancy 32
 Griffin, Rutha.....143
 Griffin, Susan Ann 56
 Griffy, Elizabeth.....69
 Grigsby, Ann Mariah 85
 Grigsby, Dorcas 4
 Grigsby, Druscilla Agnes 164
 Grigsby, Elizabeth.....50, 87

Grigsby, Elizabeth.Ann 3
 Grigsby, Lucy.....86
 Grigsby, Margaret 170
 Grigsby, Mary J 161
 Grigsby, Matilda.....130
 Grigsby, Melvina E 164
 Grigsby, Polina.....160
 Grimes, Sarah Mrs.....38
 Gristy, Catherine 152
 Gristy, Elizabeth.....21
 Gristy, Ellender 22
 Gristy, Mary 75
 Gristy, Tresy 157
 Gritten, Rosanna.....159
 Grundy, Jane B. 103
 Grundy, Nancy 48
 Grymes, Martha.....101
 Gum, Lydia.....141
 Gum, Nelly 11
 Gum, Sarah.....141
 Guthrie, Hannah 88
 Guthrie, Lucy 59
 Guthrie, Mary 110
 Guthrie, Nancy 146
 Guthrie, Sarah.....167
 Gwyn, Sibin Mrs. 60
 Gwynn, Ann 125
 Gwynn, Aryann 129
 Gwynn, Eleanor.....76
 Gwynn, Elizabeth 128
 Gwynn, Margaret.....23
 Gwynn, Mary Ellen 50
 Gwynn, Matilda.....9

H

Hackett, Juliann 161
 Hackley, Ann.....129
 Hackley, Elizabeth.....61, 125
 Hackley, Judith B. 146
 Hackley, Lucretia 169
 Hackley, Margaret 140
 Hackley, Margaret B. 140
 Hackley, Mary B 113
 Hackley, Sally 135
 Haddox, Margaret Mrs. 160
 Haden, Jane Mrs.....152
 Hagan, Ally 65
 Hagan, Amanda 100
 Hagan, Amanda J. 100
 Hagan, Ann.....15, 49, 83

Hagan, Ann Lily	58	Hagan, Pricilla.....	153	Hall, Mahala Jane	115
Hagan, Ann M.	32	Hagan, Priscilla	89, 103	Hall, Margaret	58, 66
Hagan, Ann Maria	167	Hagan, Rachael	148	Hall, Margaret A.....	140
Hagan, Barbara	31	Hagan, Rachel	11, 148	Hall, Martha A.....	135
Hagan, Betsey	99	Hagan, Rachel Jane	35	Hall, Martha Ann.....	135
Hagan, Catharine ...	12, 89, 117, 163	Hagan, Rebecca.....	161	Hall, Mary	165
Hagan, Catherine	10, 14	Hagan, Rebecca A.....	161	Hall, Mary Ann (Mrs)	147
Hagan, Catherine E	99	Hagan, Roseanna.....	15	Hall, Mary Jane	57
Hagan, Charity	143	Hagan, Sarah	65, 68, 93, 166	Hall, Nancy Ann.....	99
Hagan, Christina ..	24, 122, 155, 163	Hagan, Sarah Ann	16, 166	Hall, Nancy E.	159
Hagan, Eleanor	122, 168	Hagan, Sarah Ann (Mrs)	68	Hall, Nancy Emily	159
Hagan, Elenor	71	Hagan, Susannah.....	6, 45, 125, 129	Hall, Rachel.....	79
Hagan, Eliza.....	7, 8, 12, 68, 96	Hagan, Tabitha	64	Hall, Rhonda.....	164
Hagan, Elizabeth.....	8, 68, 110, 116, 153	Hagan, Theresa	93	Hall, Sally Stuart	18
Hagan, Ellen Mary.....	159	Hagan, Trecy.....	27	Hamilton, Elizabeth.....	100, 137
Hagan, Ellender	64	Hagan, Ursula	142	Hamilton, Mary	17
Hagan, Harriet	167	Hagar, Milly	61	Hamilton, Minerva	121
Hagan, Harriett Ann.....	167	Hager, Mildred	71	Hamilton, Polly	39
Hagan, Joanna.....	10	Hagerman, Elizabeth.....	44	Hamilton, Susanna.....	67
Hagan, Joanna Mrs.	58	Hagerman, Elizabeth Mrs.....	5	Hammet, Susannah Williams	29
Hagan, Julia Ann	114, 116	Hahn, Betsy.....	121	Hammond, Amelia	171
Hagan, Juliet	10	Hahn, Catherine	23	Hammond, Ann	48
Hagan, Louisa	31, 116, 167	Hahn, Elvira	38, 160	Hammond, Eliza.....	170
Hagan, Louisa Ellen.....	167	Hahn, Jane.....	128	Hammond, Lucretia.....	170
Hagan, Lucinda.....	68	Hahn, M. E.....	158	Hammond, Mary	125
Hagan, Lucretia.....	16	Hahn, Margaret	133	Hammond, Mary Job	47
Hagan, Mahala.....	142	Hahn, Margaret Elizabeth	158	Hammond, Matilda.....	147
Hagan, Malinda.....	160	Hahn, Mary E.....	127	Hammond, Nancy.....	21
Hagan, Margaret	26	Hahn, Missouri.....	126	Hammond, Polly.....	147
Hagan, Margaret Adeline.....	30	Hahn, Polly	77, 168	Hammond, Rachel	85
Hagan, Maria	29, 140	Hahn, Sally.....	56	Hammond, Rachl.....	85
Hagan, Martha Ann	79	Hahn, Sarah.....	40	Hammond, Rebecca.....	59
Hagan, Martha E.	116	Hahn, Sarah Mariah	32	Hammond, Sally.....	76
Hagan, Mary	23, 93	Hahn, Susan	50	Hancock, Lucinda.....	103
Hagan, Mary Ann	131, 155	Haily, Nancy Mrs.	30	Hand, Mocky Mrs.....	70
Hagan, Mary E.....	165	Halbert, Betsey.....	3	Handley, Betsey	81
Hagan, Mary Eliza	99	Halbert, Maria	37	Handley, Grisal.....	101
Hagan, Mary Elizabeth	9	Hale, Sallie.....	2	Handley, Mary.....	58
Hagan, Mary Emiline.....	16	Hale, Sally.....	2	Hansford, Charlotte	58
Hagan, Mary Jane	22	Hall, Caty	88	Hansford, Elizabeth	126
Hagan, Mary L.	23	Hall, Delilah.....	160	Hansford, Nancy.....	34
Hagan, Mary M.....	64	Hall, Eliza	91	Hansford, Sarah	70
Hagan, Mary Magdalene.....	115	Hall, Eliza R.....	51	Harbison, Jenny	1
Hagan, Massa.....	8	Hall, Elizabeth. 68, 80, 89, 102, 142, 146		Hardesty, Elizabeth	96
Hagan, Massey.....	9	Hall, Elizabeth M.	77	Hardesty, Isabell	12
Hagan, Matilda	6, 68	Hall, Elizabeth Mrs.	72	Hardesty, Mary.....	83
Hagan, Minerva (Mrs)	145	Hall, Elizabeth R.	40	Hardesty, Nancy	19
Hagan, Molly	126	Hall, Lamola Ann.....	56	Hardin, Ann.....	57
Hagan, Monica.....	65, 132	Hall, Lamotes A.	56	Hardin, Catherine	79
Hagan, Nancy	10, 93	Hall, Laura Ann.....	8	Hardin, Emily	120
				Hardin, Lucinda B.	73

Hardin, Mary Ann.....	98	Harp, Sarah	27	Hasel, Zerilda Mrs.....	17
Hardin, Polly.....	79	Harpe, Lydy	78	Hatfield, Lydia	106
Hardin, Sarah	44	Harper, Emeline	68	Hatfield, Rebecca	171
Harding, Mary (Polly).....	26	Harper, Emiline.....	68	Hawkins, Deliah	136
Hardman, Caroline.....	25	Harrel, Elizabeth	53	Hawkins, Elenor	85
Hardy, Adelaid Mrs.	78	Harrel, Leah	58	Hawkins, Milly.....	21
Hardy, Ann Rebecca.....	132	Harrell, Abigail	47	Hawkins, Rebecca	4
Hardy, Catharine.....	31, 36	Harrell, Barbary	28	Hawley, Jane	166
Hardy, Eliza	72	Harrell, Letty.....	121	Hawley, Margaret.....	138
Hardy, Lucy Ann	12	Harrell, Margaret.....	13	Hawn, Rosanna.....	100
Hardy, Martha.....	3	Harrell, Mary.....	36	Hawthorne, Josephine	84
Hardy, Mary Ann.....	161	Harrell, Nancy	111	Hay, Elizabeth	162
Hardy, Rebeca	132	Harris, Anny.....	58	Hay, Lucy.....	37
Hardy, Sally Ann	118	Harris, Catherine	88	Hay, Margaret.....	32
Hardy, Sarah Ann	68	Harris, Elizabeth.....	71, 82	Hay, Polly.....	99
Hardy, Susan.....	126	Harris, Hannah	164	Hayden, Ann.....	87
Hardy, Susanna.....	93	Harris, Jenny	33, 87	Hayden, Elizabeth	132
Hardy, Susannah	69	Harris, Mary	63, 70	Hayden, Elizabeth Fedilia	128
Hare, Bridget	164	Harris, Miss.....	22	Hayden, Ellen.....	127
Hare, Sarah	53	Harris, Nancy	163	Hayden, Jane	54
Harger, Margaret E. Mrs.....	154	Harris, Nancy Mrs.....	121	Hayden, Julia.....	128
Harges, Margaret E.	154	Harris, Polly	146	Hayden, Juliana	71
Hargis, Rachel	149	Harris, Rebecca	90	Hayden, Lucinda	67
Hargus, Sarah.....	170	Harris, Ruth.....	156	Hayden, Lucretia	144
Harkins, Ann.....	93	Harris, Selah.....	30	Hayden, Margaret M.	128
Harkins, Catharine	133	Harris, Susan	32	Hayden, Maria.....	31
Harkins, Isabella	74	Harrison, Amanda	170	Hayden, Mary.....	64, 126
Harkins, Isabelle	74	Harrison, Catherine	117	Hayden, Milly.....	71
Harkins, Jane	118	Harrison, Charlotte	14	Hayden, Nancy	124
Harkley, Mary.....	98	Harrison, Elizabeth H.....	6	Hayden, Susan E	128
Harmon, Elizabeth Mrs.....	168	Harrison, Fanny.....	33	Hayden, Susanna	113
Harned, Amia.....	108	Harrison, Laura Ann	34	Haydon, Ann Theresa.....	103
Harned, Amy	49	Harrison, Mary	47	Haydon, Elenor.....	157
Harned, Cassa	143	Harrison, Mary Louise	77	Haydon, Polly.....	89
Harned, Cassa Ann	143	Harrison, Matilda	86	Hays, Elizabeth.....	72
Harned, Catharine	38	Harrison, Nancy	77, 81	Hays, Frances	97
Harned, Catherine	39	Harrison, Rebecca	37, 88	Hays, Jemimah	37
Harned, Elizabeth	67, 108	Harrison, Sarah	77	Hays, Mary Mrs.....	102
Harned, Hannah	145	Harrison, Susanna	82	Hays, Sallie A.....	147
Harned, Lydia	38, 145	Harrison, Terra	102	Hays, Sally A.....	147
Harned, Mary.....	94	Hart, Elizabeth	136	Hazle, Mary.....	66
Harned, Mary J	145	Hart, Elizabeth Mrs.	59	Head, Amanda.....	138
Harned, Miriam.....	84	Hart, Letis	52	Head, Ann	81
Harned, Nancy	109	Hart, Liddy.....	49	Head, Caroline.....	61
Harned, Priscilla	82	Hart, Sarah Ann.....	71	Head, Cordelia A B	74
Harned, Rachel	62, 70	Hart, Sophia	140	Head, Editha Elizabeth	136
Harned, Sallie Ann.....	59	Harte, Dolly Mrs.	86	Head, Elenor	14
Harned, Sitnah	38	Harthorn, Fanny Alice.....	112	Head, Eliza	65
Harned, Susan	153	Harvey, Eliza L.	129	Head, Elizabeth	80
Harp, Betsey	101	Harvey, Lydia	168	Head, Emeline	118
Harp, Nelly	70	Hasel, Zerilda.....	17	Head, Hellen.....	127

Head, Lucinda M.	76	Herron, Nancy	81, 165	Hilton, Betsy	22
Head, Margaret	161	Herron, Rachel	34	Hilton, Elizabeth	166
Head, Mary	20	Herron, Sally A.	74	Hilton, Henrietta	71
Head, Mary E.	83	Hibb, Martha E.	120	Hilton, Mary	120
Head, Prudence	34	Hibbs, Elizabeth	51, 55	Hilton, Nancy	120
Head, Sarah	122	Hibbs, Lucinda	161	Hilton, Ruth Jane	166
Heady, Belinda	50	Hibbs, Mahala	30	Hilton, Sarah	53
Heady, Betsey Mrs.	154	Hibbs, Malissa	123	Hinch, Elener	87
Heady, Charlotte	158	Hibbs, Maria	113	Hinch, Nancy	60
Heady, Elizabeth	158	Hibbs, Martha Elenor	120	Hines, Lucinda Mrs.	169
Heady, Jane	72	Hibbs, Mary Ann	31	Hines, Mary	12
Heady, Mary Catharine	160	Hibbs, Mary Eliza	151	Hinton, Elizabeth	27
Heady, Rebecca	158	Hibbs, Nancy	99	Hinton, Hetty	19
Heady, Sally	43	Hibbs, Polly	119	Hinton, Rachel	98
Heady, Susannah	109	Hibbs, Precious	21	Hinton, Rebecca	100
Heard, Barbara	81	Hibbs, Sarah Ann	76	Hipner, Mary	122
Heavenhill, Ann	127	Hickey, Elizabeth Mrs.	77	Hite, Catherine	6
Heavenhill, Elizabeth	26, 77, 108	Hickey, Isabelle	120	Hite, Cora Ann	3
Heavenhill, Ellen	157	Higdon, Mary	65	Hite, Drusilla	2
Heavenhill, Margaret	138	Higdon, Nancy	84	Hite, Emaline	51
Heavenhill, Mary	86, 141	Higdon, Rachel	74	Hite, Martha	35
Heavenhill, Peggy	56	Higgins, Elenor	1	Hite, Rhoda	104, 139
Heavenhill, Sarah	130	Higgins, Elizabeth	98	Hite, Theresa	30
Heavenhill, Susanna	67	Higgins, Ellen	60	Hoagland, Ann	133
Heavran, Hannah	131	Higgins, Ellin Mrs.	60	Hoagland, Elenor	4
Hedges, Deely (Delia)	53	Hill, Alla Weezer	30	Hoagland, Margaret	25
Hedges, Sally	85	Hill, Amanda	155	Hoaglen, Sarah	134
Hefley, Mary	95	Hill, Ann	63	Hobbs, A. L.	125
Hefley, Mary Elizabeth	162	Hill, Belinda	25	Hobbs, Amanda	92
Heifley, Margaret Elizabeth	74	Hill, Catharine	25	Hobbs, Ann	73
Helm, Betsey	103	Hill, Dorothy	83	Hobbs, Caroline	92, 146
Helm, Celia	76	Hill, Eleanor	10, 62	Hobbs, Celia Ann	169
Helm, Sally	39	Hill, Eliza	10, 137	Hobbs, Debby	54
Henderson, Mary Ann	1	Hill, Elizabeth	23, 81, 91	Hobbs, Deborah	67
Hendrickson, Mary Jane	68	Hill, Harriett	24	Hobbs, Eliza Ann	163
Hendrickson, Sally	68	Hill, Henny	84	Hobbs, Elizabeth	18, 38, 76, 157
Hendrixson, Barbara	128	Hill, Loretta	43	Hobbs, Elizabeth (Mrs)	114
Hennan, Elizabeth	1	Hill, Lucy	161	Hobbs, Harriet	38
Hennar, Henrietta	34	Hill, Margaret	41, 91	Hobbs, Henny	21
Henry, Catharine Mrs.	83	Hill, Margaret E.	151, 155	Hobbs, Jane Maria	8
Henry, Mary Charlotte	111	Hill, Martha Ann	42	Hobbs, Lucy	162
Henry, Nancy J.	161	Hill, Mary	155	Hobbs, Lydia	9
Herd, Mariah	21	Hill, Mary Ann Mrs.	130	Hobbs, Lydia Ann	100
Herrell, Gilly Ann	7	Hill, Mary Ellen	140	Hobbs, Margaret	76, 77
Herron, Abigail	101	Hill, Nancy	1, 128	Hobbs, Margaret E.	171
Herron, Alice Mrs.	121	Hill, Permelia Ann	155	Hobbs, Margaret H.	82
Herron, Anny	78	Hill, Rebecca	89, 91, 157	Hobbs, Mary	81, 121, 131
Herron, Elizabeth	42	Hill, Sally	84, 157	Hobbs, Mary E.	101, 141
Herron, Ezebella	137	Hill, Susan	10	Hobbs, Mary L.	47
Herron, Margaret	81	Hill, Tresey	165	Hobbs, Mary Louise	47
Herron, Mary	21	Hilton, Ann	120	Hobbs, Mary P.	3

Hobbs, Matilda	86	Hopewell, Polly.....	55	Howard, Nelly Baptist.....	17
Hobbs, Miranda	63	Hopewell, Sarah	109	Howard, Sally.....	130
Hobbs, Nancy	82, 165	Hopewell, Sarah Amodine	149	Howard, Sarah.....	73, 107
Hobbs, Peggy.....	80	Hopkins, Cinthia	109	Howard, Susan	35
Hobbs, Polly	109	Hopkins, Cynthia	24	Howard, Susannah.....	15
Hobbs, Rachel.....	131	Hopkins, Eliza.....	16	Howell, Anna	141
Hobbs, Sally.....	80	Hopkins, Eliza Jane.....	54	Howell, Deborah	130
Hobbs, Sarah.....	19, 81	Hopkins, Harriett.....	77	Howell, Elizabeth	31, 61, 86, 113
Hobbs, Susanna.....	113	Hopkins, Levenia	30	Howell, Kate.....	131
Hobbs, Susannah.....	147	Hopkins, Levina S.....	30	Howell, Margaret.....	76
Hodgen, Susannah	152	Hopkins, Margaret	152	Howell, Martha Ann.....	139
Hodges, M. A.....	147	Hopkins, Mary	83, 155	Howell, Nancy Mrs.	56
Hodges, Mary E	147	Hopkins, Nelly	121	Howell, Rachel	70
Hodgins, Peggy.....	156	Hopkins, Sarah Mrs.....	96	Howell, Rebecca.....	86
Hogan, Susannah A.	6	Hopkins, Susanna.....	116, 155	Howell, Sallie.....	5
Hoglan, Lydia	139	Horrell, Elizabeth.....	99	Howell, Sarah	5
Hoglan, Sarah	136	Horrell, Lydia A.....	28	Howsley, Nancy	74
Hogland, Anne.....	120	Horrell, Lydia Ann.....	29	Hubbard, Ann Slaughter	55
Hogland, Barbara.....	75	Horrell, Mary E.....	93	Hubbard, Elizabeth.....	88, 141
Hogland, Mahala Jane.....	122	Horrell, Mary Jane	45	Hubbard, Harriett.....	58
Hogland, Sarah	155	Horrell, Sarah.....	159	Hubbard, Judy	162
Hogue, Ann.....	117	Horrell, Teresia	23	Hubbard, Lucinda.....	74
Holbert, Elizabeth.....	121	Hoskins, Margaret.....	42	Hubbard, Maria R.....	4
Holbert, Susannah.....	168	Hoskins, Mary.....	137, 163	Hubbard, Mary	165
Holderman, Eliza C.	15	Hoskins, Rose	159	Hubbard, Mary W D.....	110
Holderman, Elizabeth	15	Hoskins, Sarah	67, 171	Hubbard, Matilda.....	152
Holloway, Mary W.	92	Houck, Eliza E.	28	Hubbard, Polly	160
Holly, Nancy.....	60	Houck, Eliza. E.	28	Hubbard, Sally.....	52
Holmes, Caty	53	Houghland, Eulily	78	Hubbard, Susan D.....	19
Holmes, Margaret	168	Houghland, Lydia.....	162	Huber, Almira.....	130
Holmes, Mary	43	Houghland, Polly	79	Hudson, Isabell.....	50
Holmes, Rachel.....	150	Houghland, Mary	159	Huff, Agatha Catharine	106
Holsclaw, Dama.....	50	Houlthouser, Helen M.	7	Huffman, Catherine	7
Holsclaw, Letitica.....	91	Houseley, Elizabeth	34	Huffman, Delila.....	36
Holsclaw, Louiza	143	Houseley, Polly	89	Huffman, Eliza	32
Holsclaw, Nancy.....	115	Housley, Mary.....	18	Huffman, Mary Mrs.	97
Holsclaw, Tabitha	4	Housley, Roseann.....	124	Huffman, Pavy	161
Holthouser, Sarah	6	Housley, Sarah	144	Huffman, Polly	157
Holtshouser, A. Jane	140	Houston, Elizabeth.....	57	Huffman, Rachel Mrs.	112
Holtshouser, Helen	7	Houston, Hannah.....	1	Huffman, Susan	142
Holtshouser, Louisa	37	Houston, Mary	78	Hughes, Catharine	84
Holtshouser, Margaret	90	Houston, Rebeka	156	Hughes, Elizabeth.....	101, 160
Holtshouser, Missouri.....	127	Houston, Sally	137	Hughes, Louise.....	44
Holtshouser, Sallie.....	133	Howard, Amanda A.	16	Hughes, Margaret	19
Honor, Susannah.....	108	Howard, Amanda Ann	15	Hughes, Mildred Ann	159
Hood, Peggy	138	Howard, Anna Mrs.....	14	Hughes, Nancy	21, 166
Hoofnagle, Jenny Mrs.....	106	Howard, Lucretia	30	Hughes, Sally	130, 169
Hopewell, Eliza Jane.....	152	Howard, Martha	21, 79	Hughs, Catharine	38
Hopewell, Elizabeth.....	3	Howard, Mary	88	Hughs, Mildred.....	28
Hopewell, Hannah Ann.....	79	Howard, Mary Aloyada.....	152	Hughs, Milly.....	156
Hopewell, Mary E.....	102	Howard, Nancy	47, 70	Hughs, Nancy	142, 161, 168

Hughs, Prudence 48
 Hughs, Rebecca 101
 Hughs, Rebecca E.....78
 Hughs, Sarah.....20
 Hughs, Susanna.....156
 Hugs, Rebecca 76
 Huls, Elizabeth.....138
 Huls, Polly 128
 Humphres, Jane.....88
 Humphrey, Amanda C 153
 Humphrey, Anna.....105
 Humphrey, Betsey 121
 Humphrey, Elizabeth 90, 148
 Humphrey, Ellis.....109
 Humphrey, Lydia A. 80
 Humphrey, Lydia Ann 80
 Humphrey, Margaret A.....66
 Humphrey, Mary.....63
 Humphrey, Mary Ann.....133
 Humphrey, Mary Jane.....67
 Humphrey, Rebecca.....71
 Humphrey, Sarah 3, 9
 Humphrey, Susannah 150
 Humphrey, Winny A.....81
 Humphry, Margaret A.....66
 Hunphrey, Mary H.....63
 Hunter, Barbary 148
 Hunter, Eleanor.....89
 Hunter, Eliza.....133
 Hunter, Elizabeth 123
 Hunter, Joan.....79
 Hunter, Katharine 148
 Hunter, Margaret.....146
 Hunter, Margaret F. 109
 Hunter, Mary F 38
 Hunter, Minney.....99
 Hunter, Nancy.....35
 Hunter, Polly.....139
 Hurley, Ann 22
 Hurley, Rebecca Mrs. 164
 Hurts, Fanny 109
 Huston, Abigail.....158
 Huston, Betsey.....27
 Huston, Elizabeth.....101
 Huston, Elizabeth Jane.....132
 Huston, Ezebel (Isabelle).....117
 Huston, Isabella 109
 Huston, Jane.....21, 125
 Huston, Margaret 73
 Huston, Martha 109
 Huston, Mary A. 78

Huston, Nancy.....37
 Huston, Ruthy 82
 Huston, Sarah.....155
 Hutchens, Emily.....127
 Hutchins, Eleanor Mrs. 17
 Hutchins, Emily 127
 Hutchins, Judith M.....9
 Hutchins, Julian.....29
 Hutchins, Magdaline 29
 Hutchins, Mary Ann.....143
 Hynes, Ann B. Mrs. 82
 Hynes, Ann Eliza 141
 Hynes, Anna.....31
 Hynes, Cleora C. 94
 Hynes, Elizabeth 70
 Hynes, Laura H 101
 Hynes, Lucinda 21
 Hynes, Mary.....105
 Hynes, Miss.....29
 Hynes, Nancy.....49, 141
 Hynes, Polly 153
 Hynes, Salley 39

I

Ice, Eliza 157
 Ice, Elizabeth.....43, 62
 Ice, Elizabeth Jane.....7
 Ice, Ellen 16, 151
 Ice, Mary 25
 Ice, Matilda Ann 99
 Ingraham, Amanda.....41
 Inloe, Jemima 92
 Inlow, Delilah 115
 Inlow, Elizabeth 43
 Inlow, Kissiah 82
 Inlows, Ginny.....2
 Irons, Rebecca.....100
 Irvin, Elizabeth.....86
 Irvin, Hannah 95
 Irvin, Peggy.....111
 Irvin, Sally Mrs. 150
 Irvine, Mary P. 55
 Irwin, Lydia.....95
 Irwin, Rebecca 107

J

Jack, Elizabeth 136
 Jack, Jane 3

Jack, Jean.....75, 116
 Jack, Margaret 161
 Jack, Martha Margaret.....63
 Jack, Mary 147
 Jack, Rachel.....3
 Jack, Susanna Mrs. 159
 Jackson, Ann B. Mrs. 87
 Jackson, Betsey 82
 Jackson, Crissey 13
 Jackson, Delia.....82
 Jackson, Elizabeth 82
 Jackson, Jane 60
 Jackson, Juliann.....82
 Jackson, Mary Mrs. 133
 Jackson, Nelly 159
 Jackson, Sarah 75
 Jackson, Susanna.....43
 Jackson, Teny 82
 Jackson, Treasy 82
 Jackson, Vicy 44
 Jacobs, Ann 50
 Jacobs, Jemima.....35
 Jacobs, Tirzah.....25
 Jacobson, Martha A. 155
 Jacobson, Martha Ann.....155
 James, Mary 52
 Jameson, Lucinda 126
 Jarboe, Eleanor 110
 Jarboe, Elizabeth 157
 Jarboe, Susannah 25
 Jarred, Margaret 60
 Jarret, Hetta 151
 Jarrett, Susan 17
 Jefferies, Elizabeth 54
 Jefferies, Sarah 93
 Jefferis, Rachel 109
 Jenings, Mary 58
 Jenings, Sarah.....83
 Jenkins, Amelia 137
 Jenkins, Catherine 69
 Jenkins, Harriet.....122
 Jenkins, Louisa E.....119
 Jenkins, Margaret 22
 Jenkins, Margaret V. 88
 Jenkins, Mary Ann 140
 Jenkins, Polly 41
 Jenkins, Rachel.....88
 Jenkins, Rebecca 96
 Jenkins, Sarah.....82
 Jenkins, Sarah F.....130
 Jenkins, Sarah Frances.....130

Jenning, Mary 71
 Jennings, Nancy 60
 Jennings, Elizabeth 149
 Jennings, Elleanor M 143
 Jennings, Evaline Mrs. 23
 Jennings, Louisa E. 115
 Jennings, Lydia 33
 Jennings, Mabel 83
 Jennings, Sarah 88
 Jewel, Anny 31
 Jewell, Catharine 94
 Jewell, Elizabeth 160
 Jewell, Martha 26
 Jewell, Martha Ann 26
 Jewell, Nancy 73
 Jewell, Nelly 87
 Jimmison, Mary 16
 Johnson, Ann 62, 65, 122
 Johnson, Ann R. 150
 Johnson, Anna 162
 Johnson, Casandra 38
 Johnson, Catherine 17
 Johnson, Charlotte 69
 Johnson, Cora 156
 Johnson, Doratha A. 96
 Johnson, Dorotha A. 96
 Johnson, Elisabeth E. 163
 Johnson, Eliza 81, 140
 Johnson, Eliza Ann 16, 117
 Johnson, Eliza E. 163
 Johnson, Elizabeth 16, 85, 117, 142,
 154
 Johnson, Ellen 17
 Johnson, Henry 106
 Johnson, Keziah 87
 Johnson, Laura 72
 Johnson, Louellen 128
 Johnson, Lucinda 107
 Johnson, Margaret 95, 164
 Johnson, Mariah 129
 Johnson, Marion 18
 Johnson, Martha Louisa 91
 Johnson, Mary 37, 90
 Johnson, Mary C. 169
 Johnson, Mary Catharine 169
 Johnson, Mary E. 17, 161
 Johnson, Mary Ellen 100
 Johnson, Mary Jane 107
 Johnson, Mary N. 122
 Johnson, Nelly 119
 Johnson, Phebe 9

Johnson, Polina Ann 96
 Johnson, Priscilla 153
 Johnson, Rachel 37, 99
 Johnson, Rachel B. 36
 Johnson, Rebecca 88
 Johnson, Sabina Elizabeth 75
 Johnson, Sally 62, 84
 Johnson, Susan 78
 Johnston, Elmyra 18
 Johnston, Mary 166
 Johnston, Nancy 132
 Johnston, Sally 87
 Jolly, Alice 68
 Jones, Dicey 32
 Jones, Elizabeth 66, 138
 Jones, Isabella Mrs. 56
 Jones, Jane 90, 136
 Jones, M. N 155
 Jones, Margaret 72
 Jones, Margaret Ann 155
 Jones, Mary 107
 Jones, Mary Mrs. 146
 Jones, Polly 39
 Jones, Sally 71
 Jones, Sarah 168
 Jones, Susanna 43
 Jones, Virginia 4
 Jones, Virginia Jane 4
 Jordan, Barbara 157
 Jordan, Nancy Mrs. 103
 Joseph, Caty 77
 Jovis, Nancy 143
 Jupin, Caroline 138
 Jupin, Catharine 100
 Jupin, Catherine 108
 Jupin, Eleanor 82
 Jupin, Elizabeth 1, 143
 Jupin, Martha Ann 10
 Jupin, Mary Ann 155
 Jupin, Mary Ellen 40
 Jupin, Nelly 131
 Jupin, Susan E. 1
 Jupin, Susan Elizabeth 1

K

Kamp, Barbary 89
 Kamp, Peggy 162
 Kane, Mary 96
 Karr, Sarah 140
 Kauffman, Peggy 87

Kearby, Elizabeth 134
 Keen, Rosanna 94
 Keith, Anny 26
 Keith, Catherine 75
 Keith, Mary 130
 Keith, Nancy 49
 Keith, Sarah 50
 Kelley, Betsey Mrs. 100
 Kelly, Elizabeth 143
 Kelly, Jemima L 84
 Kelly, Judith 86
 Kelly, Judy 58
 Kelly, Mary Eliza 37
 Kelly, Mary M. 54
 Kelly, Susan M. 105
 Kemper, Hannah Mrs. 3
 Kendall, Amy 87
 Kendall, Celah Mrs. 19
 Kendall, E. E. 136
 Kendall, Elizabeth 4
 Kendall, Elizabeth E. 136
 Kendall, Emiline 169
 Kendall, Emily 169
 Kendall, Katharine 134
 Kendall, Liddy 88
 Kendall, Lucy 66
 Kendall, Margaret Frances 37
 Kendall, Mariah Lulza 152
 Kendall, Matilda 21, 151
 Kendall, Nancy 20
 Kendall, Patsy 135
 Kendall, Sarah Ann 21
 Kendall, Sarah E. 4
 Kendall, Sarah Elizabeth 4
 Kendrick, Nancy 125
 Kennady, Rachel 107
 Kennedy, Elizabeth 144
 Kennedy, Margaret 12, 93
 Kenney, Jane 113
 Kenney, Nancy 118
 Kenny, Anna 168
 Kenny, Sally 36
 Kercheval, Elizabeth 107
 Kercheval, Mary A. 121
 Kercheval, Sarah 58
 Kerns, Elizabeth 71
 Kester, Susanna 37
 Kidd, Mary A 97
 Kilroy, Sarah 111
 Kimbly, Sophia 105
 Kincheloe, Claryce 41

Kincheloe, Elizabeth.....118
 Kincheloe, Molly 42
 Kincheloe, Peggy.....87
 Kincheloe, Sarah.....156
 Kincheloe, Zulema.....75
 Kindell, Heather.....82
 King, Amanda M 168
 King, Elizabeth 7, 52, 120, 142
 King, Fanny 115
 King, Frances.....40
 King, Jacyntha E.....129
 King, Levicy 25
 King, Malinda.....169
 King, Mary.....92
 King, Mary Ann.....79
 King, Matilda.....170
 King, Melvina.....123
 King, Nancy.....57, 154
 King, Nancy Mrs. 152
 King, Nancy,.....142
 King, Penelope.....13
 King, Polly 147
 King, Rebecca.....137
 King, Sally 10, 87, 137, 147
 King, Sarah Ann 162
 King, Susan G.....107
 King, Temperance.....163
 King, Zarilda.....38
 King, Zerilda.....38
 Kinkade, Elizabeth.....125
 Kinley, Becky 52
 Kinley, Theodocia.....124
 Kinnett, Elizabeth 144
 Kinnison, Mary.....151
 Kirkham, Anny 130
 Kirkham, Jane 39
 Kirkham, Peggy 103
 Kirkham, Sally 59
 Kirkhan, Betsey 103
 Kirley, Louisa 68
 Kissinger, Susannah.....143
 Knighton, Nancy.....130
 Knighton, Polly.....51
 Knot, Elizabeth 118
 Knot, Margaret Ellin.....99
 Knott, Ellen.....99
 Knott, Frances C 127
 Knott, Jemima.....6
 Knott, Margarette.....65
 Knott, Martha A.....74
 Knott, Martha Ann.....75

Knott, Mary.....64
 Knott, Mary E. 170
 Knott, Mary Eliza.....170
 Knott, Nelly.....136
 Knott, Susan.....24
 Knotts, Catherine 135
 Knotts, Sarah.....2
 Koffman, Peggy 75
 Kurts, Anna Catharine.....98
 Kurts, Anne.....136
 Kurts, Rachel.....136
 Kurts, Sally 168
 Kurtz, Elizabeth 88
 Kurtz, Mary E 60

L

Lacewell, Naomi 113
 Lacy, Amey J. 94
 Lacy, Elizabeth 51
 Lacy, Jane B. 57
 Lacy, Nancy 63
 Lacy, Rebecca E.....107
 Lafollet, Mary 91
 Lamb, Nancy.....107
 Lambert, Cassandra.....89
 Lambert, Elizabeth 28
 Lambert, Leanna 61
 Lambert, Maria 15
 Lampton, Dilcey.....89
 Lampton, Eleanor.....91
 Lampton, Elizabeth 49
 Lampton, Patsy J. 66
 Lancaster, Ann 64, 107
 Lancaster, Catherine.....46
 Lancaster, Elizabeth 46
 Lancaster, Mary 131
 Landers, Elizabeth.....76
 Landers, Margaret 170
 Landers, Rebecca 142
 Lane, Amanda 33
 Lane, Anna.....74
 Lane, Eliza Ann.....96
 Lane, Elizabeth 147
 Lane, Elvira.....96
 Lane, Julia.....149
 Lane, Rebecca 96
 Lane, Sarah 154
 Langford, Abigail.....152
 Langley, Jane 123
 Langley, Mary 119

Langley, Priscilla.....64
 Langley, Sally.....77
 Langly, Ann.....120
 Langly, Betsey.....121
 Langsford, Ann.....34
 Langsford, Elizabeth 121
 Lanksford, Viletter Mrs.....123
 Lansdale, Artridge Mrs.....100
 Lansdale, Cammella 17
 Lansdale, Corilla 95
 Lansdale, Elizabeth 87
 Lansdale, Rebecca Mrs.....92
 Lapley, Susan 27
 Lapsley, Sarah Mrs.....147
 Larkin, Irene Maria.....65
 Larkins, Betsey.....40
 Larkins, Mary 27
 Larue, Mary Mrs.....51
 Lasley, Caty.....82
 Lasley, Nancy.....22
 Laslie, Nancy.....39
 Lastley, Hannah.....42
 Latham, Betsey 134
 Latham, Fanny.....141
 Latham, Lucy 111
 Laurche, Mary Mrs.....124
 Laurence, Mary Jane 105
 Lawallin, Deborah 4
 Lawrence, Mary 41
 Lawson, Amanda K.....77
 Leach, Lucinda 118
 Leach, Nancy.....143
 Leach, Rebecca.....60
 Leake, Monica.....87
 Leaman, Mary Ann.....151
 Leamon, Nellie 15
 Leathers, Sarah 73
 Lee, Ann 165
 Lee, Anna 71
 Lee, Elinor.....71
 Lee, Elizabeth.....75, 81
 Lee, Jennet.....71
 Lee, Margaret 130, 149
 Lee, Mary 96
 Lee, Nancy 33, 91
 Lee, Phoebe 6
 Lee, Rebecca 150
 Lee, Ruthy 117
 Lee, Sally.....2
 Lee, Sarah.....19
 Lee, Sarah Mrs. 78

Leech, Elizabeth	84	Lewis, Keziah	98	Linthicum, Adelia.....	12
Leeman, Eliza Jane Lyda	151	Lewis, Linda G.....	44	Linthicum, Angeline.....	170
Leeman, Martha.....	156	Lewis, Lydia	121	Linthicum, Eliza M.....	108
Leeman, Mary Ann	151	Lewis, Martha	79	Linthicum, Elizabeth	81
Leeman, Sally	127	Lewis, Martha Ann	32	Linthicum, Elizabeth E.....	16
Leeright, Caty	36	Lewis, Mary	52, 141	Linthicum, H., Josephene	104
Lefler, Barbary.....	121	Lewis, Mary B	48	Linthicum, Linda C.	92
Lefler, Eliza	47	Lewis, Mary Elizabeth	50	Linthicum, Lois Ann	55
Lefler, Eliza J.....	47	Lewis, Mary Rebecca.....	49	Linthicum, Mary.....	26, 96
Lefler, Elizabeth Ann.....	94	Lewis, Matilda	76	Linthicum, Nancy.....	87
Lefler, Lucretia (Mrs)	68	Lewis, Nancy	126, 170	Linthicum, Ruth	114
Lefler, Lucretia H.	15	Lewis, Nancy B.....	84	Linthicum, Sarah	1, 96
Lefler, Margaret	112	Lewis, Nancy Catharine	126	Linton, Frances.....	65
Lefler, Margaret E.	112	Lewis, Polly	35	Litching, Sarah	42
Lefler, Mary C.	171	Lewis, Sally A.....	147	Little, Henrietta	114
Lefler, Polly	139	Lewis, Sarah.....	73, 101, 108, 162	Little, Lydia Ann [Linan]	68
Lefler, Sally	125	Lewis, Sarah Eliza.....	170	Livers, America J	88, 131
Lefler, Sarah	149	Lewis, Sarah I.	22	Livers, Ann.....	69, 139
Lefler, Sarah Ann.....	58	Lewis, Sarah J.	97	Livers, Ann Isabell	144
Lefly, Nelly.....	59	Lewis, Sarah Jane.....	97	Livers, Ann Isabella	144
Legrange, Catherine.....	52	Lighter, Mary E. Mrs.	90	Livers, Catharine A	123
Legrange, Charity	154	Lightfoot, Margaret Mrs.....	112	Livers, Corinna.....	45
Lemmon, Catherine	90	Lightfoot, Susanna	89	Livers, Eleanor	134
Lemmons, Betsey	106	Lilly, Eliza.....	84	Livers, Elizabeth.....	14, 155
Lemon, Elizabeth.....	143	Lilly, Elizabeth.....	14, 31	Livers, Maria L.....	57
Lemon, Jane.....	57	Lilly, Harriet	165	Livers, Maria Louisa	57
Lennard, Caty	88, 125	Lilly, Helen L.....	93	Livers, Mary	35
Lent, Ann.....	40	Lilly, Josephine	133	Livers, Mary Josephine	106
Lent, Mary	129	Lilly, Mary	17	Livers, Rose Ann.....	14
Lent, Vina.....	17	Lilly, Matilda	121	Livers, Sarah Mrs.	152
Lesley, Elizabeth.....	12	Lilly, Sarah Ann.....	65	Lloyd, Deborah E.	87
Lesley, Emily.....	163	Lilly, Sarah F.	31	Lloyd, Elizabeth	40
Leslie, Emily.....	163	Lilly, Sarah Frances	31	Lloyd, Lydia	49
Leslie, Nancy	3	Lilly, Susanna	118	Lloyd, Mary Ellen	160
Leslie, Nelly.....	39	Lindar, Elizabeth.....	2	Lloyd, Sally	18
Leslie, Susan	123	Lindel, Elizabeth Catherine.....	2	Lockert, Catherine	138
Leslie, Susannah	6	Linder, Nancy	74	Lodowick, Rozonna.....	170
Lewellen, Hannah	13	Linderman, Dorcas.....	107	Logston, Lucretia.....	79
Lewis, A. M.	28	Linderman, Elsie	37	Lone, Anny.....	134
Lewis, Ann (Nancy).....	69	Lindle, Cracynthia.....	125	Long, Eleanor.....	81
Lewis, Ann M.....	41	Lindle, Elizabeth	160	Long, Elizabeth	66, 105
Lewis, Betsey.....	154	Lindsay, Mary	26	Long, Nancy	3
Lewis, Caty	127	Lindsay, Nancy	165	Long, Sarah	140
Lewis, Cleora C.	139	Lindsey, Elizabeth.....	169	Louts, Rachel.....	71
Lewis, Elizabeth	125, 147	Lindsey, Rachel.....	1	Love, Margaret	9
Lewis, Elizabeth A.....	147	Linebaugh, Elizabeth.....	141	Love, Polly	6
Lewis, Elvira.....	139	Linebaugh, Katharine.....	132	Lovelace, Bathsheba.....	115
Lewis, Fanny	85	Linebaugh, Lydia	69	Lovelace, Harriet.....	119
Lewis, Hannah	27	Linebaugh, Polly	132	Lovelace, Matilda	22
Lewis, Jane	100	Linn, Hannah.....	31	Lovelace, Precious.....	134
Lewis, Julia.....	130	Linthcomb, Priscilla.....	78	Lowber, Eliz	13

Lowber, Elizabeth Mrs.	13
Lowber, Lydia	16
Lowber, Ruth	6
Lowe, Lavinia	137
Lucas, Elizabeth.....	11
Lucas, Hannah	154
Luce, Abiah	140
Luce, Abiak	138
Luckett, Ann	106
Luckett, Prudence	135
Lucus, Jenny	135
Lucus, Louiza Ann.....	85
Ludwick, Eliza.....	149
Ludwick, Maria.....	18
Ludwick, Martha.....	33
Lukes, Hetty.....	70
Lush, Mary Ann.....	146
Lutes, Polly	62
Lutes, Sarah	155
Lutz, America J.....	118
Lutz, C. Margaret.....	73
Lutz, Jemima Ann.....	31
Lutz, Mary	119
Lutz, Mary L.	73
Lutz, Mary Louisa	73
Lutz, Nancy	101
Lutz, Nancy E.	101
Lutz, Phoebe	168
Lutz, Sarah.....	162
Lyddane, Biddy.....	91
Lyddane, Mary.....	161
Lynch, Elizabeth	76
Lynch, Mary	24, 84
Lynch, Milly Mrs.....	144
Lynch, Nancy.....	61
Lynch, Polly Mrs.	28
Lyons, Lydia	90
Lytle, Eliza Ann.....	95
Lyttle, Dolly.....	51

M

Mackey, Matilda (Tildey)	43
Mackey, Rebecca	102
Magrew, Araback	17
Magrew, Sarah.....	33
Magruder, Malinda	120
Mahan, Elizabeth Mrs.....	140
Mahoney, Agatha.....	137
Mahoney, Ally	37
Mahoney, Ann	131

Mahoney, Catharine	113
Mahoney, Eliza	128
Mahoney, Elizabeth Mrs.	114
Mahoney, Julia Ann	33
Mahoney, Letty	77
Mahoney, Martha	116
Mahoney, Nancy	151
Mahony, Martha.....	116
Manakee, Delila Ann	93
Manakee, Mary A.	161
Manakee, Rebecca	171
Manakee, Sarah E.	38
Manica, Amelia.....	76
Manica, Delia A.	93
Manica, Rebecca	16
Manikay, Mary Ann.....	157
Mann, Jane Mrs.....	146
Mannakee, Sarah.....	38
Mannikee, Amelia.....	76
Manning, Chloe.....	155
Manning, Emily	23
Maraman, Ellinder	142
Marcus, Mary.....	2
Mareman, Catherine.....	157
Mariaty, Cassy	142
Mariman, Margaret	91
Marks, Elizabeth	66
Marks, Maranda Jane	125
Marks, Mary Jane.....	152
Marks, Nancy.....	161
Marks, Phebe Ann.....	110
Marks, Susannah	108
Marlow, Delia Ann	26
Marnell, Sarah.....	90
Marnell, Susanna.....	54
Marshall, Ann	115
Marshall, Anna.....	131
Marshall, Caroline H.....	10
Marshall, Elizabeth	97
Marshall, Ellenor.....	131
Marshall, Hannah	28
Marshall, Jane	117
Marshall, Letty S.....	9
Marshall, Lucretia Ann	81
Marshall, Margaret.....	63, 97, 132
Marshall, Margaret E B.....	85
Marshall, Mary.....	48
Marshall, Polly	150
Marshall, Sally	60
Marshall, Sybyle D	143
Marshel, Elizabeth	4

Martain, Nancy.....	40
Martan, Mary.....	59
Martin, Charity	162
Martin, Lydia.....	79
Martin, Mary	170
Martin, Mary Mrs.	102, 124, 127
Martin, Ruth	163
Martin, Sarah.....	5, 168
Marxberry, Milly.....	55
Maryman, Jennet	132
Maryman, Lucinda A	61
Masdon, Nancy.....	78
Mason, Caty Linton.....	153
Mason, E. Priscilla.....	37
Mason, Elizabeth.....	89, 146
Mason, Elizabeth M.	142
Mason, Kitty.....	170
Mason, Lucinda	42
Mason, Lutitia	20
Mason, Matilda.....	51
Mason, Milly	35
Mason, Nancy.....	48, 72, 125
Mason, Nancy S.	104, 105
Mason, Peggy	64, 169
Mason, Priscilla	9
Mason, Susanna.....	77
Masterson, Ann Caroline.....	151
Masterson, Anne.....	17
Masterson, Dorcas.....	94
Masterson, Elizabeth	70
Masterson, Jane	17
Masterson, Jenny.....	44
Masterson, Juliet Amanda	160
Masterson, Leah	30
Masterson, Lucinda	142
Masterson, Mary.....	63
Masterson, Nancy.....	98, 124
Masterson, Sally	98
Masterson, Susannah	123
Masterson, Tabitha	22
Matcalf, Martha M.	30
Mathis, Ann.....	44
Mathis, Caroline	108
Mathis, Caroline Margaret.....	168
Mathis, Eliza.....	19
Mathis, Eliza Ann.....	139
Mathis, Elizabeth.....	73
Mathis, Elizabeth Amanda	20
Mathis, Julian	99
Mathis, Lucetta.....	64
Mathis, Malinda Ann.....	123

Mathis, Martha Maria	14	McAdams, Mary	148	McCormick, Mary Ann	143
Mathis, Peggy	131	McAdams, Mary Mrs.	33	McCormick, Nancy	111
Mathis, Susannah	132	McAdams, Sally	132	McCormick, Priscilla	101
Matley, Nancy	163	McAdams, Sarah	152	McCormick, Rebecca	49
Matthews, Catherine	156	McAhan, Annie E.	2	McCormick, Sarah	74
Matthews, Nancy	121	McAhron, Anna	2	McCown, Eliza	105
Matthews, Nelly	107	McAhron, Elizabeth	132	McCown, Ester	54
Matthews, Rose	169	McAtee, Ann	30	McCown, Gabriella	51
Matthews, Sarah C.	170	McAtee, Catharine L.	112	McCown, Mary Ann	15
Matthis, Harriett Jane	170	McAtee, Eleander	85	McCown, Susan	125
Matthis, Jemimah	41	McAtee, Eliz. Ann	107	McCrocklin, Polly	2
Matthis, Mary	162	McAtee, Elizabeth	104, 159	McCrocklin, Sarah	55
Matthis, Mary Elizabeth	43	McAtee, Elizabeth Ann	107	McCue, Eliza	37
Matthis, Mary Margaret	162	McAtee, Elizabeth Mrs.	94	McCue, Nancy Mrs.	125
Mattingly, Ally	128	McAtee, Margaret Maria	139	McCune, Eliza J.	99
Mattingly, Ann Elizabeth	57	McAtee, Mary	22	McDaniel, Anna	95
Mattingly, Caroline	10	McAtee, Mary Ann Teresa	100	McDaniel, Belinda	4
Mattingly, Eliza	57, 105	McAtee, Mary E.	87	McDaniel, Elizabeth	2
Mattingly, Eliza Ann	73	McAtee, Nancy	107	McDaniel, Laura Ann	4
Mattingly, Eliza Jane	10, 12	McAtee, Sally	103	McDaniel, Lucinda	91
Mattingly, Elizabeth 19, 64, 71, 102, 104		McAtee, Sarah	165	McDaniel, Mary	131, 170
Mattingly, Elizabeth A.	29	McAtee, Treacy	20	McDaniel, Naomi	161
Mattingly, Elizabeth Ann	19, 29	McBride, Maria	11	McDaniel, Pauline	137
Mattingly, Elizabeth E.	108	McBride, Nancy Mrs.	60	McDaniel, Polly	105
Mattingly, Elizabeth Mrs.	16	McCardel, Elizabeth Mrs.	59	McDaniel, Rachel	91
Mattingly, Jane	135	McCardell, Anna	161	McDaniel, Rebecca	1, 51
Mattingly, Jemima	162	McCardle, Mary Elizabeth	59	McDaniel, Sallie	1
Mattingly, Margaret	42	McCarthy, Abby	128	McDaniel, Susanna	149
Mattingly, Mary	1, 46, 116	McCartie, Mary	79	McDaniel, Susannah	149
Mattingly, Mary Jane	1	McCarty, Abby	128	McDaniels, Delila	137
Mattingly, Sarah	153	McCarty, Leah	146	McDonald, Leah	111
Mattingly, Susannah	129	McCarty, Rachel	104	McDonald, Mary	36
May, Martha	80	McCarty, Selah Mrs.	78	McDonald, Sally	124
May, Martisha	169	McCasland, Phebe	32	McDonnall, Delphy	133
May, Mary E.	113	McCauley, Elizabeth	153	McDonnall, Eliza M.	23
May, Nancy	76	McClain, Jane Mrs.	142	McDonnall, Mary	90
May, Patsey	32	McClain, Mary Mrs.	38	McDonnall, Mary E.	153
May, Polly	123	McClain, Rachel	101	McDonnall, Nancy	41
May, Priscilla	74	McClarty, Margaret	142	McDonnall, Patsy	52
May, Rachel	92	McClarty, Nancy	142	McDonnall, Ruth V	89
May, Rebecca	103	McClarty, Rachel	22	McDonnall, Sallie	106
May, Sarah	58	McClaskey, Martha Ann	107	McDonnall, Sarah	106
May, Susan	149	McClehorse, Ann Mrs.	2	McDonough, Bridget	33
May, Susanna	158	McClelland, Betsey	95	McDonough, Elizabeth	104
May, Tabitha	34	McClelland, Christiana	81	McDonough, Hannah	132
Maynard, Eliza	13	McCloud, Elizabeth	111	McDonough, Martha	132
Maynard, Elizabeth	86	McCollom, Elizabeth	76	McDonough, Martha Ann	132
Maynard, Margaret	104	McCollum, Jane	26	McDonough, Mary Eliza	97
Mays, Letitia	63	McConochie, Gilly Eliza	11	McDonough, Nancy	125
Mays, Rebecca	28, 141	McCormack, Nancy	119	McDonough, Teresa	111
		McCormic, Prudence Ann	17	McElory, Margaret	113

McElroy, Mary	67, 140	McKay, Mary Bell	48	McNiel, Mary	1
McElroy, Sarah	136	McKay, Melinda H.	25	McPherson, Catteron	29
McFarling, Nancy	79	McKay, Nancy	167	McQuarty, Betsey	72
McGarvey, Elizabeth	85	McKay, Nancy E.	21	McQuown, Eleanor	51
McGee, Christeany	56	McKay, Sally	34	McQuown, Elizabeth	99
McGee, Elizabeth	103	McKay, Sally Ann	12	McQuown, Mary J.	102
McGee, Jane	36	McKay, Susannah	110	McQuown, Mary Jane	102
McGee, Mary	37	McKee, Mary	94	McVay, Jane	102
McGee, Parmelia	13	McKeg, Elizabeth	155	McVay, Nancy	56
McGee, Polly	56	McKenny, Leiah	101	McVay, Rachel	142
McGee, Rachel	20	McKim, Mary	134	Meador, Catherine	20
McGee, Rachel, ...	146	McKinley, Isabella	120, 168	Meador, Elizabeth	83
McGee, Rebecca	28	McKinley, Nancy	103	Medcalf, Ann	30
McGill, Ann Caroline	156	McKinley, Polly	135	Medcalf, Ann Stacy	3
McGill, Elizabeth	129	McKinney, Susannah	133	Medcalf, Catharine	153
McGill, Elizabeth B.	55	McKinsey, Letitia	120	Medcalf, Clemency	1
McGill, Malinda	35	McKown, Elizabeth	119	Medcalf, Eleanor	64, 143
McGill, Margaret Ann	155	McKune, Eliza Jane	99	Medcalf, Eliza	153
McGill, Mary Ann	153	McKune, Isabel	37	Medcalf, Elizabeth	17, 44
McGill, Matilda	9	McKune, Isabella	37	Medcalf, Ellen M.	11
McGill, Sarah Ann	161	McKune, Jane	30	Medcalf, Emily	142
McGill, Susan E.	49, 50	McKune, Lucinda	65	Medcalf, Harriet	124
McGill, Susannah	31, 134	McKune, Mary	30	Medcalf, Julia Ann	20
McGill, Winnifred Ann	83	McLain, Elizabeth	21, 104	Medcalf, Maria	51
McGrew, Dorothy Mrs.	101	McLain, Sally	79	Medcalf, Martha	30, 122
McGrew, Elizabeth	5	McLaughlin, Dennie Ann	1	Medcalf, Mary	35
McGrew, Fanny	63	McLaughlin, Mary Catharine	1	Medcalf, Mary Ann	120
McGrew, Margaret	124	McLaughlin, Nancy	27	Medcalf, Matilda	17
McGrew, Rachel	124	McLaughlin, Sally	102	Medcalf, Nancy	88
McGrew, Ruth	12	McLean, Alice	3	Medcalf, Sarah	58, 167
McGruder, Mary Ann Mrs.	150	McLean, Delia	117	Medcalf, Sarah Ann	22
McHatton, Betsey	7	McLean, Juliet	134	Medcalf, Tressy	114
McHatton, Catherine	70	McLean, Maria	25	Medley, Eliza	78
McHatton, Jane	73	McLean, Nancy	153	Medley, Frankey B.	171
McHenery, Mary Mrs.	37	McLean, Polly	104, 164	Medley, Harriet	154
McHenry, Mary Ann	112	McLean, Rhoda	91	Medley, Mariah W.	145
McIlvane, Elizabeth	91	McMakin, Elizabeth	171	Medley, Sally	115
McIntire, Catherine	153	McMakin, Lavinia	75	Medly, Elizabeth	74
McIntire, Sarah	28, 136	McMakin, Margaret M.	72	Medors, Mary Mrs.	24
McIntyer, Polly	47	McMakin, Mary	72	Mellon, Lydia	70
McKay, Amadine	147	McMakin, Mary Ann	75	Melton, Elizabeth	165
McKay, Angeline	104	McMannus, Naomi	150	Melton, Hellen	29
McKay, Bettie	67	McManus, Emeline	10	Melton, Henrietta	74
McKay, Caty	56	McManus, Mary	72	Melton, Margaret	167
McKay, Editha	48	McManus, Mary Ann	113	Melton, Mary Ann	144
McKay, Eleanor	119	McMeekin, Ann Elizabeth	19	Melton, Mary Magdalene	100
McKay, Elizabeth	67, 112, 155	McMeekin, Mary M.	114	Melton, Sarah Ann	118, 119
McKay, Emily	59	McMeekin, Matilda	104	Merchant, Sally	89
McKay, Lucinda	137	McMichael, Mary Catharine	117	Merimee, Maria F.	31
McKay, Maria	111	McMurry, Mary Mrs.	4	Merimee, Prudence	137
McKay, Mary B.	48	McMurry, Susanna Mrs.	31	Merrifield, Amanda	148

Merrifield, Jane.....	104	Miller, Margaret.....	4, 66	Milton, Mariah	121
Merrifield, Polly	78	Miller, Margaret Frances.....	109	Milton, Mary Mrs.	94
Merriman, Susannah.....	91	Miller, Martha A.	73	Milton, Nancy.....	75, 101, 121
Merrimee, Francis.....	30	Miller, Martha Ann	73	Milton, Peggy	167
Merryman, Anne.....	157	Miller, Mary	82, 88, 117	Milton, Permelia (Kitty)	113
Merryman, Sarah Ann.....	100	Miller, Nancy	37, 95, 108	Milton, Priscilla	38
Middleton, Celia	19	Miller, Nancy J.....	5	Milton, Rachel.....	113
Middleton, Jane.....	67	Miller, Nancy R	95	Milton, Sarah Ann	55
Middleton, Mary Ann	55	Miller, Peggy.....	18, 157	Milton, Sarah Elizabeth	154
Middleton, Nancy	133	Miller, Polly	53, 57	Milton, Susan	29, 48
Middleton, Sarah.....	62	Miller, Rebecca.....	92	Minor, Elenor	59
Milbourn, Britania	1	Miller, Rose A.....	29	Minor, Elizabeth.....	147
Milbourne, Britania.....	1	Miller, Ruth.....	164	Minor, Fanny	147
Miles, Ann	30, 142	Miller, Sally	87	Minor, Lavina.....	60
Miles, Ann Cathreine.....	5	Miller, Sarah	19, 124, 129	Minor, Lucretia C.	16
Miles, Catharine.....	99	Miller, Susan	10	Minor, Malinda.....	42
Miles, Catharine A.....	165	Miller, Teany.....	64	Minor, Mary	60, 147
Miles, Catherine.....	89	Millican, M.	22	Minor, Nancy	125
Miles, Charity	90	Milligan, Betsey	162	Minor, Sallie K.....	149
Miles, Dorothy	85	Milligan, Cordelia	139	Mitchel, Mary Ann	122
Miles, Ellen.....	160	Milligan, Cynthia Ann	57	Mitchell, Ann	75
Miles, Ellen B.	160	Milligan, Elizabeth.....	144	Mitchell, Barbary.....	11
Miles, Henrietta	167	Milligan, Frances	98	Mitchell, Delilah.....	147
Miles, Linney.....	58	Milligan, Jenny	59, 144	Mitchell, Harriet.....	53
Miles, Mary	85, 93	Milligan, Lucy.....	77	Mitchell, Maria Ann	131
Miles, Melissa Ann.....	14	Milligan, Nancy	169	Mitchell, Mary H. B.	166
Miles, Milly	64	Milligan, Polly	139	Mitchell, Tabitha	106
Miles, Nancy Mrs.	30	Milligan, Rachel.....	161	Mobberly, Delila Ann.....	138
Miles, Polly.....	64	Milligan, Rebecca	9	Mobberly, Elizabeth	66, 114
Miles, Susan.....	110	Milligan, Sarah.....	130	Mobberly, Mary	40
Miller Mary.....	48	Milligan, Sarah F.....	31	Moberly, Jane	139
Miller, Abigail	133	Milligan, Sarah Frances	31	Mobley, Belinda	48
Miller, Catherine.....	5, 123, 138	Mills, Ann	85	Mobley, Elizabeth	92
Miller, Cathy.....	1	Mills, Ann (Mrs)	53	Mobley, Juliet Ann	40
Miller, Delilah	110	Mills, Betsey	164	Mobley, Mary A.	169
Miller, Eave	137	Mills, Lucinda	80	Mobley, Mary Jane.....	138
Miller, Eleanor.....	69	Mills, Mahala	47	Mobley, Patsy Ann	160
Miller, Elenor.....	161	Mills, Margaret	119	Mobly, Harriet.....	80
Miller, Elenore.....	157	Mills, Mary	45	Mobly, Rebekah	79
Miller, Eliza	140	Mills, Miriam	135	Moffat, Polly	59
Miller, Elizabeth	9, 47, 100, 110, 141, 157	Mills, Nancy.....	168	Mogan, Hannah	163
Miller, Elizabeth A	129	Mills, Polly.....	73, 164	Mogan, Mary	164
Miller, Esther	34	Mills, Sally	75	Mollohon, Ellen B	124
Miller, Finetta	10	Mills, Susannah.....	13, 124	Molohon, Margaret.....	61
Miller, Harriet.....	79	Milton, Caroline	113	Monarch, Catherine	20
Miller, Jane	42	Milton, Elizabeth.....	63, 81, 143	Monarch, Maryan	100
Miller, Laodicea.....	94	Milton, Elizabeth J.	49	Monarch, Monica	20
Miller, Leah	117	Milton, Elizabeth S.	130	Monarck, Mary.....	79
Miller, Lucianna	28	Milton, Ellen Mrs.....	121	Money, Mary	127
Miller, Lucinda	95, 129	Milton, Frances	41	Money, Mary Jane	74
		Milton, Henrietta.....	62	Money, Nancy	128

Montgomery, Anna	108
Montgomery, Betsey Mrs.	27
Montgomery, Catharine	117
Montgomery, Elizabeth	54
Montgomery, Eloise	50
Montgomery, Jane	108
Montgomery, Letice	39
Montgomery, Lucretia	54
Montgomery, Mary	145
Montgomery, Matilda	157
Montgomery, Nancy	107, 108
Montgomery, Rebecca	26
Montgomery, Rebecca	43
Moody, Mary F.	29
Moore, Ann	5, 30
Moore, Betsey Mrs.	52
Moore, Elizabeth	30
Moore, Mary E.	93
Moore, Matilda	128
Moore, Rosanna	46
Moore, Sally	30, 31
Moore, Suannah	11
Moppin, Patsy Mrs.	102
Moratta, Elizabeth	16
More, Lucinda	41
Morehead, Betsey	19
Morehead, Peggy	128
Morehead, Polly	128
Morgan, Catherine	15
Morgan, Elizabeth	8, 163
Morgan, Emily J.	48
Morgan, Emily L.	48
Morgan, Fanny Maris	126
Morgan, Jane	90
Morgan, Margaret	24
Morgan, Mary	32
Morgan, Melvina	97
Morgan, Nancy	74
Morgan, Patsey	94
Morgan, Sarah	130
Morgan, Susanna	127
Morgan, Susannah	4, 136
Morlan, Rebecca Mrs.	98
Morrow, Eliza Mrs.	93
Morrow, Lucinda	138
Morton, Ann	86
Morton, Catharine	162
Morton, Sarah	38
Morton, Sharlott	2
Moseley, Margaret E.	2
Moseley, Mary	109

Mossman, Margaret	101
Mossman, Polly	170
Moxley, Margaret E.	2
Moxley, Mary Eliza	149
Mudd, Ann C	160
Mudd, Ellen	6
Mudd, Henny	114
Mudd, Juliann	2
Mudd, Kitty	3
Mudd, Mary	93
Mudd, Mary Ann	116
Mudd, Nancy	58
Mudd, Rebecca	97
Mudd, Susan	134
Mudd, Susan A.	134
Mudd, Susanna	29
Mugg, Polly	124
Muir, Ann	130
Muir, Caroline	2
Muir, Elizabeth	3, 159, 167
Muir, Emily	75
Muir, Harriett	48
Muir, Margaret	15, 134
Muir, Mary E.	159
Muir, Rebecca	96
Muir, Susan E.	158
Mullen, Mary	105
Mullican, Josephine	119
Mullican, Lucy Ann	144
Mullican, Marian H.	23
Mullins, Martha	143
Murdock, Gillian	58
Murphey, Eliza	10
Murphey, Eliza V.	134
Murphey, Elizabeth	80, 104
Murphey, Peggy	109
Murphey, Sarah	144
Murphey, Susan	151
Murphy, Angeline	8
Murphy, Bettie	128
Murphy, Catherine	29
Murphy, Eleanor	109
Murphy, Eliza Jane	113
Murphy, Eliza V.	134
Murphy, Elizabeth	164, 171
Murphy, Frances	113
Murphy, Isabel	5
Murphy, Isabell	5
Murphy, Jemima	67
Murphy, Malindy	77
Murphy, Margaret	78

Murphy, Margaret E	97
Murphy, Maria	129
Murphy, Mary	104
Murphy, Mary E	83
Murphy, Mary E.	23
Murphy, Nancy	135
Murphy, Polly	6
Murphy, Sallie	13
Murphy, Sally	13, 130
Murray, Dorcas	99
Murray, Dorcus	56
Murray, Druscilla	20
Murray, Eliza M.	15
Murray, Elizabeth	15
Murray, Martha L.	161
Murray, Nancy	104
Murray, Peggy	119
Myers, Elizabeth	56
Myers, Mary S	28

N

Nafus, Narah Ann	92
Nall, Catharine	167
Nall, Eliza	40
Nall, Elizabeth	9
Nall, Jane	36
Nall, Lucy E	90
Nall, Lucy E.	170
Nall, Maria F.	133
Nall, Mary	156
Nall, Nancy	144
Nall, Sally	92
Nall, T. E.	49
Nalle, Catharine	83
Nalle, Fanny	75
Nalle, Frances	139
Nalle, Grizza	9
Nalle, Lucy	12
Nalle, Nancy	9
Nalley, Amanda A.	62
Nalley, Eliza	46
Nalley, Elizabeth	7
Nalley, Lucy Ann	143
Nalley, Mary	129
Nalley, Mary Ellen	46
Nalley, Susanna	106
Nally, Amanda	62
Nally, Ann	144
Nally, Catharine	163
Nally, Catherine	5

Nally, Cordelia.....14
 Nally, Elizabeth 163
 Nally, Treacy 7
 Napier, Delilah Mrs. 46
 Napper, Charity.....46
 Napper, Eleanor Mrs.....94
 Napper, Louisa.....49, 123
 Napper, Matilda 5
 Napper, Nancy 157
 Napper, Nancy Mrs.....84
 Napper, Surilda A. 156
 Neafus, Margaret 47
 Neafus, Sarah A. 92
 Neafus, Susannah.....56
 Neal, Anna M. 41
 Neal, Caroline M. 94
 Neal, Elizabeth.....104
 Neal, Jane.....32
 Neal, Matilda 167
 Neal, Sarah.....145
 Neale, Susan 73
 Neill, Elizabeth 26
 Nelson, Martha 90
 Netterfee, Elizabeth 124
 Nevitt, Dorothy 60
 Nevitt, Elizabeth 107, 115
 Nevitt, Ellenor 78
 Nevitt, Jane 71
 Nevitt, Lucia Ann 117
 Nevitt, Lucretia.....167
 Nevitt, Lucy 122
 Nevitt, Margaret A. 26
 Nevitt, Mary B. 148
 Nevitt, Mary Mrs. 122
 Nevitt, Nancy.....144
 Nevitt, Rebecca Maria 46
 Nevitt, Sarah 60
 Nevitt, Treacy 29
 Newbolt, D. Frances 136
 Newbolt, Diana Frances.....136
 Newbolt, Sally 68
 Newbould, America.....23
 Newbould, Isabelle 147
 Newbould, Malvinia 136
 Newgent, Britanar 59
 Newman, Elizabeth.....60, 130
 Newman, Louisa 170
 Newman, Lydia.....90
 Newman, Lydia Mrs. 90
 Newman, Mary 121
 Newman, Mary Ann 110

Newman, Nancy.....94
 Newman, Rachel 94
 Newton, Ann Milisa 62
 Newton, Betsey 87
 Newton, Caroline 93
 Newton, Eliza Jane.....122
 Newton, Harriet.....23
 Newton, Louisa 61
 Newton, Lucretia.....80
 Newton, Martha Ann.....117
 Newton, Mary 122
 Newton, Mary Jane 66
 Newton, Mary Mrs. 122
 Newton, Sarah.....92, 124
 Nicholls, Cordelia Ann.....65
 Nicholls, Elizabeth M.....116
 Nicholls, Kate 155
 Nichols, Catharine.....155
 Nicholson, Margaret.....150
 Nighton, Jenny 92
 Nixon, Joanna 13
 Noble, Nancy 43
 Noble, Polly 126
 Nolan, Elizabeth Mrs. 23
 Nolin, Eliza 31
 Nolin, Jane 38
 Nolin, Sally 84
 Norris, Amanda.....37
 Norris, Ann 91, 132
 Norris, Betsey 152
 Norris, Bibiana.....122
 Norris, Delphena 143
 Norris, Diellen.....50
 Norris, Eleanor.....17
 Norris, Eliza Jane 16
 Norris, Ellenor.....46
 Norris, Jane 44, 157
 Norris, Jean 55
 Norris, Katherine.....9
 Norris, Louisa 16
 Norris, Lydia 62
 Norris, Lydia A. 53
 Norris, Mariah.....117
 Norris, Mary.....55, 140
 Norris, Mary Jane.....116
 Norris, Mary Lucretia.....44
 Norris, Mary M 133
 Norris, Matilda.....106
 Norris, Nancy.....8, 144
 Norris, Polly 114
 Norris, Rebekah 109

Norris, Theresy 117
 Norriss, Amanda Ann 37
 Norriss, Lydia.....62
 Norriss, Maria.....117
 Norriss, Mary Jane 96
 Nottingham, Adria.....100
 Nottingham, Altivia.....128
 Nourse, Sarah C.....45
 Nourse, Sarah Mrs. 107
 Nugent, Lucy 18
 Nugent, Nancy.....71
 Nugent, Nelly 2
 Nugent, Salome Mrs. 165

O

Oakes, Betsey 126
 Oakes, Patty.....52
 O'Brien, Caroline M. 51
 O'Brien, Frances E.....140
 O'Brien, Margaret J 62
 O'Brien, Ruth.....101
 O'Bryan, America E. 146
 O'Bryan, America Ellen 148
 O'Bryan, Ann E. 72
 O'Bryan, Catherine P. 13
 O'Bryan, Cecily 141
 O'Bryan, Delphena 74
 O'Bryan, Eliza 78
 O'Bryan, Elizabeth 95
 O'Bryan, Francis R. 95
 O'Bryan, Harriet F. 148
 O'Bryan, Harriet Frances 148
 O'Bryan, Jane 23
 O'Bryan, Malisa Ann 30
 O'Bryan, Margaret C 31
 O'Bryan, Mary 119
 O'Bryan, Mary Ann 11, 50
 O'Bryan, Mary Eliza.....101
 O'Bryan, Mary L. 13
 O'Bryan, Mary Loretta 13
 O'Bryan, Matilda 12
 O'Bryan, Polenia.....13
 O'Bryan, Sally 124
 O'Bryan, Sarah Ann.....76
 O'Bryan, Treasy.....150
 O'Bryan, Treacy 150
 Occurman, Catherine T. Mrs. 140
 O'Conner, Elizabeth.....6
 O'Conner, Mary Mrs.....112
 O'Conner, Rachel T. 147

O'Daugherty, Bridget	119
O'Daugherty, Susan	119
O'Dear, Elizabeth	155
O'Doherty, Mary Ann	120
Offit, Margaret	105
Offutt, Margaret Y.	105
Ogden, Diademia	140
Oglesby, Mahala Price	162
O'Hara, Milly	112
O'Hara, Polly	161
Okes, Fanny	42
Okes, Sarah	23
O'Leary, Catharine	86
Oliphant, Sarah E.	52
Oliver, Frances	4
O'Neal, Ann	113
O'Neal, Catharine	90
O'Neal, Dorcas Ann	104
O'Neal, Eliza	81
O'Neal, Elizabeth	126
O'Neal, Emeline	154
O'Neal, Margaret	118
O'Neal, Mary	111
O'Neal, Mary Jane	149
O'Neal, Milly	159
O'Neal, Nancy	90
O'Neal, Sarah	2, 122
O'Neil, Dosha	84
Orr, Betsey	169
Orr, Hannah	43
Osborn, Catherine	49
Osborn, Eliza	12
Osborn, Margaret	38
Osborn, Rebecca	46
Osborne, Elizabeth	124
Osbourn, Mary	38
Osbourn, Sally	53
Osburn, Betsey	77
Osburn, Elizabeth	74, 150, 154
Osburn, Lavinia	136
Osburn, Matilda	95
Osburn, Sally	83, 129
Osburn, Trecy	103
Outrage, Mary	28
Outridge, Ann	79
Overall, Camilla	27
Overall, Fanny	164
Overall, Fidelia	140
Overall, Lucy	151
Overall, Mary Ann	168
Overall, Melinda	11

Overall, Sarah	24
Overall, Susan	89
Overhall, Lucy	151
Overlin, Mary	74, 86
Overstreet, Emiline	47
Overstreet, Marilda	76
Overstreet, Susannah	158
Overton, Agnes	149
Overton, Maria K.	33
Overton, Susan W.	12
Owen, Polly	148
Owen, Sarah Elizabeth	120
Owens, Betsey	15
Owens, Fanna Mariah	98
Owens, Lorinda	32
Owens, Sarah E.	120
Owings, Frances	142
Ozbourn, Cordelia	51
Ozbourn, Mary	14

P

Paddock, Sary	46
Padget, Mary	148
Pain, Catharine	46
Pain, Miriam	120
Paine, Ann	114
Palmer, Nancy	40
Pane, Sarah Mrs.	166
Parish, Elenor	40, 121
Parish, Elizabeth L	68
Parish, Ellen M.	127, 145
Parish, Ellen Matilda	127
Parish, Mary	139
Parish, Nancy	11
Parish, Susan	168
Parker, Catherine	15
Parker, Elizabeth	170
Parker, Fanny	83
Parker, Jenny	83
Parker, Josephine	84
Parker, Mary	133, 169
Parker, Mary Mrs.	151
Parker, Nancy	114
Parker, Peggy	92
Parker, Susannah	126
Parks, Sarah	3
Partlow, Mary	155
Partlow, Polly	109
Pash, Angeline	162
Pash, Eliza	133

Pash, Emily	72
Pash, Emma T.	72
Pash, Hulda	14
Pash, Jane Penelope	163
Pash, Lavinia	52
Pash, Marcia A.	69
Pash, Marsha	69
Pash, Permilia	67
Pash, Permilia	67
Patrick, Anna	119
Patrick, Cinthy Ann	116
Patrick, Margaret Mrs)	112
Patrick, Peggy	149
Patrick, Polly	70, 130
Patterson, Catharine Ann	170
Patterson, Louisa Mrs.	60
Paugh, Caty	24
Paul, Elizabeth	21
Payn, Mary	100
Payne, Caroline	109
Payne, Catharine	46, 57
Payne, Elizabeth	46, 83, 96
Payne, Harriett	29
Payne, Henrietta	65
Payne, Lucretia	118
Payne, Martina	141
Payne, Mary	163
Payne, Monica	138
Payne, Sarah	140
Payne, Sarah Ann	141
Payne, Teresa	83, 153
Peak, B. J.	30
Peak, Catharine	146
Peak, Eleanor	26
Peak, Elizabeth	96
Peak, Ellen	98
Peak, Frances	81
Peak, Henrietta Mrs.	27
Peak, Jane	30, 124
Peak, Mary	55
Peak, Milly	153
Peak, Monica	153
Peak, Sarah	166
Peak, Teasy Ann	118
Peak, Treasy Ann	118
Peake, Ann	44
Peake, Elizabeth	52
Peake, Jenny	115
Peake, Mary	160
Peake, Winifred	149
Pearpoint, Caty Mrs.	79

Peck, Nancy.....	106	Pitt, Helen Louisa.....	151	Pottinger, Unice.....	60
Pelston, Jemimah.....	37	Pitt, Juliann.....	120	Pound, Sarah.....	146
Pence, Elizabeth A.....	35	Pittman, Rebecca.....	167	Pounds, Sarah.....	87
Pence, Mary M.....	159	Pitts, Mary E.....	128	Powell, Elizabeth.....	68
Pence, Rhoda Jane.....	46	Pitts, Rosiman.....	14	Powell, Rebecca.....	98
Pendelton, Elizabeth C.....	3	Pogue, Agnes Mrs.....	159	Power, Caroline.....	46
Pendergrass, Nancy.....	129	Poke, Margaret.....	162	Power, Catharine.....	165
Pendleton, Mary S.....	29	Polk, Elizabeth.....	145	Power, Ellender.....	126
Pennebaker, Catharine H.....	92	Polk, Mary.....	90	Power, Nancy.....	129
Pennebaker, Elizabeth N.....	47	Polke, Christian.....	1	Powers, Eliza Ann.....	44
Pennebaker, Louisa.....	8	Polke, Hannah.....	64	Powers, Margaret M.....	137
Pennebaker, Margaret Ann.....	43	Pollard, Eliza.....	84	Powers, Mary.....	54
Pennebaker, Mary J.....	52	Pollard, Lucinda.....	92	Powers, Matilda.....	68
Pennebaker, Mary Jane.....	52	Pollard, Polly Mrs.....	128	Powers, Nancy.....	87
Pennebaker, Polly.....	101	Polley, Caroline.....	8	Powers, Treacy.....	126
Pennibaker, Margaritta.....	36	Polley, Emma.....	54	Prater, Mary C.....	142
Pew, Mahala.....	5	Polly, Caroline.....	8	Prather, Fanna.....	137
Philips, Eliza.....	32	Polly, Emma.....	54	Prather, Mary C.....	142
Philips, Elizabeth Ann.....	147	Polly, Mary.....	86	Price, Alethia.....	54
Philips, Hannah.....	162	Polly, Mary Ann.....	102	Price, Ally.....	157
Philips, Harriot.....	14	Poole, Caroline.....	62	Price, Ann.....	10
Phillips, Ann.....	18	Poole, Mary Ann.....	70	Price, Delila.....	99
Phillips, Hannah M.....	50	Poole, Nancy Mrs.....	12	Price, Elizabeth H.....	65
Phillips, Jemima Jane.....	152	Pope, Frances.....	136	Price, Fannie.....	128
Phillips, Lucinda.....	37	Pope, Nannie M.....	166	Price, Laura Ann.....	30
Phillips, Peggy.....	101	Pope, Nanny M.....	166	Price, Margaret Ann.....	107
Phillips, Sally.....	117	Popham, Betsey.....	53	Price, Maria Elizabeth.....	167
Phillips, Sarah Mrs.....	131	Popham, Lucy.....	112	Price, Mary.....	61
Philpot, Henrietta Mrs.....	110	Popham, Polly.....	112	Price, Mary Jane.....	128
Philpott, Melvina.....	166	Porter, Debby.....	152	Price, Mary Melvina.....	128
Philps, Marion.....	42	Porter, Frances.....	43	Price, Priscilla.....	157
Phipps, Sarah.....	65	Porter, Kate.....	152	Price, Sarah.....	39, 145
Pickerel, Elizabeth.....	45	Porter, Kitty.....	55	Price, Tabitha.....	3
Pierce, Julia Ann.....	141	Porter, Mollie.....	16	Price, Theresa Ann.....	6
Pierpoint, Mary.....	109	Porter, Polly.....	55	Prindle, Liddia A.....	40
Pierson, Elizabeth.....	152	Porter, Sarah Elizabeth.....	38	Prindle, Lydia A.....	40
Pierson, Eunice.....	157	Porter, Sophronia.....	84	Pringle, Catherine.....	26
Pierson, Mary.....	55	Porter, Zerelda.....	20	Pringle, Elizabeth.....	154
Pierson, Rachel.....	19	Pottenger, Elizabeth A.....	19	Proctor, Louisa Ann.....	145
Pierson, Sally Mrs.....	10	Pottenger, Lucinda.....	124	Protsman, Catherine Mrs.....	28
Pierson, Sarah.....	164	Potter, Elizabeth Mrs.....	146	Protsman, Elizabeth.....	157
Piety, Nancy.....	98	Pottinger, Ann.....	89, 168	Protsman, Evaline.....	115
Pike, Ann.....	71	Pottinger, Elizabeth.....	123	Protsman, Sally.....	159
Pike, Elizabeth.....	52	Pottinger, Elizabeth A.....	19	Protsman, Susan.....	73
Pile, Susan.....	170	Pottinger, Emeline.....	14	Protzman, Sally Mrs.....	157
Piles, Julia.....	13	Pottinger, Georgia Ann.....	86	Pryor, Elizabeth.....	111
Piper, Minny.....	36	Pottinger, Lucinda.....	73, 124	Pullen, Elizabeth.....	84
Pitman, Anna.....	109	Pottinger, Maria J.....	21	Pullen, Martha Ann.....	154
Pitman, Nancy Ann.....	47	Pottinger, Mary A.....	96	Pulliam, Ann Eliza.....	89
Pitman, Sarah.....	120	Pottinger, Mary Jane.....	21	Pulliam, Nancy.....	89
Pitt, Clara E.....	170	Pottinger, Susannah.....	21	Pullum, Margaret.....	58

Pullum, Martha Ann	40
Pullum, Mary	58
Pumroy, Elizabeth.....	2
Purcel, Marah.....	36
Purcell, Elizabeth.....	91, 136
Purdy, Ann Jane.....	48
Purdy, Margaret	26
Purdy, Mary	86
Purdy, Mary Ann	48
Pursel, Highly	56
Pursel, Rosana	170
Pursell, Ann	20, 119
Pursell, Elizabeth	61
Pursell, Kesiah	140
Pursell, Lydy Ann.....	116
Pursell, Malinda.....	127
Pursell, Maranda	56
Pursell, Mary	145
Pursell, Sarah	120, 140
Pursell, Susanna.....	17
Pursley, Caty.....	90
Pursley, Elizabeth	44
Pybourn, Rebekah.....	8

Q

Queen, Ann	112
Queen, Catharine	71
Queen, Margaret	61
Queen, Martha J.....	36
Quick, Elizabeth	88
Quigley, Eleanor	155
Quigley, Elizabeth	155
Quigley, Margaret.....	84
Quigly, Mary	149
Quinton, Mary Elizabeth Mrs.	18
Quirk, Mary M.....	132

R

Railey, Dorisy Ann	31
Railey, Emily	95
Railsback, Caty.....	125
Raimer, Catherine	91
Raimey, Malinda.....	74
Raman, Margaret	4
Ramey, Mary Catharine.....	135
Ramey, Sue	160
Randall, Caroline	138
Randall, Sally.....	125

Randol, Sary.....	49
Randolph, Margaret	117
Rannells, Nancy C.....	48
Ransdall, Susan Elizabeth	73
Rapier, Ann	91
Rapier, Ary A.....	65
Rapier, Ary F.	72
Rapier, Ary Frances	72
Rapier, Ary. A.	65
Rapier, Catharine	132
Rapier, Eliza.....	72
Rapier, Elizabeth.....	57
Rapier, July Ann	71
Rapier, Margaret	64, 144
Rapier, Mary	62
Rapier, Nancy	16
Rapier, Susan	30
Rapier, Teresa	64
Ray, Ann	10
Ray, Belinda.....	147
Ray, Elisabeth B.....	1
Ray, Eliz.....	129
Ray, Elizabeth	97
Ray, Emeline S.....	17
Ray, Lucretia.....	24
Ray, Mary E.....	123
Ray, Nancy.....	20
Ray, Polly.....	108
Ray, Ruth	84
Ray, Sarah	148
Ray, Sarah A.	17
Ray, Susan A.....	152
Raymon, Anne	89
Raymond, Elizabeth	129
Read, Ann E.	107
Read, Ann W.....	132
Read, Caroline.....	1
Read, Eliza H.	149
Read, Minerva P.....	65
Read, Nancy	7, 75
Read, Sally	85
Read, Sally Mrs.....	33
Reardon, Peggy	166
Reasoner, Nancy, ...	54
Reckenson, Mary Ann Mrs.	146
Reddick, Elizabeth	13
Reddick, Nancy	153
Redman, Catharine.....	39
Redman, Elizabeth	93
Redman, Mary.....	2
Redman, Nancy.....	92

Redman, Sarah Mrs.	27
Redmon, Darcus Ann	75
Redmon, Elizabeth	48, 112
Redmon, Jane	74
Redmon, Kitty	63
Redmon, Mary.....	50, 137
Redmon, Nancy	40, 121, 137
Redmon, Sarah	123
Redmon, Susan.....	34
Reed, Abigail.....	69
Reed, Ann Eliza.....	107
Reed, Caty	135
Reed, Elizabeth.....	104
Reed, Hanna	109
Reed, Henrietta.....	133
Reed, Isabelie	44
Reed, Priscilla Mrs.	40
Reid, Catherine.....	16
Reid, Henrietta	29
Reid, Polly.....	122
Reizoner, Sarah	24
Remey, Jane	169
Remey, Matilda Mrs.....	169
Remey, Nancy	88
Remey, Susan	160
Remey, Susan G	137
Remey, Vienna Marie.....	126
Renberger, Deborah.....	85
Rentch, Lidian	126
Rentch, Rebecca	70
Rentch, Susanna	140
Rentsch, Catharine.....	106
Rentsch, Peggy	72
Reynolds, Betsey.....	34
Reynolds, Eleanor	69
Reynolds, Elizabeth.....	11
Reynolds, Martha A	166
Reynolds, Nancy M. Mrs.....	159
Reynolds, Sally Mrs.	58
Reznar, Rebecca	139
Rhinerson, Polly (Mrs)	56
Rhoads, Catherine	82
Rhoads, Elizabeth.....	156
Rhodes, Ann.....	15
Rhodes, Ann Matilda.....	153
Rhodes, Elly	160
Rhodes, Jenny.....	35
Rhodes, Juliett	106
Rhodes, Letty	78
Rhodes, Lucinda.....	65
Rhodes, Mary	94, 160

Rhodes, Priscilla	130	Riney, Eleanor	17	Robinson, Elizabeth Kitty	87
Rhodes, Sally	160	Riney, Elizabeth	45	Robinson, Jane	84
Rhodes, Susan	16	Riney, Margaret	65	Robinson, Louisiana	129
Rhodes, Susannah	34	Riney, Monaca	3	Robinson, Margaret	145
Rhynearson, Mary Eliza	89	Ringo, Lucy A.	56	Robinson, Martha	38
Rhynerson, Gilly	18	Ringo, Lucy Ann	53, 56	Robinson, Mary (Polly)	14
Rhynerson, Mahala	80	Ritchie, Isabel	82	Robinson, Sally	95
Rian, Winaford	45	Ritchie, Isabell	82	Robinson, Sarah Mrs.	88
Rice Polly	162	Ritchie, Jemima	86	Robison, Catherine	148
Rice, Ann	168	Ritchie, Mary	91	Robison, Frances H	15
Rice, Elizabeth	140	Ritchie, Nancy Ellen	143	Robison, Jenny	32
Rice, Sarah	102	Ritchie, Sarah	111	Robison, Margaret	14
Richards, Kitty	80	Rizer, Elenora	105	Robison, Nancy	113
Richards, Polly	50	Rizer, Eliza Ann	125	Robison, Susan B	114
Richards, Sarah	80	Rizer, Margaret Sophronia	113	Roby, Delilah	35
Richardson, Elizabeth	63	Rizer, Mary Martha	166	Roby, Eliza Ann	63
Richardson, Jane	69	Rizer, Mary Rebecca	106	Roby, Elizabeth C.	35
Richardson, Margaret	26	Robbins, Marcy	142	Roby, Louisa	63
Richardson, Rebecca	27	Robbins, Sarah Mrs.	47, 168	Roby, Margaret	25
Richardson, Zipporah	136	Roberson, Jean (Jenny)	44	Roby, Mary Jane	110
Richie, Nelly	106	Roberts, Angelina	26	Roby, Nancy	54
Rickenson, Abby	96	Roberts, Betsey	43	Roby, Rebecca	30
Rickerson, Polly	98	Roberts, Elizabeth	61, 77	Rock, Hannah Mrs.	30
Ricketts, Polly	137	Roberts, Jane	48	Rodgers, Jane	135
Ricketts, Eve	41	Roberts, Lucinda	7	Rodgers, Mary	122
Ricketts, Margaret	114	Roberts, Lucretia Ann	7	Rodgers, Nancy	52
Rickison, Catherine	135	Roberts, Margaret	47	Rodman, Dolly	144
Rickmere, Peggy	143	Roberts, Maria	25	Rodosson, Margaret	171
Rickmere, Sarah	115	Roberts, Martha	32	Rogers, Ann Laura	134
Rickmire, Anna	26	Roberts, Mary	25	Rogers, Betsey	73
Rickmire, Mary	165	Roberts, Mary H.	116	Rogers, Caroline	121
Ricks, Eleanor	130	Roberts, Mary Jane	168	Rogers, Eleanor	69
Ricks, Elizabeth	49, 121	Roberts, Molley	48	Rogers, Elizabeth	86, 134
Ricks, Nelly	76	Roberts, Nancy	58	Rogers, Elizabeth Ann	92
Ricks, Polly	150	Roberts, Naomy Harte	160	Rogers, Gilly	156
Riggins, Betsey	36	Roberts, Priscilla	100	Rogers, Jane	97
Riggs, Ann	102	Roberts, Susan M.	67	Rogers, Mary	34, 57
Riggs, Elizabeth	73, 131	Robertson, Asenath Mrs.	27	Rogers, Mary J.	100
Riggs, Lucy	56	Robertson, Catharine E	150	Rogers, Nancy	1, 58, 66, 164
Riggs, Mary	102	Robertson, Delia Ann	57	Rogers, Polly	95, 102
Riggs, Nancy	25, 74	Robertson, Elizabeth	67	Rogers, Polly Mrs.	162
Riggs, Rachel	56	Robertson, Elizabeth B.	47	Rogers, Sally	136
Riggs, Sally	26	Robertson, Gilly	15	Rogers, Sally S.	136
Rightmere, Eliza	166	Robertson, Martha	145	Rogers, Susan M	81
Rightmire, Nancy	14	Robertson, Matilda	91	Rogers, Susanna	1
Rightmyer, Euphemia	92	Robertson, Nancy	19	Rogers, Teresa	143
Riley, Mahaley Mrs.	143	Robertson, Polly	87	Rogers, Wady	133
Riley, Milly	116	Robertson, Sally	164	Rollings, Ann	70
Riley, Polly	46	Robey, Margaret	118	Rollings, Letitia	71
Riley, Ruthy	59	Robey, Nancy	54	Rose, Minny	141
Rinearson, Tincy Mrs.	33	Robinson, Elizabeth	36	Ross, Elizabeth	33

Ross, Judith W.....	108
Ross, Lucretia W.	92
Ross, Minerva.....	89
Ross, Nancy.....	33
Ross, Patsy.....	20
Ross, Sally.....	116
Ross, Susan W.	134
Route, Margaret.....	54
Rowan, Alice D.	138
Rowan, Eliza C.	69
Rowan, Mary Jane.....	146
Rowan, Alice.....	45
Rowine, Nancy.....	34
Rowland, Rebecca.....	58
Royal, Elizabeth.....	129
Rubison, Sally.....	18
Ruble, Ann.....	123
Ruble, Betsey.....	47
Ruble, Catharine.....	117
Ruble, Hannah.....	23
Ruble, Lydia.....	9
Ruble, Sarah.....	36
Ruble, Susan.....	154
Ruby, Catherine.....	144
Ruby, Precious.....	120
Rude, Feby.....	154
Rude, Mary Ann Mrs.	43
Rude, Sarah.....	118
Rummage, Juliann.....	145
Runnells, Nancy M.	160
Runner, Ally.....	120
Runner, Barbara.....	68
Runner, Catharine.....	34, 64
Runner, Elizabeth.....	161
Runner, Lucrecy.....	4
Runner, Margaret.....	86
Runner, Margaret Mrs.....	9
Runner, Mary.....	20
Runno, Sissey.....	120
Russell, Betsey.....	52
Russell, Casia.....	104
Russell, Elizabeth.....	104
Russell, Fanny.....	135
Russell, Mary Ann.....	150
Russell, Nancy.....	71
Russell, Rebecca.....	11
Russell, Sarah.....	47
Rutherford, Rebecca.....	85
Ryan, Martha.....	56
Ryan, Wineford.....	45
Rynearson, Martha.....	45

Rynearson, Polly Mrs.....	45
---------------------------	----

S

Salmon, Sarah.....	82
Salsberry, Sarah.....	4
Sampson, Rachel.....	111
Samuels, Agnes.....	38
Samuels, Agnis.....	26
Samuels, Anne Mrs.....	42
Samuels, Elizabeth.....	20
Samuels, Finetta E.....	136
Samuels, Margaret.....	20
Samuels, Mary.....	61
Samuels, Sarah.....	155
Samuels, Susan.....	116
Samuels, Susannah.....	33
Sanborne, Esther.....	112
Sanders, Betty.....	41
Sanders, Catharine.....	103
Sanders, Mary Ann.....	22
Sanders, Polly.....	40
Sanders, Susan Mary.....	153
Sands, Jane.....	85
Sands, Martha.....	75
Sands, Peggy.....	66
Sapp, Mary.....	56
Sappington, Elizabeth.....	78
Sappington, Margaret.....	24
Saunders, Eliza.....	41
Saunders, Mary.....	167
Sawyer, Zipporah.....	136
Scamerhorn, Rhody.....	12
Scarle, Patience.....	157
Scarne, Patlencia.....	114
Scott, Dicey.....	76
Scott, Dicy.....	42
Scott, Elizabeth.....	58, 141
Scott, Ellenor.....	125
Scott, Margaret.....	113
Scott, Mary.....	75, 76, 97
Scott, Melville.....	155
Scott, Milly.....	82
Scott, Nancy.....	52
Scott, Peninah.....	129
Scott, Polly.....	81
Scott, Polly Melvina.....	124
Scott, Sally.....	143
Seal, Betsey.....	95
Seal, Sally.....	37
Seal, Susan.....	42

Seals, Mary.....	42
Seals, Tempy.....	138
Seaton, Mary.....	96
Seels, Nelly.....	117
Settle, Elizabeth.....	9
Settle, Margaret Ellen.....	134
Settle, Nancy Mrs.....	13
Settle, Rosella.....	152
Settles, Ann.....	8, 108
Settles, Margaret.....	134
Settles, Mary.....	3
Settles, Rachel.....	29
Shadburn, Elizabeth.....	87
Shadburn, Matilda.....	24
Shadburne, Rebecca.....	166
Shader, Barbara.....	137
Shaller, Susan.....	115
Shalley, Mary.....	59
Shanks, Elizabeth.....	146
Shanks, Mary.....	110
Shanks, Mary Ann.....	33
Shanks, Susannah.....	26
Shaw, Amanda Ann.....	108
Shaw, Elviney.....	85
Shaw, Elvira.....	85
Shaw, Lucinda.....	113
Shaw, Sarah.....	16
Shaw, Sedoma B.....	102
Shea, Mary.....	80
Shean, Mary.....	44
Shear, Mary.....	80
Shearer, Mary Jane.....	158
Shederick, Nancy.....	70
Sheen, Amelia Ann.....	110
Shehan, Ann.....	110
Shehan, Bridget.....	53
Shehan, Eleanor McGruder.....	24
Shehan, Elizabeth.....	88
Shehan, Mary.....	44, 97
Shehe, Eleanor Mrs.....	41
Shelburn, Polly.....	75
Shelburne, Betty.....	4
Shelton, Frances.....	104
Shelton, Sally.....	76
Shepherd, Eliza.....	28
Shepherd, Mary E.....	133
Shepherd, Sarah.....	114
Shewmake, Elizabeth.....	14
Shields, Isabell.....	5
Shields, Martha.....	162
Shields, Mary.....	43

Shields, Mary Ann	150	Simmons, Tabitha	123	Slaughter, Sally	104
Shields, Nancy	5	Simmons, Verlinder	40	Slaughter, Susan Clayton.....	145
Shields, Nelly Mrs.	62	Simms, Ann Mrs.	112	Slemons, Adeline M.	7
Shields, Sally	75	Simms, Anne.....	112	Slone, Elizabeth.....	147
Shipp, Lucinda.....	57	Simms, Marry	22	Smallwood, Elizabeth.....	103
Shircliff, Catharine	94	Simms, Mary.....	118	Smallwood, Polly	86
Shircliff, Eliza Ann	47	Simms, Mary Catharine	148	Smiley, Elizabeth.....	137
Shircliff, Mary	95, 124	Simms, Melvina C.....	144	Smiley, Silvina	61
Shircliff, Rosella	95	Simms, Sally Ann	14	Smith, Ann T.	129
Shircliff, Theresa	23	Simms, Sarah	89, 140	Smith, Cassandra.....	165
Shircliff, Tresea	153	Simms, Victoria	93	Smith, Catharine.....	68
Shircliffe, Elizabeth Ellen.....	114	Simpson, Caron H.	7	Smith, Catherine.....	20
Shircliffe, Lucinthia.....	99	Simpson, Catherine	75	Smith, Deborah.....	121
Shircliffe, Malinda.....	23	Simpson, Eleanor	140	Smith, E. Jane.....	128
Shircliffe, Martha.....	27	Simpson, Elizabeth.....	143	Smith, Eleanor Mrs.....	11
Shircliffe, Matilda Mary	105	Simpson, Maria	120	Smith, Eliza	99
Shirley, Mary	114	Simpson, Mary	58, 139	Smith, Elizabeth ... 59, 79, 162, 163,	165
Shirley, Mary E.....	44	Simpson, Mary M	85	Smith, Elizabeth Jane	170
Shirley, Sarah.....	31, 118	Simpson, Nancy	33, 130	Smith, Harriet	64
Shirtliff, Elizabeth B.	41	Simpson, Sarah	65	Smith, Henrietta	87
Shirtliff, Elizabeth Mrs.	41	Simpson, Thamer	100	Smith, Jane E.....	128
Shockency, Regina	43	Sims, Dorcus	55	Smith, Lucy	26
Shockney, Sarah Mrs.	21	Sims, Melvina C.....	144	Smith, Margaret.....	80
Shoemake, Nelly.....	42	Sims, Victoria E.	93	Smith, Margaret A.	144
Shoemate, Sarah	54	Singleton, Agga.....	61	Smith, Maria.....	9
Shoptau, Ann	162	Singleton, Sally	135	Smith, Mary.....	99, 169
Shoptau, Sarah	125	Siseny, Nancy	64	Smith, Mary Ann.....	92
Shoptaugh, Mary.....	42	Sissel, Mary.....	78	Smith, Mary E.	65, 66, 99
Shoptaugh, Mary E.	95	Sissel, Sarah	8	Smith, Mary T.	169
Shoptaw, Malinda.....	149	Skaggs, Jenny.....	92	Smith, Matilda.....	12, 72
Shoptaw, Matilda.....	5	Skaggs, Mary	141	Smith, Mildred	12
Shoptaw, Rachel	124	Skaggs, Nancy.....	43	Smith, Nancy	89, 91
Shumate, Charlotte	46	Skaggs, Rachel	5	Smith, Patsey.....	63
Shumate, Margaret.....	145	Skeggs, Loveless.....	105	Smith, Peggy Mrs.	99
Shumate, Margaret Mrs.	104	Skidmore, Elizabeth	24	Smith, Polly.....	157
Shumate, Mary.....	141	Skidmore, Sarah Mrs.....	24	Smith, Rebecca.....	31
Shumate, Matilda.....	5	Skinner, Elizabeth	152	Smith, Rosannah.....	98
Shumate, Milly	109	Skinner, Nelly	40	Smith, Susannah	165
Shurcliffe, E. E.	114	Slaughter, Ann P.	148	Smith, Theresa Ann.....	134
Simmon, Catherine	34	Slaughter, Frances.....	64	Smither, Eleanor.....	113
Simmons, Elizabeth	18, 166	Slaughter, Gilly	39	Smither, Elizabeth	87
Simmons, Linney.....	140	Slaughter, Julia C	141	Smither, Hannah.....	113
Simmons, M. E.	140	Slaughter, Margaret.....	26	Smither, Harriett.....	134
Simmons, Margaret.....	20	Slaughter, Mariah.....	116	Smither, Jane	151
Simmons, Margaret E.	140	Slaughter, Mariah L.	116	Smither, Peggy	140
Simmons, Martha.....	17	Slaughter, Martha	11	Smither, Susan.....	60
Simmons, Nancy.....	140	Slaughter, Martha A.	11	Smithers, Harriett Ann.....	60
Simmons, Sally.....	22, 132	Slaughter, Mary Eliza.....	93	Smithers, Sally	10
Simmons, Sarah A.	57	Slaughter, Patsey.....	141	Smyth, Ann	57
Simmons, Sarah Ann	57	Slaughter, Peggy Mrs.	92	Snelling, Mary	39
Simmons, Susannah	164	Slaughter, Polly.....	11		

Snelling, Nancy.....	13	Sprigg, Nancy	128	Stewart, Susanna	72
Snider, Elizabeth.....	170	Spriggs, Lydia	70	Stigler, Jane	155
Snider, Polly	134	Sprotsman, Sally	128	Stiles, Caroline	137
Snook, Judy	70	Sprutchman, Elizabeth	99	Stiles, Densey	124
Snyder, Polly	79	Spurrier, Rachel	120	Stiles, Electa	145, 146
Sorrell, Cedonia	3	St Clair, Sarah Elizabeth	66	Stiles, Eunice.....	108
Sorrell, Fidelia	56	Stallard, Betsey	41	Stiles, Mary Ann	10
Sorrell, Perlina H.	127	Stallard, Elizabeth	9	Stiles, Mary E.....	129
Sorrell, Perlinah	127	Stallard, Frances D.....	10	Stiles, Minerva	9
Spalding, Alether	109	Stallard, Judah Ann	162	Stiles, Rebecca E	125
Spalding, Ann	67, 130	Stallard, Nancy.....	84	Stiles, Rebecca E.	123
Spalding, Catharine Elizabeth.....	75	Stallard, Rebecca.....	90	Stiles, Rhoda.....	165
Spalding, Charlotte B.....	12	Stallard, Winny	35	Stiles, Sarah Jane.....	9
Spalding, Eliza Jane.....	15	Standford, Hannah	17	Stiles, Susan A.....	129
Spalding, Elizabeth	151	Standiford, Mary Frances.....	171	Stiles, Unis	100
Spalding, Ellen.....	167	Standley, Mildred.....	12	Still, Elender.....	26
Spalding, Louisa	124	Stanley, Elizabeth.....	109, 154	Still, Polly.....	160
Spalding, Lucinda	106	Stanley, Laura A.	4	Stillwell, Rebecca	58, 60
Spalding, Mary	96, 115	Stanley, Matilda	171	Stilwell, Elizabeth	171
Spalding, Mary E	126	Stanley, Mildred.....	12	Stilwell, Milly.....	7
Spalding, Mary Matilda	106	Stanley, Ruth.....	109	Stockwell, Hannah.....	32
Spalding, Mary R.....	118	Stanton, Mary Mrs.	61	Stone, Ann C	31
Spalding, Nancy.....	85	Staples, Betty	71	Stone, Betsey	129
Spalding, Rosella	72, 159	Stark, Elizabeth	126, 127	Stone, Elizabeth.....	15, 41, 60, 145
Spalding, Sarah Ann	58	Stark, Hannah.....	36	Stone, Elizabeth B	161
Spalding, Susan.....	90	Stark, Nancy G.....	39	Stone, Franky Mrs.	131
Spalding, Susan Mrs.	90	Stark, Rachel	145	Stone, Kitty	163
Sparhawk, Sarah W	145	Starling, Matilda.....	31	Stone, Mary	67
Sparrow, Nancy Mrs.	51	Stayton, Ann	131	Stone, Mary Bell	19
Sparrow, Sarah (Mrs).....	83	Stayton, Mary.....	94	Stone, Mildred	8
Speak, Angel.....	6	Stayton, Phebe.....	5	Stone, Mildred H.....	35
Speak, Elizabeth	110	Steel, Mary	169	Stone, Nancy	3, 63, 88, 164
Speaks, Louisa	131	Stegler, Nancy	45	Stone, Nancy B.....	45
Speaks, Martina	83	Stephens, Chloe.....	90	Stone, Peggy.....	17, 88
Speaks, Priscilla.....	107	Stephens, Christiana.....	46	Stone, Polly	124
Speaks, Rachel.....	140	Stephens, Elizabeth	147	Stone, Polly, ...	67
Spencer, Elizabeth	23, 38	Stephens, Mary Ann.....	139	Stone, Rebecca	145
Spencer, Mary (Polly).....	8	Stephens, Nancy.....	45, 133	Stone, Rebecca D.	75
Spencer, Mary Ann	43	Stephens, Polly.....	95	Stone, Rebecca Mrs.....	19
Spencer, Rosella	122	Stephens, Sally	90	Stone, Rebecca V	59
Spencer, Sarah Ann	48	Stephenson, Jane	41	Stone, Sally	50
Spilman, Hannah.....	55	Sterneter, Catherine.....	137	Stone, Sally Ann.....	120
Spilman, Lydia.....	3	Stevens, Betsey	69	Stone, Sally E	109
Spilman, Polly	118	Stevens, Mary Mrs.	28	Stone, Sarah.....	109
Spilman, Rachel	5	Steward, Margaret Mrs.....	84	Stone, Sarah Ann.....	104
Spilman, Sarah	76	Stewart, Frances	99	Stone, Sarah W.....	145
Spilman, Susanna Mrs.	102	Stewart, Harriet	131	Stone, Susan W	72
Sprigg, Catherine	36	Stewart, Harriett F. Mrs.	131	Stonebreaker, Ruby	44
Sprigg, Eleanor.....	45	Stewart, Jane	165	Stonecifer, Caty	122
Sprigg, Elizabeth.....	36	Stewart, Nancy Mrs.....	34	Stoner, Martha.....	136
Sprigg, Lydia	70	Stewart, Rebecca.....	166	Stoner, Mary E	129

Stovall, Ann.....	156
Strader, Elizabeth.....	31
Street, Elizabeth.....	68
Streit, Catherine.....	168
Stright, Margaret.....	130
Stright, Polly.....	99
Stringer, Frances.....	119
Stringfellow, Anna.....	85
Stringfellow, Elizabeth.....	149
Strother, Elizabeth D.....	75
Strother, Margaret.....	142
Strother, Maria.....	79
Strother, Mary E.....	59
Strother, Sarah.....	9
Stuart, Ann C.....	148
Stuart, Ann E.....	148
Stuart, Lucretia.....	13
Stuart, Mary Anne.....	29
Stuart, Polly.....	133
Stuart, Rachel.....	98
Stuart, Teresia (Treacy).....	33
Stump, Elizabeth.....	5
Stump, Macey.....	5
Stump, Sally.....	47
Stump, Sarah E.....	77
Stumph, Mary Ann.....	90
Sturgeon, Barbary.....	59
Sturgeon, Mary.....	156
Styles, Gilley.....	100
Suit, Susan.....	74
Sullender, Mary Mrs.....	104
Sullivan, Rebecca.....	30
Summers, America J.....	40
Summers, America Jane.....	40
Summers, Betsey.....	126
Summers, Harriet.....	126
Summers, Mary.....	125
Summers, Mary (Polly).....	80
Summers, Mary Ann.....	9
Summers, Minerva J.....	114
Summers, Polly.....	4
Summers, Sally.....	95
Summers, Sarah.....	105
Summers, Sarah Ann.....	45
Sutcliff, Sarah.....	25
Sutcliffe, Martha.....	111
Sutcliffe, Mary.....	111
Sutcliffe, Sarah C.....	25
Suter, Rachael.....	160
Sutherland, Helen R.....	42
Sutherland, Jannet.....	167

Sutherland, Jeanetta W.....	116
Sutherland, Jennet W.....	116
Sutherland, Mary E.....	33
Sutherland, Nancy.....	64
Sutterfield, Nancy.....	135
Suttle, Eleanor.....	153
Suttles, Susanna.....	107
Sutton, Levina.....	159
Swan, Mary Mrs.....	41
Swaney, Matilda.....	68
Swank, Hannah.....	61
Swasey, Elizabeth J.....	4
Swasey, Lavina.....	168
Swasey, Sally B.....	159
Swazey, Matilda.....	68
Sweaney, Catharine.....	17
Sweany, Catharine.....	17
Swearingen, Susan.....	112
Swearingen, Susan Ann.....	112
Sweasy, Elizabeth.....	149, 170
Sweasy, Lavinia.....	149
Sweasy, Maltilda J.....	149
Sweasy, Mary.....	161
Sweasy, Sally B.....	159
Sweasy, Sarah A.....	5
Sweazy, Elizabeth J.....	4
Sweazy, Ibby G.....	110
Sweazy, Margaret.....	144
Sweazy, Margaret Elizabeth.....	144
Sweazy, Mary.....	163
Sweazy, Matilda.....	18
Sweazy, Matilda Jane.....	149
Sweazy, Nancy.....	67
Sweazy, Nancy Mariah.....	130
Sweeney, Nancy Jane.....	155
Sweet, Mary.....	170
Sweet, Rebecca.....	5
Sweets, Caroline.....	168
Sweets, Eliza.....	49
Sweets, Elizabeth.....	65
Sweets, Lucy Anne.....	100
Sweets, Lydia Ann.....	91
Sweets, Margaret.....	49
Sweets, Margaret E.....	93
Sweets, Mary.....	108
Sweets, Mary Ann.....	169
Sweets, Mary E.....	93
Sweets, Mary H.....	108

T

Talbot, Alice B.....	43
Talbott, Elizabeth.....	11
Talbott, Harriett.....	134
Talbott, Jane.....	52
Talbott, Mary Adaliza.....	125
Talbott, Polly.....	36
Talbott, Ruth E.....	148
Talbott, Sarah Ann.....	153
Talbott, Teresa.....	163
Tannehill, Anne.....	70
Tanner, Harriett (Mrs).....	86
Taylor, Caty.....	119
Taylor, Dorcas.....	124
Taylor, Elizabeth.....	50, 83
Taylor, Jane.....	106
Taylor, Louisa.....	37, 122
Taylor, Margaret E.....	69
Taylor, Maria Jane.....	74
Taylor, Nancy.....	61
Taylor, Rachel.....	103
Taylor, Rosina.....	164
Taylor, Ruth.....	2
Taylor, Sally.....	97
Taylor, Sarah.....	4
Taylor, Sarah Ann.....	138
Taylor, Susan.....	158
Taylor, Susan H.....	119
Teagarden, Hannah.....	91
Temple, Mary.....	102
Temple, Sarah.....	22
Templin, Mary Mrs.....	32
Tenley, Mary.....	116
Tennell, Elizabeth Jane.....	149
Tennell, Hannah A.....	159
Tennell, Hannah Ann.....	159
Tennell, Nancy.....	14
Tennelley, Susan Caroline.....	14
Tennelly, Elizabeth.....	82
Tennelly, Judith.....	78
Tennelly, Mary Ellender.....	85
Tennelly, Nancy.....	81
Tennelly, Sarah.....	145
Tennelly, Susan A.....	157
Tennill, Catharine.....	113
Tennill, Elizabeth.....	38
Tennill, Mary.....	114
Terrell, Abba E.....	93
Terrell, Abby E.....	93
Terrell, Mary Ellen.....	80

Tewel, Mary.....	163	Thompson, Eliza	32	Tichenor, Polly	60, 152
Tewell, Bidley	163	Thompson, Eliza A	99	Tichenor, Sally	152
Tewell, Bridgett	24	Thompson, Eliza Ann.....	23	Tichenor, Sarah	90
Tewell, Eliza.....	80	Thompson, Elizabeth	63, 97, 115, 152	Tichenor, Sarah Ann.....	164
Tewell, Letitia Ann	32	Thompson, Elizabeth F.	46	Tichenor, Susan M	60
Tewell, Margaret.....	34	Thompson, Elizabeth Frances	45	Tichnor, Ann R.....	96
Tewell, Mary	164	Thompson, Ellen A	68	Tichnor, Catharine N.	154
Tewell, Sarah	69	Thompson, Louisa.....	81	Tichnor, Mary.....	22
Tewell, Sarah Ann	135	Thompson, Malinda	94	Titus, Nancy	12
Thatcher, Rebecca.....	127	Thompson, Mary.....	1, 48	Todisman, Amanda	164
Thixton, Catharine E.....	154	Thompson, Mary Ann	143	Todisman, Elizabeth.....	134
Thomas, Adeline.....	72	Thompson, Matilda	35, 110	Todisman, Lucinda	67
Thomas, Amanda.....	8	Thompson, Nancy .38, 54, 124, 137, 167		Todisman, Mary	152
Thomas, Angelina.....	63	Thompson, Nancy Jane	80	Tong, Elenor.....	167
Thomas, Catherine.....	71	Thompson, Phebe.....	95	Tong, Elizabeth	167
Thomas, Catherine Mrs.....	165	Thompson, Priscilla	7, 113	Tong, Juliet.....	36
Thomas, Cordelia.....	133	Thompson, Rosella.....	32	Tong, Matilda.....	43
Thomas, Cordelia Nourse	106	Thompson, Sarah Ann.....	34	Tongue, Emily	78
Thomas, Delia.....	10	Thomson, Susan	34	Tonguegate, Caty.....	62
Thomas, Eleanor	29	Thorn, Susan	5	Toole, Jane	3
Thomas, Elenor.....	151	Thornberry, Elizabeth	144	Trimble, Jane	150
Thomas, Elinor	55	Thornberry, Mary A.	23	Troutman, Eliza Ann	96
Thomas, Eliza	75	Thornberry, Milly Ann.....	50	Troutman, Elizabeth	67, 69, 91
Thomas, Elizabeth	114, 149, 166	Thornberry, Treasy.....	39	Troutman, Katharine	58
Thomas, Elizabeth Butler	33	Thornbury, Mary Ann	23	Troutman, Margaret.....	96
Thomas, Ellen.....	20	Thornberry, Eliz	144	Troutman, Margaret L.	96
Thomas, Gilly E.....	146	Thornberry, Mary E.....	39	Troutman, Mary	69, 79
Thomas, Janet	74	Thornberry, Mary Ellen	163	Troutman, Mary J.	15
Thomas, Louisa B.....	52	Thornberry, Milly Ann	49	Truax, Elizabeth	33
Thomas, Louise.....	164	Thornbury, Mary E.	163	Truax, Hannah	15
Thomas, Lucinda B.....	51	Thralls, Elizabeth	62	Truax, Matsey.....	71
Thomas, Margaret G.	25	Thralls, Mary Ann.....	44	Truax, Parthenia	167
Thomas, Margaret L.	101	Thralls, Rebecca.....	73	Truax, Rebeccah.....	155
Thomas, Mary E.	110	Threlkile, Jane	119	Truman, Lois Ann	17
Thomas, Mary Ellen	163	Thurman, Amanda	110	Trunnell, Louisa	103
Thomas, Mary P.....	146, 147	Thurman, Eury	73	Tubman, Elizabeth.....	10
Thomas, Matilda	52	Thurman, Jane	166	Tucker, Hester	143
Thomas, Matilda G.	8	Thurman, Margaret	39	Tucker, Mary	65
Thomas, Mildred.....	63	Thurman, Nancy.....	73	Tucker, Mary Ann	14, 150
Thomas, Nancy.....	92	Thurman, Priscilla.....	5	Tucker, Polly L.....	22
Thomas, Pricilla.....	64	Tichenor, Ann R.....	96	Turnham, Nancy.....	8
Thomas, Rebecca.....	157	Tichenor, Anna	23, 36	Tuts, Elizabeth.....	44
Thomas, Ruth.....	126	Tichenor, Catharine N.	154	Tutt, Elizabeth	156
Thomas, Ruthy.....	108	Tichenor, Elizabeth J.....	154	Tutt, Emily	110
Thomas, Susan.....	83, 84, 165	Tichenor, Frances M	97	Tutt, Mary E.	21
Thomas, Susan M.	39	Tichenor, Hannah.....	67	Tutt, Patsey K.	16
Thompson, Ann	43, 129	Tichenor, Lydia Ann	90	Tutt, Polly T.	121
Thompson, Betsey	98	Tichenor, Mary Eliza	22	Tutt, Sally	16
Thompson, Bibiana Mrs.	18	Tichenor, Nancy.....	8	Tutt, Sarah Ann	37
Thompson, Catharine.....	43			Tutt, Sarah Mrs.....	160
Thompson, Charlotte	153			Tweddell, Margaret	41

Twedell, Margaret.....	45
Tyler, Elizabeth.....	87
Tyler, Mary.....	103

U

Uncel, Hannah	35
Uncel, Susannah	101
Unsel, Polly	156
Unsel, Caroline Hariot	117
Unsel, Mary Elizabeth	17
Unsel, Rebecca	136
Unsel, Rebecca Mrs.	136
Unsil, Easther.....	33
Unsil, Peggy.....	113
Unsill, Jane	167
Uptegrove, Martha A.	131
Uptigrove, Nancy	1
Uptogrove, Nancy Mrs.	1

V

Vance, Nancy.....	141
Vandevere, Charity	5
Vandike, Mary	155
Vandyke, Elizabeth.....	115
Vanfleet, Margaret.....	126
Vanhorn, Dorothy	42, 131
Vanmeter, Lettie	5
Vanmetre, Sarah	49
Vannought, Mary Ann	67
Vanshoyck, Ally	103
Vanwinkle, Anne	49
Vanwinkle, Betsy.....	5
Vanwinkle, Margaret	68
Vanwinkle, Mary	91
Vaughn, Sarah Ann.....	54
Vessels, Mary	29
Vest, Nancy	24
Vincent, Delia.....	74
Vincent, Louisa.....	18
Virgin, Harriet V.....	137
Virgin, Nancy	121
Vititoe, Mary	158
Vititoe, Massa Jane	21
Vittetow, Elizabeth	86
Vittito, Rachel.....	134
Vittitoe, Eleanor.....	166
Vittitoe, Elizabeth.....	5, 10
Vittitoe, Hannah.....	108

Vittitoe, Manerva	114
Vittitoe, Margaret.....	46
Vittitoe, Mary.....	27, 95
Vittitoe, Mary A.	158
Vittitoe, Nancy	108
Vittitoe, Polly.....	19
Vittitoe, Sarah	35, 159
Vittitow, Becky	112
Vittitow, Eliza Ann	48
Vittitow, Elizabeth	121
Vittitow, Ellinor	86
Vittitow, Eunice Mrs.....	107
Vittitow, Hannah.....	108
Vittitow, Lucinda	39
Vittitow, Margaret.....	112, 117
Vittitow, Mary.....	27
Vittitow, Minerva.....	148
Vittitow, Nancy.....	48, 78, 108, 134
Vittitow, Rachel	51
Vittitow, Sally	21
Vittitow, Sarah.....	157
Vize, Corina	55
Vowels, Ann Mrs.	23
Vowels, Elizabeth	8, 72, 122
Vowels, Ellener.....	8
Vowels, Lucinda	165
Vowles, Elenor.....	72
Vowles, Eliza	106
Vowles, Harriet	106
Vowles, Mary.....	118
Vowls, Nancy.....	43

W

Wakefield, Bridget	59
Wakefield, Eleanor J	61
Wakefield, Elizabeth.....	45, 106, 160
Wakefield, Hanah.....	79
Wakefield, Jane	135
Wakefield, Margaret	104
Wakefield, Martha	123
Wakefield, Mary S	167
Wakefield, Sally.....	61
Wakeling, Henrietta	141
Waldrige, Elizabeth.....	142
Walford, Sarah	5
Walker, Ann.....	18, 50, 98, 150
Walker, Caroline	106
Walker, Eleanor	89
Walker, Elizabeth.....	52, 110, 139
Walker, Elizabeth Mrs.	27

Walker, Hannah.....	13
Walker, Jane	13
Walker, Kesia	160
Walker, Lucy L	121
Walker, Maranda.....	52
Walker, Maranda C.	13
Walker, Margaret.....	41
Walker, Mary	16, 134
Walker, Matilda.....	35
Walker, Matilda Ann	111
Walker, Mildred A.	111
Walker, Nancy.....	40
Walker, Polly.....	128
Walker, Priscilla.....	34
Walker, Sarah.....	105, 144
Walker, Susannah.....	71
Waller, Nancy.....	28
Walter, Margaret	149
Walters, Ann Mrs.	97
Walters, Lydia	70
Walters, Sarah	24
Ward, Lucy Ann.....	153
Warman, Anny	14
Warman, Elizabeth	25
Warman, Hannah.....	108
Warman, Martha.....	18
Warman, Mary	32, 60
Warren, Harriett Elizabeth.....	111
Warren, Louisiana	14
Warren, Mary	58, 92
Warthen, Catherine.....	22
Washburn, Eliza	45
Washer, Elizabeth.....	90
Washer, Kelly Ann	48
Washer, Martha	157
Washer, Nancy	109
Washer, Ruana	120
Washer, Sarah.....	90
Waters, C. Ann	116
Waters, Cinthianna	42
Waters, Harriet	137
Waters, Lucy	49
Waters, Polly	83
Waters, Sarah	100
Waters, Sarah Ann.....	116
Wathen, Ann Christena	126
Wathen, Ann Y.....	67
Wathen, Catharine.....	159
Wathen, Catherine	14
Wathen, Clotilda.....	111
Wathen, Elizabeth	7, 38, 118

Wathen, Julia	27	Welch, Judy.....	45	Whalen, Nancy	126
Wathen, Lucinda Ann	47	Weller, Betsey	162	Whalen, Sally	151
Wathen, Maria	142	Weller, Caroline	24	Whalin, Margaret.....	103
Wathen, Mary E.....	11	Weller, Catharine	163	Wheatfield, Nelly Mrs.	105
Wathen, Polly	24	Weller, Caty	170	Wheatley, Mary	83
Wathen, Rebecca C.....	68	Weller, Eliza Jane	88	Wheatley, Nancy	66
Wathen, Teresa	63	Weller, Elizabeth.....	22, 42, 135	Wheatley, Rebecca	45
Watson, Anna	32, 95	Weller, Julia	138, 151	Wheatley, S. A.	158
Watson, Catherine.....	32	Weller, Juliann	148	Wheatley, Trecy	30
Watson, Delila	46	Weller, Louisa Ann	73	Wheatly, Adra	65
Watson, Eliza.....	158	Weller, Lydia	95	Wheatly, Ann	85
Watson, Eliza F.....	47	Weller, Mary	9, 168	Wheatly, Monaca.....	85
Watson, Elizabeth	51, 69	Weller, Mary Jane	135	Wheeler, Ann	45
Watson, Harriet.....	26	Weller, Nancy	24, 139	Wheeler, Jemima.....	7
Watson, Maria	44	Weller, Peggy.....	86	Wheeler, Mary Jane.....	7
Watson, Mary	26	Weller, Polly Ann	39	Whelan, Bridgett	33
Watson, Nancy.....	15	Weller, Rebecca	33	Whelan, Martha	14
Watson, Polly.....	51	Weller, Sally	9	Whelan, Mary.....	33
Watson, Rebecca.....	87	Weller, Sarah Ann.....	90	Whelan, Mary Ann	33
Watson, Sally	133	Wellington, Isabella M.....	74	Whelan, Matilda	53
Watson, Sarah	69, 107, 156	Wellington, Martha G	92	Whelan, Sally	53
Watson, Teresy	133	Wells, Abigail	120	Whitaker, Mary Mrs.	73
Watt, Catherine	165	Wells, Ann	81	Whitaker, Peggy	167
Watt, Margaret.....	23	Wells, Anne.....	109, 169	White, Dorcas.....	129
Watts, Sally.....	27	Wells, Betsey Ann.....	80	White, Elinor	99
Wayne, Mary E.....	61	Wells, Catharine.....	11	White, Elizabeth	69, 70, 105
Wayne, Sarah Ann	99	Wells, Deadamo	49	White, Jane	96
Weathers, Cinthy Ann.....	10	Wells, Elizabeth	61, 80	White, Mary	115
Weathers, Elizabeth Jane	111	Wells, Elizabeth Ann	54	White, Sarah	18, 166
Weathers, Jane	125	Wells, Hannah Kennedy.....	168	Whitecotton, Sally	28
Weathers, Mahala	44	Wells, Jane	102, 160	Whitehead, Cynthia.....	51
Weathers, Margaret.....	47, 112	Wells, Margaret Ann.....	80	Whitfield, Elaineey	27
Weathers, Mary Margaret	111	Wells, Mary.....	33, 82	Whitfield, Jane	33
Weathers, Rhoda.....	108	Wells, Mary A.....	60	Whitfield, Mary	44
Weathers, Roxanna	158	Wells, Nancy.....	138	Whitlock, Sarah.....	44
Weathers, Sally	123	Wells, Peggy	102	Whitwell, Eleanor.....	2
Weaver, Nancy	86	Wells, Permelia	103	Wickliff, Mary.....	25
Weaver, Polly	137	Wells, Rebecca.....	82, 169	Wickliff, Sarah Jane	117
Webb, Betsey.....	62	Wells, Rebecca P.....	169	Wickliffe, Elizabeth R.	132
Webb, Clara.....	154	Wells, Sarah C.	145	Wickliffe, Julia T.....	10
Webb, Mary	28, 153	Wells, Sarah Frances.....	85	Wickliffe, Lydia A E	88
Webb, Mary Ann	28	Welsh, Bridget	151	Wickliffe, Lydia Ann	167
Webb, Sally	144	Welsh, Catharine.....	151	Wickliffe, Margaret A.	77
Webber, Betsey.....	40	Welsh, Margaret.....	164	Wickliffe, Margaret H.	67
Wedding, Mary.....	120	West, Keziah	141	Wickliffe, Mary E.....	113
Wedding, Rachel.....	29	West, Mary Mrs.	25	Wickliffe, Nannie C	171
Wedding, Tabitha	65	West, Sally	112	Wickliffe, Sarah	52
Weekland, Ann	156	Wetheron, Ann Catherine	32	Wiggington, Betsey	109
Weekley, Rebecca.....	97	Whalen, Catherine.....	66	Wiggington, Catharine	77
Weekly, Abigail	69	Whalen, Martha.....	14	Wiggington, Clarkee	7
Welch, Jane Mrs.	85	Whalen, Mary	110, 132	Wiggington, Fanny.....	94

Wiggington, Jane	88	Willett, Nancy	60, 127, 144, 146	Wilson, Sarah F.	41
Wiggins, Elizabeth.....	51	Willett, Rachel	39, 140	Wimsatt, Anne.....	104
Wight, Ann Maria.....	11	Willett, Rebecca.....	7, 147	Wimsatt, Eliza	105
Wight, Anne C.	45	Willett, Susan.....	60, 117	Wimsatt, Maria.....	8
Wight, Martha T.	104	Williams, Anna	73	Wimsatt, Petronella	102
Wight, Nancy.....	69	Williams, Bersheba	55	Wimsatt, Treasy	46
Wilcock, Mary	130	Williams, Cynthia	79	Wimsett, Ann	146
Wilcocks, Nancy.....	102	Williams, Eliza.....	50	Wimsett, Susan Ellen	7
Wilhart, Mary	126	Williams, Elizabeth	94	Winfield, Elizabeth.....	25
Wilhoit, Mary	6	Williams, Ellen	116	Winfield, Elvina	141
Wilkerson, Mary Jane	131	Williams, Esther.....	169	Winfield, Henny	65
Wilkeson, Mary C.....	45	Williams, Jane	53	Winfield, Nancy	125
Wilkins, Polly	19	Williams, Mary	67	Winkler, Bethyan Mrs.	44
Wilkins, Rachel.....	5, 51	Williams, Mary E.....	139	Winn, Peggy	92
Wilkinson, Alice.....	13	Williams, Mary M.....	4	Winset, Elizabeth.....	46
Wilkinson, Cinthy Ann	18	Williams, Mary Martha Mrs.....	4	Winset, Frances	94
Wilkinson, Dorcasina.....	56	Williams, Rebekah	168	Winsett, Elinor	117
Wilkinson, Elizabeth.....	51	Williams, Sally.....	54, 109	Winson, Mary Mrs.	113
Wilkinson, Helen M.....	66, 77	Williams, Sarah.....	2	Wirth, Eliza	88
Wilkinson, Mary	24	Willitt, Malinda.....	110	Wise, Diana	136
Wilkinson, Mary C.	45	Wilmore, Lucy	111	Wise, Elizabeth.....	23, 39
Wilkinson, Mary Catharine.....	44	Wilmoth, Eliza	151	Wise, Rebekah.....	73
Wilkinson, Nancy	77	Wilmouth, Elizabeth	166	Wiseheart, Betsey	53
Wilkinson, Polly	51	Wilmouth, Ellen.....	42	Wiseheart, Catharine	66
Wilkinson, Sally	41	Wilmouth, Peggy	36	Wiseheart, Elizabeth.....	89, 148
Wilkinson, Saloma.....	95	Wilmouth, Perlina	27	Wiseheart, Mary	73
Wilkinson, Saloma Ann.....	95	Wilson, Ann	42	Wiseheart, Nancy Ann.....	115
Wilkinson, Sarah Jane.....	165	Wilson, Druse Ellen.....	132	Wiseheart, Rebecca	95
Willcocks, Elizabeth	8	Wilson, Druse Ellen	132	Wiseheart, Sarah.....	45
Willcocks, Lydia.....	8	Wilson, Eliza (Mrs).....	140	Wiseheart, Susanna	123
Willcocks, Rachel	8	Wilson, Elizabeth	126	Wiseman, Damie	105
Willett, Ann Mrs.	71	Wilson, Fanny M.....	138	Wiseman, Delila	60
Willett, Ann	57	Wilson, Frances.....	121	Wiseman, Elizabeth.....	53
Willett, Corilla	13	Wilson, Lizzie	116	Wiseman, Eve.....	154
Willett, Eliza.....	161	Wilson, Lizzie L.....	116	Wiseman, Jemimah	2
Willett, Elizabeth .. 62, 72, 103, 122,		Wilson, Lucinda.....	114	Wiseman, Margaret	105
127, 157		Wilson, Lydia.....	46	Wiseman, Polly	53
Willett, Emily	53	Wilson, Margaret	25, 92, 100	Wiseman, Susannah.....	156
Willett, Evelyn.....	157	Wilson, Maria V.....	100	Witherow, Susanna.....	125
Willett, Lettice	30	Wilson, Martha Ann.....	138	Withers, Elizabeth H	63
Willett, Lou.....	93	Wilson, Martha Maria	48	Withers, Patty G.	105
Willett, Louisa M.....	93	Wilson, Mary	16, 120	Wolf, Barbara	168
Willett, Lydia.....	42	Wilson, Mary A.....	151	Wolf, Christina	169
Willett, Mahuldah.....	136	Wilson, Mary E.....	57	Wood, Anna	101
Willett, Margaret.....	87, 157	Wilson, Mary E. Mrs.....	57	Wood, Catharine.....	66
Willett, Margaret A.....	57	Wilson, Mary Eliza	48	Wood, Catherine.....	53
Willett, Margaret Ann.....	11	Wilson, Nancy.....	90, 128	Wood, Elizabeth	39
Willett, Mary	21, 39	Wilson, Peggy Mrs.....	42	Wood, Liddia A.	24
Willett, Mary A S	141	Wilson, Rhoda.....	12	Wood, Lucy.....	13
Willett, Mary E	24	Wilson, Sabina	64	Wood, Lydia A.	24
Willett, Mary Ellen	136	Wilson, Sarah Ann	92	Wood, Nancy.....	105

Wood, Polly.....	37
Wood, Polly Mrs.....	169
Wood, Sarah Ann.....	66
Wood, Susanna.....	167
Woodherd, Sally.....	138
Woodring, Susannah.....	108
Woods, Caty.....	105
Woods, Jean.....	25
Woodsmall, Elizabeth.....	50
Woodsmall, Letice.....	96
Woodsmall, Margaret.....	66
Woodsmall, Nancy.....	106
Woodward, Mary.....	7
Wooldridge, Fanny.....	156
Wooley, Elizabeth.....	115, 119
Wooley, Hannah.....	36
Woollard, Mary.....	136
Wootton, Susan.....	127
Worlin, Elizabeth.....	146
Wortham, Elizabeth D.....	134
Wortham, Ellen L.....	162
Wortham, Judith B.....	8
Wortham, Lucretia F.....	48
Wortham, Lucy.....	54
Wortham, Margaret Mrs.....	6
Wortham, Mary.....	22, 30
Wortham, Nancy.....	134
Wortham, Susan D.....	8
Worthington, Elizabeth.....	101
Wright, Amanda.....	149
Wright, Amanda Ann.....	43

Wright, Ann.....	66
Wright, Anna.....	73
Wright, Catherine.....	56
Wright, E. E.....	93
Wright, Eliza.....	75
Wright, Elizabeth.....	13, 149
Wright, Elizabeth Ellen.....	93
Wright, Harriet.....	158
Wright, Julia Ann G.....	35
Wright, Malinda.....	130
Wright, Mary E.....	75
Wright, Mary L.....	4
Wright, Mary Margaret.....	119
Wright, Matilda.....	115
Wright, Nancy.....	3
Wright, Parmelia.....	36
Wright, Polly.....	45
Wright, Rachel.....	34
Wright, Rebecca.....	101
Wright, Rhodah.....	35
Wright, Sarah.....	6, 167
Wright, Teresa Adeline.....	52
Wrights, M. E.....	130
Wyatt, Mary.....	13
Wyatt, Rebecca Mrs.....	3
Wyman, Mary.....	134

Y

Yager, Lavinia.....	132, 137
Yager, Lucinda.....	121

Yager, Mary E.....	132
Yager, Nancy.....	91
Yager, Susan.....	58
Yates, Johanna.....	70
Yates, Lydia Ann.....	135
Yates, Rebecca.....	5
Yewell, Ann.....	20
Yewell, Elizabeth.....	103
Yewell, Lavinia.....	114
Yewell, Patsy.....	55
Yocum, Martha Ann.....	59
York, Mary Ann.....	113
York, Susan.....	131
Young, Amadine I.....	117
Young, Armelda E.....	83
Young, Betsey.....	25, 48
Young, Betsy.....	120
Young, Elizabeth.....	22, 28
Young, Fanny.....	19, 141
Young, Frances M.....	54
Young, Hannah.....	161
Young, Lucinda.....	146
Young, Mahala.....	57
Young, Margaret.....	41, 142
Young, Nancy.....	49
Young, Polly.....	32, 100
Young, Sally.....	42

Z

Zanes, Ann.....	21
-----------------	----

